Slagle Trails

and

Descendants of
Jacob Slagle
(Ca 1740s--1800, in VA)

Rebecca D. Kartalia
Table of Contents

Dedication E
Preface i

Slagle Trails

Map of Slagles and Trails
Chapter 1-Jacob Slagle d. 1800 in VA 1
Chapter 2-John V. Slagle 1790-1840 52
Chapter 3-John H. Slagle 1839-1909 81
Chapter 4- Ethel Ellen Slagle 1877-1929 104
Index, Slagle Trails 119

Ahnentafel Charts*: Catherine Hyder, Emma Beach, and Raymond Dunham 128A

The Descendants of Jacob Slagle of VA

Chapters on Jacob and 11 of Jacob and Hannah’s children 1
Index of Descendants of Jacob Slagle 194

Reflections 228 A
List of 56 Jacob Slagles (Schlegels) 228 1

*Ahnentafel Chart. Ahnentafel means “ancestor chart” in German. On this chart the father’s number is two times the child’s number. The mother’s number is two times the child’s plus one. The chart lists the name of each person and some information on his or her birth, marriage and death dates and places.
Please submit any corrections and/or additions for a possible addendum to:

Rebecca D. Kartalia
212 Biltmore Drive
Barrington, IL. 60010
Dedication

For their love, support, and endurance, I dedicate this effort to my husband Mitch and our children: David, Janet, Diane, Jim and Mitchell J.
Preface

My son David Kartalia once remarked that he thought how my research evolved was as interesting a story as the results. My unorthodox “how to” approach somehow did bring many pleasant and exciting findings. I certainly do not discount the luck factor nor that some relatives, who have passed on, helpfully left written genealogical testaments. I decided to write this narrative about my quest on the Slagle Trails of the four generations of Slagles before me and include the many interesting stories I found.

Slagle Trails is an evolution of my interest in genealogy. It started when I became aware of my neighbor’s research for her NSDAR application. I began to wonder if I could qualify i.e. — find a Revolutionary War Patriot. The odds were good, because I knew that my family had been in the United States for a long time. The truth was I had never heard of anyone “coming over.” I preferred to find a Patriot with my maiden name Dunham.

In Warren County, Ohio, my origin, there were records of five generations of Dunhams; an entry in Edward Dunham’s (my great great grandfather) Bible said, “Born in West Virginia, son of Archelaus and Theodocia.” Mitch and I stopped at the beautiful gold domed Capitol in WV on our way home from a business meeting in the early 1980s. The evening before I had chatted over cocktails and laughingly stated to some good listeners that we were going “to look for my ancestors Archelaus and Theodocia Dunham.”

As I was sitting and searching censuses, a librarian tapped me on the shoulder. She offered a small book Dunhams of Calloway County by Ray Fields Dawson which covered his wife’s Dunham line. There was a chapter headed “The burial of Archelaus and Theodocia!” Dawson’s book revealed that Daniel Dunham was my DAR Patriot, plus there was a chart with my ancestry back to Samuel Fuller and his father Edward of the Mayflower! We walked out in less than an hour carrying the pertinent xeroxed pages. As we drove away, I gazed at the gold domed capitol knowing this was a memorable place and time and a genealogical serendipity. My editor and daughter Janet Stewart red inked in the script’s margin— “Epiphany, perhaps?” The result was that I was hooked on a new interest —genealogy.

The excitement of the Dunham research, so quickly successful, promoted unrealistic confidence. Sister Mildred Sheehan’s pessimism on having luck “doing” the Slagles did not deter me, but indeed she was prescient; researching the Slagle family has been a challenge.

Mildred subsequently gave me an envelope containing the daguerreotype with a card of an aunt who named the likeness as that of great grandmother Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett. I continued the research on my Adams County, Ohio relatives and concentrated on finding descendants of my great grandparents. It was a surprise to learn during my research that our mother had had dozens of first cousins, over thirty from the Slagles alone. Mildred and I had only known of one! At this point the daguerreotype made in 1870s of a woman born in the late 1700s became even more precious to me. Handed down from her youngest son, my grandfather John Hyder Slagle, it was conceivable no one else had it — this pert image of sunbonneted Catharine,
who now had hundreds of descendants. I tried to find out more about John and Catharine Slagle through correspondence, queries, ads, libraries and censuses. I concurrently started to receive data on John Slagle which included stories of his Virginia born siblings.

The evidence that accumulated convinced me that great grandfather John Slagle’s father, who was named Jacob Slagle, had to be the Jacob Slagle in Hampshire County, Virginia, described by O.E. Monnet in Monnet Family Genealogy published, 1911. Monnet’s description of this large family living on the Potomac and said to have entertained George Washington fueled my desire to know more.

It seemed as if the Slagle project grew and I followed. Originally, it was not my intent to write comprehensively on this family. This is a story of my endeavor on what is now a PAF file of over 4400 names. In “The Descendants of Jacob Slagle” part of the book, I have credited the various submitters of their Slagle lines. I presume, but have not personally proven, that the data is correct, but my judgment is that the submitters were careful in their sources. My goal was to enter it properly. I have indicated when and why I have made conjectures on a few families.

The interest in Genealogy invitingly opens the door to geography and historical setting. Naturally, I became aware and curious about Jacob’s area, this being the western frontier of Maryland and about his life during the Revolutionary era of our history. A richer fuller picture of Jacob Slagle emerged after I cast a wider net for details: his activities, religion, associates, allied families by marriage, and historical events.

The files grew over the years and finally I was definitely becoming involved in an update of the Virginia Slagle family Monnet had described. Two daughters Sarah and Hannah, who were not mentioned by Monnet, were found in a record naming heirs of Hannah Slagle Hoffman. I have eliminated the descendants of Jeremiah Hilleary who Monnet said married Jacob’s daughter Hester Slagle in a 3rd marriage. In seeking proof, I failed to find any record of her existence in Maryland, Virginia or Ohio.

Because of the errors I encountered on my great grandfather John Slagle’s line in Monnet Family Genealogy, I could not avoid rebutting them if I decided to refer to his book. Likewise, I had to discuss his other important error on Jacob’s ancestry. Slagle researchers had proven to me that Monnet was incorrect in identifying my Jacob Slagle of Hampshire County, Virginia as the John Jacob Slagle b. 1751, (son of Jacob b.1723) in Adams County, Pennsylvania. Jacob’s descendants who were NSDAR applicants have based their research on Monnet’s work. Thus, I was forced to explain my different conclusions. Unfortunately, we Slagle “cousins” have to admit that we have not proven our Jacob’s ancestry.

It is said “Genealogy is a great hobby; it is never finished.” That is certainly true with this Slagle project. It is my hope that Slagle Trails will be helpful to Slagle researchers who may desire to pursue the Slagle quest and solve some remaining questions:

- Parentage of Jacob and more data on Hannah Burrell’s ancestry.
- Data on Jacob and Hannah’s daughter Sarah Slagle Beavan.
- The details of “Jacob Jr. killed by Indians near Columbus.”
What was our Slagle kinship to Charlie Slagle, raised by the Cummings family?
The burial places of Catharine Barrett and her daughter Anastasia Shumate.
How did Jacob get money for his land, Inheritance, Furs, Tobacco?

Acknowledgements:
Praises are due to those in the past and present who have given time, money and information that enables libraries and historical institutions to exist, to preserve the materials, and serve the many family researchers. I thank the writers of genealogical books, many in the early 1900s, when genealogy was not as popular as now. Collecting, compiling and protecting data was much more difficult. We appreciate these books for the facts and background they present, but we have to be aware that most do have errors. Thus, we have to prove each generation back, step by step, by locating and citing primary records rather than relying on circumstantial evidence.

I thank the volunteers from the many libraries, historical and genealogical societies who have been helpful in this research. Wilma Brumley of the Adams County, Ohio Genealogical Society first comes to mind with her prompt cooperation with well written letters and “on the mark” helpfulness. Next, I extend my deepest thanks to the numerous wonderful “cousins” and others who answered my letters, spotted and responded to my queries in genealogical quarters, newspaper ads and card files. A telephone call from Robert Martin years ago led to the vital connection of Hyders to Slagles in Hampshire County, Virginia.

Women and men, young and old, from across this country have sent their charts, articles, pictures, clues, and needed advice. A few painstakingly hand copied pertinent lineages from their notes or a library book. Nelson Slagle sent a letter dated 1929 from his file written by my mother’s deceased brother Alfred Slagle. This letter contained very important family history. Their warm informative letters have revealed generosity as well as expertise. Flora McHenry of California bonded with me on our Adams County, OH origins by her opening: “Our family and yours were neighbors on Brush Creek.” All have been invaluable in my research.

My sister and Slagle cousins have contributed family stories and confirmed important findings; for instance, their recall of our place names: West Union, Ohio, the little settlement of Wrightsville, Ohio on the Ohio River and the village of Concord opposite on the Kentucky banks.

I am indebted to my children, David, Janet, Diane, James and Mitch who empowered me, first with a Mac Plus, but most of all with their faith and encouragement. They said, “You can type, you can use the computer, you can learn to use the word processor.” After some bouts of frustration and incompetence, I did.

My dear husband Mitch of sixty years has arranged our travels and sat for hours in libraries beside me and often helped. When he had no “assignment,” he would locate something to peruse and was nice enough to say it was interesting. The worst part is that usually there was no time for lunch. He didn’t complain much. He has given his full support to my project although he has been a stern critic, always insisting that I write with clarity. His good counsel, “Write it, so that even I in my ignorance, can understand the identities of all the Jacob, John and Anastasia Slagles.”
Slagle Trails

The Quest and the Trove

Rebecca D. Kartalia
1. Jacob Slagle's "mansion", Patterson Creek, WV
2. Mary Collier, Collier Inn on Nat'l Road, PA
3. John V. Slagle, Wheeling, WV
4. John V. Slagle, Fish Creek, WV
5. Elizabeth Slagle Pierce, Zanesville, OH
6. Priscilla Slagle O'Harra, Pickaway Co., OH
7. Joseph Slagle, Pickaway and Ross- Chillicothe
8. Aley Slagle Monnet, Pickaway-Chillicothe, OH
9. Jacob Slagle Jr., "killed by Indians", Columbus, OH.
10. Tillman Belt, son of Elnor Slagle Belt, Lancaster, OH
11. Francis Burrell Slagle, Hardin Co., OH
12. John V. Slagle, Cincinnati-(Cumminsville), OH
13. John V. Slagle, West Union, Brush Creek, OH
14. John Hyder Slagle, Warren County, OH.
15. Anne Slagle Monnet, Latermberry, Marion Co., OH.
16. Aley Slagle Monnet, Crawford Co., OH.
17. Hannah Slagle Minghinni, Martinsburg, WV
19. Thomas Cresap at Oldtown, MD
20. Our Slagles' Source? Adams/ York Cos., PA
21. Anastatia Slagle Edmisten Twigg to Iowa 1856
Finding Second Great Grandfather Jacob Slagle

Jacob Slagle, whose birth date is unknown, signed his will 29, November, 1800 and died before 15, December, 1800 in Hampshire Co., VA, now Mineral Co., WV. I claim this Jacob Slagle to be my maternal second great grandfather.

In 1984, I was searching to find this ancestor named Jacob Slagle. I had two pages of a letter Aunt Mollie Collett wrote in the 1920s to her sister Emma. She referred to a book that their niece Alma Slagle, a librarian, had found.

The two pages of Molly’s letter were written in her bold flowing school teacher’s hand. She related the story of Alma meeting Elmer Slagle, a researcher/author. It’s difficult to sift the “wheat from the chaff” in this, but it’s vintage Aunt Mollie. Proudly and enthusiastically she wrote to her sister Emma Heathman:

Slagles- so he called her Miss Von Slagle all evening as hers was the only name he could remember, said the family was illustrious and educated. An Elmer Slagle also wrote Alma as he found her name in a directory- that he was getting up a “family tree.” Alma located a book in the library called ‘Many Ancestors’ and sure enough there was Jacob Slagle, told all the children’s names such as Anastasia and Julia, D C, said they came to America and bought 30,000 acres in Maryland and had several hundred slaves and a big family and that he built a mansion-brick- and was one of the showplaces of Hagerstown MD, called the Slagle mansion. I wanted to hunt up and see if I could locate any of our relatives when John and I were there but he said it was such a short time, not to bother. I noticed a big hotel called Slagle Hotel on our way to Gettysburg as we passed through Hagerstown. This Jacob Slagle was our great grandfather.

Taking note that Mollie said Alma’s book mentioned a Jacob Slagle and the name Anastasia, which apparently "rang bells" for her, I savored and clutched the phrase "Our great grandfather was Jacob Slagle."

At this time, I didn’t even have vital data on my great grandparents. According to the rules of genealogy, this should have been step 1. “How To” genealogical books tell us to go back one generation at a time.

However, Mitch and I were visiting our daughter Diane Kartalia in Chevy Chase, MD and the wonderful NSDAR Library was a mere cab ride away. I, feeling

---

1 Was Mollie referring to Gulia Cummings, who is not even mentioned in Monnet Genealogy?
naively confident, was on my way with the Slagle names: Jacob, John Hyder Slagle (grandfather) and Anastasia my only clues.

At the NSDAR Library, I readily located, via the card index, a couple of titles on the Slagle surname. In *Slagles of America* by A.R. Slagle and William B. Marye, there was a Jacob Slagle b. 1723, Adams Co., PA. He was A.R. Slagle’s ancestor and the son of the immigrant Christopher Slagle often mentioned in Slagle genealogies. This Jacob Slagle b. 1723, of Adams Co., PA married twice, named and lovingly bequeathed twenty children in his will. He appeared to be a good citizen and successful. I would have felt proud to have him as my ancestor. He had a child christened John Jacob Slagle b. 1751. I, a novice, and unaware of the numerous Jacob Slagles, thought these Jacobs could be relatives.

Next, I “lifted” (literally) the huge 1200 page *Monnet Family Genealogy* from the shelf. In this tome was also a Jacob Slagle, a John and, lo and behold, the rather unusual name of Anastatia that Aunt Mollie had mentioned! I wondered if this might be the book Aunt Mollie called “Many (Monnet?) Ancestors.” Was this Jacob’s son John Slagle, my great grandfather? Monnet ascribed two marriages to John, the first one to Catharine Snyder, and a second to Cosby Nation. Monnet listed John’s children and descendants for several generations. All were from the second marriage to Cosby Nation, (an unfamiliar name) and no names of my Slagle family. No issue was mentioned from the the 1813 marriage of John to Catharine Snyder. Monnet included the 1820 estate document of John’s mother Hannah Slagle Hoffman which John and Catharine Slagle had signed. The facts proved they had then been married for at least seven years.

I continued to pursue the Jacobs and Johns listed in the index. A clue, page 480, in this *Monnet Family Genealogy* proved to be vital for this research. It enabled me to eventually identify and claim this Jacob and Hannah Slagle in VA as my ancestors.

On the aforementioned page 480, Monnet described his travels by horse and buggy in the early 1900s to interview Francis Burrell Slagle, (son of Joseph, grandson of Jacob) of Hardin Co., OH. F.B. Slagle was elderly and related to Monnet through both Slagles and Monnets. F.B. Slagle stated that his grandparents were Jacob and Hannah Slagle, who lived in Hampshire Co., VA, about seven miles west.

---

2Foreword of *Slagles in America* “The Schlegel von Gottleben Family”-This family emerges for the genealogist in the 14th Century in Saxony, Germany. Then, already a family of distinction, achievement and enobled.” Writer of foreword, George Althoff Bingley goes on: “Few family trees which have produced so uninterruptedly, generation after generation, century after century, clergymen, university professors, members of the legal and medical professions etc.”

3This name spelled various ways: Anastasia, Anastatia, Anastacia and Anna Stacy etc. Abbreviated forms are Stacy, Stacia, and even Tacy.
east of Fort Cumberland, MD. He named the children of his grandparents Jacob and Hannah Slagle. Among them and catching my eye — “John Slagle, who lived and died close to West Union, KY or OH.” The name West Union, coupled with the gist of the John Slagle (Monnet) information, sparked the memory of my older sister Mildred Sheehan. She quickly responded, "Yes, Mother had mentioned West Union, but I surely never heard of that Cosby Nation!"

After writing to West Union, Adams Co., OH, I received word from their genealogical Society that a tombstone was in the McGovney Cemetery inscribed "John Slagle 1790-1840." This signaled that the parents of the John Slagle who went to West Union, were most likely the Jacob and Hannah Slagle of the Monnet Genealogy, described on p. 480. I probably had found both my great grandfather John Slagle and second great grandfather Jacob Slagle.

Which John Slagle?

There still were challenges in accepting the Monnet Slagle data as being that of my Slagle line. The first was Monnet's printed account of the marriages he ascribed to Jacob's son John Slagle, who I hoped was my great grandfather. According to Monnet, John's first marriage was to Catharine Snyder and the second to Cosby Nation. Our family knew our great grandfather's wife was Catharine Hyder, not Snyder, as Monnet had written. They also seemed certain that Catharine Hyder had been his only wife. I have refuted the John Slagle--Cosby Nation marriage to my satisfaction. It is recorded that the John Slagle who married Cosby Nation was born in Adams Co., PA. 1796. Therefore, John Slagle b. 1796 was not the John Slagle, son of Jacob and Hannah Slagle, born in Hampshire Co., VA, the son and heir in Jacob Slagle's will of 1800.

All of this, the clue on page 480 of Monnet Gen; the proof that the information in Monnet on John Slagle's second marriage was erroneous; plus our family's knowledge suggested continued research on the Slagles of Hampshire Co., VA. The working premise was that great grandfather John Slagle was a son of Jacob and Hannah Slagle, Hampshire Co., VA.

Who Was Jacob Slagle, Hampshire Co., VA?

The second disconcerting problem in accepting Monnet's data as a source for compiling and extending my Slagle lineage was the ancestry he gave for Jacob Slagle

---

4 Wilma Brumley, Adams Co., OH. Gen. Soc. sent this; William Tolle photographed the stone.
5 1850 census, John and Cosby Slagle, Crawford Co., OH. "John Slagle b. 1796, Adams Co., PA. Also Cosby's obit 1869. Mary Fox of Crawford Co., OH researched this family for me.
of Hampshire Co., VA. Monnet believed that the Jacob Slagle, whose will was proved 15, December, 1800 in VA was the same person as the John Jacob Slagle b. 1751 (of Adams Co. PA church records), son of Jacob, b. 1723 and grandson of Christopher Slagle, the PA immigrant of the early 1700s. In other words, Monnet gave what he concluded was logical reasoning and attached these Hampshire Co., VA Slagles to the PA Slagles, of Slagles of America.

Nelson Slagle, a descendant of Jacob's son Joseph, wrote that the ancestry of Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA was unknown. This was disappointing news and has continued to frustrate newly found Slagle cousins whenever I've had to pass on this conclusion. Doesn't make one's day. Naturally, I asked Nelson for an explanation, so he sent me copies of letters from his two correspondents in which they discussed their strong disagreement with the lineage Monnet compiled of Jacob Slagle. Two were from Marvin Schlegel, who was positive of his own ancestry. He was a direct descendant of the above Adams Co., PA Jacob Slagle b. 1723 and his son John Jacob b. 1751, plus two more generations descended from John Jacob b. 1751 named Jacob Slagle. He was negative about Monnet's conclusion that Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA was a descendant of his Jacob Slagle b. 1723. He said the Jacob Slagle/Schlegel of Adams Co. PA. b. 1751, (the Jacob Slagle that Monnet claimed), d.in 1816, sixteen years after the death of Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA. Thus, my Jacob was not the son of Jacob Slagle b. 1723.

The other letter was from a Robert Slagle who stated he had done extensive Slagle research, even in Germany. He elaborated on how this line had gotten mixed up, accused other Slagle researchers, and believed some had deliberately given Monnet wrong information, "Fabrications," he said. These comments from Slagle researchers persuaded me that Monnet's printed lineage of Jacob Slagle, Hampshire, VA was in error.

In a phone conversation with author A.R. Slagle, of Slagles In America, he firmly declared, "Monnet was wrong," and furthermore that he did not know the identity of my Jacob Slagle. His advice was to find descendants of my Jacob of VA, in the hope that one of these new "cousins" had this ancestry documented. In sixteen

---

6Page 27, 28 from The Schlegel/Slagle in America by Wm. Marye and A.R. Slagle " Christoph Schlegel's lineage: Christoph Frederich, Christoph Gottlieb who received his patent of nobility in 1651, Martin, Paul and Emst. Christoph, the founder of the Schlegel family in U.S. of America was already settled in Germantown, Newcastle County, then Delaware, now Province of PA by Dec. 14. 1700 according to town records in Grimma, Germany. He was first man to erect a water mill within the Susquehanna R. watershed. This mill situated on what is now Mill Creek on his 1000 acre tract of land, under a warranty dated 25, March. 1714. Christopher married Anna Maria Aister, dau. of Johann Jacob Aister /Eyster / Oster 15, May, 1718. Christopher's estate of 25, Apr., 1772 is said to have been one of the seven largest of estates in York Co., PA during the colonial period." McKenzie's Colonial Families of America and Monnet Family Genealogy also sources for Christopher Schlegel/Slagle.
years, I have found many Slagle cousins, but none with proof of our Jacob’s ancestry. I will discuss the various possibilities later.

I verified the vital records\(^7\) in Adams /York Cos., PA that prove that this John Jacob Slagle, b. 1751, did die in 1816, in Adams Co., PA. J.J. Slagle (apparently known as Jacob Jr.) Adams Co., PA lived his life there, married Eve Margaret Kapp and had children. Unfortunately, the descendants of the Hampshire Co., VA Jacob Slagle, interested in pursuing his ancestry, are at the proverbial genealogical brick wall. Several are continuing the quest, in hopes of the big breakthrough which will give us the lineage of Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA. However, I would like to suggest that we pause and consider:

The Importance of Primary Records and Peril of Compounding Genealogical Errors

Genealogical researchers are warned, and most now do have proper concern for the peril of contributing errors of lineage. The professionals’ advice is to obtain primary records, not to accept blindly other writers’ research. It is sometimes difficult to adhere to this warning, but the problems encountered in our Jacob Slagle’s ancestry, and how errors have been compounded, illustrate the pitfall of ignoring this sound advice.

Several Slagle researchers have submitted their lineages to various genealogical organizations using Monnet Family Genealogy as their "Bible." As of now, none can properly claim a NSDAR Patriot through Jacob Slagle who died 1800 in Hampshire Co., VA, even though some of these applicants are descendants of Jacob and Hannah Slagle in VA. Then there is the additional problem of those erroneously claiming descent from Jacob and Hannah through the John Slagle (1796) Cosby Nation marriage,\(^8\) a compounded error.

The applicants have cited "John Jacob Slagle b. 1751, York / Adams Co., PA and d. in Hampshire Co., VA, 1800," or a “John Jacob Slagle Jr, Adams Co., PA” as their ancestor.\(^9\) Some have even claimed the military record of a John Slagle in the "Flying Camp" under Capt. Jacob Good, 1776 from Frederick Co., MD.

I noted one Slagle application #87863 marked "En errata" at the NSDAR Library and requested written clarification. This document gives the applicant’s descent from John Slagle, b. 1796, Hampshire Co., VA. NSDAR wrote, dated 29, Jan. 1987 as follows:

---

\(^7\)Evidences Of Slagle Families of York Co. PA, Before 1850 File 3421 Pages 28, 44, 21

\(^8\) Of course, the above NSDAR Slagle applicants might have another Slagle DAR patriot.

\(^9\) Wrong. They combine one Jacob Slagle’s birth with the death of another Jacob Slagle and identifying them as one person.
We have checked our files and find that DAR # 87863 has been found to be in error. The service is incorrect. The service claimed for this paper has been credited to his father. It refers the DAR National Numbers originally credited to Jacob Slagle Jr. to credit Jacob Slagle Sr.\textsuperscript{10} b. 1723 d. abt. 1790, but there still seems to be a question on the lineage through Jacob Slagle Jr. m. Hannah Burrell.

The above illustrates the compounding of errors. It is apparent that Jacob Slagle Sr’s (b.1723) son Jacob Jr./John Jacob (b. 1751) was given as the ancestor whom the applicants believed to be the Jacob Slagle who died 1800, Hampshire Co., VA. The name of John Jacob Slagle’s (1751-1816) wife, Eve Margaret, was omitted in the application because the applicants were correctly convinced that the Jacob Slagle (d. 1800) and his wife Hannah Burrell Slagle were their ancestors.

If I had not sought and used primary records as well as Monnet Genealogy, I might now be researching the lineage of Cosby Nation and basking in the incorrect “findings” of linkage to the immigrant Christopher Slagle and the claim of a Slagle NSDAR Patriot. I would have passed this research on to future generations until the truth be found.

So far, there is no documentation that Jacob Slagle of Hampshire served in the Revolutionary War, but Monnet never said that he had. He did quote from a relative who said that Rev. Jeremiah Monnet alluded to the suffering of his family and his wife’s (Aley Slagle) during the Revolutionary conflict. Since Col. Moses Rawlings was asked by Jacob to be the co-executor of his will, one could assume Jacob supported the Revolutionary War. Jacob was prominent in the militia after the Revolution, and he probably served similarly during the War, to protect the Western MD/VA frontier.

The descendants of the Jacob Slagle b. 1723 are eligible, since he gave service in the Revolutionary War as NSDAR stated in their 27, Jan. 1987 letter.

Descendants of Jacob and Hannah Slagle, also please note: The many VA and MD deeds and records of Jacob Slagle, Hampshire Co., VA, including his militia service plus Mary Slagle Collier’s Bible records, say simply, “Jacob Slagle,” not John Jacob Slagle. I HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THE PROPER NAME FOR THE JACOB SLAGLE WHO MARRIED HANNAH BURRELL IS JACOB SLAGLE.

Regardless of the serious errors I encountered in Monnet’s book as I researched my ancestors John and Jacob Slagle, I do recommend that the descendants of our Jacob Slagle read and become familiar with his Monnet Family Genealogy. Because Jacob and Hannah Slagle were Monnet’s ancestors, he devoted quite a lot of effort and space on this family. The reader can better understand this Slagle family, the era, and the Western Frontier locale of western MD and northern VA, separated by the Potomac River. I am indebted to Monnet, and truly doubt if this Slagle research

\textsuperscript{10} Jacob Slagle b. 1723, Patriot. Evidences of Slagle Families of York, PA before 1850.
would have been successful without the foundation of his work. After all, we are speaking of the early 1900s when traveling by train or horse and buggy. He collected, compiled, and wrote those 1200 pages without copiers, faxes, E mail, the internet or word processors! The VA Slagle family he identified is mine.

The Monnet Gen has been popular, quite evident by the badly worn copies found in genealogical libraries. Often, I have written for information, sometimes to professionals, and the answer has often come back with xeroxed pages copied from this book. I've learned to state that I not only have read Monnet, but happily own a reprint, and am looking for data independent of Monnet. This limits the duplication and disappointment.

Monnet's genealogical work which contains many Maryland families in detail is naturally focused on the Monnet family. The Slagles and Monnet siblings intermarried three times. Thomas Monnet m. Anne Slagle; Margaret Monnet m. Joseph Slagle; and Monnet's ancestors were Rev. Jeremiah Monnet who m. Aley Slagle. This explains why Monnet included so much material on this VA Slagle family. Abraham Monnet, the father of the Monnet siblings and Hannah Burrell11 Slagle were of Huguenot ancestry. Both families are recorded in documents as originating in Poitou, France. I suspect some other kinship between these Monnets and Burrells as suggested by the similar Christian names of some of Ann Hilleary Monnet's relatives and the Slagle daughters: Ann, Elinor and Priscilla.

Finding Great Grandmother, Catharine Hyder (b. ca 1796) in Virginia

My Slagle relatives agreed that my great grandparents were John Slagle and Catharine Hyder.

For John Slagle and Catharine Hyder to have courted in that period, it was necessary to find them in proximity during the early 1800s, in Hampshire Co., VA. Without this proof, my premise of our Slagle source was somewhat fragile due to the second marriage data Monnet had given for my John Slagle b. 1790.

Various censuses in OH and KY indicate that John Slagle and Catharine Hyder were both born in VA. The death certificate of my grandfather John Hyder Slagle (b.1839–d.1909) shows that both his parents were born in VA. Strong evidence grew which pointed to the belief that John and Catharine were in Hampshire County in the years prior to their marriage. Finally, their Hampshire Co., VA origins and my conjectures were confirmed as true.

In response to my request to the National Archives for the 1812 pension file of a John Barrett, I received the application of Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett.12

11 Huguenot Society, London, V. 5, parts 2, 3, 1898, publication.
12 Catharine Slagle m. John Barrett 1841, Adams Co., OH.
In 1878 she applied for a pension as an 1812 War widow of John Barrett. She attested that she and her first husband, John Slagle, lived in Hampshire Co., VA, until 1831, then in Greene Township, Adams Co., OH.

This immediately suggested that the marriage recorded in Allegheny Co., MD of John Slagle and Catharine Snyder, May 13, 1813 and cited by Monnet, is that of my great grandparents-- John Slagle and Catharine Hyder. These Early Allegheny Marriage Records have a foreword above the list explaining that they had been recopied a couple of times. The Slagle children had several of their marriages recorded in Allegheny Co., MD; none found in VA. The Snyder / Hyder surname confusion is understandable, if one considers the old German script, how it sounded, was written, and later deciphered.

Robert Martin, Alliance, OH, an early contact on the Hyder endeavor, was generous with his carefully researched Hyder material and we coordinated.

I also am indebted to Nelson Slagle of Westminster, CA who sent me an important letter from his files. It was written by my Uncle Alfred Slagle in 1929 (deceased in 1936) to another Slagle researcher, Elmer Slagle. In this letter, Alfred gave pertinent Slagle-Hyder information. Of most significance, Uncle Alfred wrote that his Hyder great grandparents were Catharine Price and Adam Hyder. This definitely proved that the Hyder lineage and data of Martin's was also mine-- both of us descended from Adam Hyder and Catherine Price of Hampshire Co., VA. Catherine Price was the daughter of Hampshire Co., VA early settlers, Arjalon and Katie (Hill) Price, both b. in VA. Catharine Hyder Slagle's roots were in VA for at least three generations before her birth ca 1794.

When I concluded that Jacob Slagle of the Hampshire Co., VA 1800 will was my ancestor, I became dedicated to searching for his identity, and learning more about his life.

Part of this education involved a famous Maryland pioneer, Colonel Thomas Cresap. Jacob Slagle, in 1777, bought land from Cresap, was allied to him through a marriage and probably other business activities with him or his son Michael Cresap.

Colonel Thomas Cresap, and Maryland Frontier 1694-1787

The setting was Western MD, The Frontier, the time-- several years before the Revolutionary War. Historically, it was a period of Indian unrest, the Revolutionary War, Westward Expansion, plus the usual hardships of pioneer life on the frontier. To settle Indian uprisings, there had been a Proclamation signed by the King of England in 1763 forbidding the people to settle west of the Appalachian Mts. This did

13 Dr. Kenneth Price and Carol Price authors of Descendants of Arjalon Price, concurred.
14 Hyder lineage: Adam Hyder; Adam Hyder Sr; Hance Michael Hider; Price lineage: Katie Price; Arjalon Price; Arjalon Price Sr.; Richard Price; Hill lineage: Katie Hill; (Wife of Arjalon Jr.). John Hill.
little to deter men like Col. Thomas Cresap, Indian trader, sometimes Indian fighter, but at heart, a trail blazer. He had become embroiled in controversy about the northern boundary between PA and MD. This resulted in his being taken to jail in Philadelphia in 1737. He declared, "Philadelphia is the prettiest city in MD!" He was released by order of the king of England and moved his family to the far western part of the colony, built a home on Antietam Creek, near Hagerstown, MD.\(^\text{15}\)

When Cresap lost a cargo of furs, intercepted by a French ship, he deeded his Antietam holdings to his creditor, Daniel Dulaney, and moved beyond the edge of the settlement to a place which finally became known as Oldtown, MD on the N. fork of the Potomac. Thomas Cresap was the first resident of the area, now Allegheny Co.

In the Guidebook Maryland by Edward C. Papenfuse, State Archivist, p. 87, there are references to Thomas Cresap and Geo. Washington.\(^\text{16}\) "Cresap's Place" was a fort for the protection of white inhabitants who had settled around him before 1741. Thomas Cresap engaged in fur trading with the Indians. As a representative of the MD government (Treaty of Lancaster, 1744) and as a trader, he handed out food generously, and so was called "Big Spoon." In 1748 young (16 years) George Washington stopped at Col. Cresap's on his first surveying trip into the West and in a later written account commented on the well stocked trading post. This eventually became Cresap's home (Oldtown) and is referred to in Allegheny Co.'s history as its first home and fort. Cresap called it Skipton, (after his English place of origin), but earlier it was known as "Indian Seat," then "Cresap's Fort," and finally the area became Oldtown.

In 1749 Col. Cresap, with his son Daniel, George Fairfax, Augustine and Lawrence Washington (brothers of George Washington), organized the Ohio Company as a commercial Company for trade with the Indians and as a means of wresting control of the Ohio valley from the French. With his Indian friend Nemacolin, Thomas Cresap blazed the trail which became the passage between the Potomac and Ohio Rivers and later became the National Road and Highway 40.\(^\text{17}\) Cresap, having trouble with the French in 1753, aided Washington and Braddock in the French and Indian War.

Dale Van Every, in North to the Wilderness, the First American Frontier wrote, "A friend of the Washingtons, the indomitable Marylander, Thomas Cresap, who in the course of one pugnacious lifetime had moved progressively westward until he had established himself far up the Potomac on the westernmost edge of the frontier in the eastern shadow of the main Allegheny Ridge, provided the spark to kindle the ensuing

\(^{15}\) Aunt Mollie maintained our Slagles originally from Hagerstown.

\(^{16}\) Both from Yorkshire England, Pioneers Old Monacacy, p. 15, Tracy and Dern.

\(^{17}\) Page 20, Pioneers of Old Mononcacy by Tracy and Dern.
conflagration."

From Thomas Cresap—Maryland Frontiersman, Kenneth P. Bailey opines, "If Colonel Thomas Cresap has claim to fame, it lies in the fact that he as a frontiersman, from 1740-1776, did as much as any single person to further the westward movement."

A Cresap-Collier-Slagle descendant, Louis Payne, in a small book "From Ceasars to the Cresaps" traced Cresap's ancestry back to the Roman Caesars. In addition to Cresap's other feats and experiences, Payne wrote, "Cresap was a carpenter, boat builder and founder of the 'Sons of Liberty,' which was the first Patriotic Society in the U.S."

There is proof of the Cresap-Collier-Slagle-marriages, the real estate transactions of these families, and that Jacob Slagle was an appraiser in Cresap's estate. These facts indicate that Cresap was a peer of Jacob's for a period of their lives, being in the same time and place. Cresap, a much older man, probably was influential in Jacob's life, or as we would today say, "was a mentor."

Jacob Slagle In Maryland

Another peer of Slagle and Cresap was Col. Moses Rawlings, later co-executor of Jacob's will with Hannah Slagle as executrix. Rawlings served as a Colonel of the Maryland Riflemen during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783. The Riflemen were among the frontiersmen who accompanied Capt. Michael Cresap (Thomas' son) on his march from Oldtown, MD to the defense of Boston. It is written on p. 1325, V. 2 in Scharf's History Of Western Maryland that, at one time, Rawlings lived in Col. Thomas Cresap's old stone house.

In the same volume of Scharf, pages 1457-1458 are some excerpts of interest:

On page 1457 under the Orleans district "Fifteen mile creek runs through the district for twelve miles and takes its name from being fifteen miles from Hancock in Washington Co. and fifteen from Cumberland in Allegheny." The Slagle land called Sugar Bottom bought by Jacob Sr. and bequeathed to Jacob Jr. is on this creek.

On page 1458, Scharf describes—Old Town district, No. 2—metes and bounds "Beginning at the end of Nicholas (Martin) Mt, on the bank of the Potomac R. opposite a brick house on the VA side, known as Slagle's old house; thence---thence---thence by a straight line to where the Murley Branch Road crosses Twigg Hill; thence---The district is bounded on the north by Flintstone, east by Orleans District; south and southeast by the Potomac River, separating it by Cumberland district, No.4. There is more on Cresap of Old Town referring to him," the first actual settler of Allegheny Co."---Thomas and Michael Cresap placed a large

18 The 1807 will of Moses Rawlings, witnesses: Joseph Slagle, Jeremiah Monnett, Adam Hider, G. W. Price—all except Monnet were blood related to this writer.
advertisement in the Maryland Gazette in 1767 to promote the growth of Old Town. The ad ended by promising a lot to persons willing to set up a business as: a tailor, a hatter, a blacksmith, a weaver, a saddler, a tanner, and a shoemaker. Jacob Slagle had connections in both of these districts and Scharf lists some familiar (by now) names: Price, Twigg, Hartley, Bevans, and of course, Cresaps.

Jacob Slagle became more closely allied with Col. Thomas Cresap by the marriage of his daughter Mary Slagle to Cresap's grandson John Collier, Jacob's first VA land purchase from Cresap, and probably an association in the fur (tanning) and tobacco trades. The time seems remote, but since my Slagle generations are long, they are not so distant genealogically. This Colonial / Revolutionary period, 1760-1800, was the era of my second great grandparents Jacob and Hannah Slagle.

Jacob undoubtedly was in Maryland by the late 1760s, when he married Hannah Burrell, the daughter of Francis and Mary. In 1774 Jacob was constable of Cumberland One Hundred (Arthur Tracy Land Records in Westminster, MD). Other nearby residents were Col. Thomas Cresap, the famous Western MD pioneer, surveyor, later legislator of Oldtown, MD, and Isaac Collier, constable of Cumberland One Hundred in 1768. Collier must have lived near Collier's Mt. directly north of Oldtown. Collier's Mt. can be found on a small map, page 86, in a MD guidebook Maryland by archivist Papenfuse. Jacob Slagle bought land from the Colliers and later became related to them through the marriage of their children-- John Collier to Mary Slagle.

These are records of 1794-1799 of Jacob purchasing land in Allegheny Co., MD. The years denote that he had business transactions in MD after going to VA:

2. Michel Collier to Jacob Slagle. Deed dated 1 July, 1795. Consideration 500 pounds. Conveys Collin's Discovery Resurvey, acres not given. (Liber

19 Tanning in the U.S. before 1850, Bulletin # 242 by U.S. Nat'l Museum says that the tannery did not tarry long behind the first occupants of a new town, that tanning was a practice of all well run plantations. Tench Coxe praised the tanneries' great use of bark that "facilitated" the destruction of the forests, which he said obstructed agriculture! See Slagle tanneries, p. 52.

20 My Slagle descent: Jacob, d. 1800, John b. 1790, John H. Slagle b. 1839, Ethel Slagle Dunham b. 1877, Rebecca Dunham Kartalia b. 1916.

21 MD deed 1756, Mary, wife of Francis Burrell signed, Jacob and Hannah named their first child Mary, b. 2., Oct. 1770, also Hannah's grandson ((of Joseph) named Francis Burrell Slagle.

22 Maryland was divided into hundreds.

23 Pioneers Of Old Monocracy, Tracey & Dern--pages 21, 22.
B. folio 65).—(notice various spellings of Collier).

3. Asa Mountz of Nelson Co., KY, to Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA.
Deed dated 7, Nov. 1798. Consideration 360 pounds. Conveys a tract called

4. Jesse Mountz of Allegheny CO. MD, to Jacob Slagle. Deed dated 14,
Sept., 1799, conveys 150 acres of a tract called "Sugar Bottom." (Liber C,
Folio 105.) "Sugar Bottom" is located on Fifteen Mile Creek,
which is halfway between Hancock and Cumberland, MD.

5. In a tax list Allegheny Co., MD, 1794 a Jacob Slagle is shown as an
owner of land called "Fallen Choice."— perhaps this Follen.

The early Collier-Cresap-Slagle Associations

Mr. Bernarr Cresap, author of a Cresap Genealogy, answered my inquiry for
Cresap-Slagle information. First, he informed me it appeared we were Price cousins,
descended from Arjalon Price Jr. and wife Katie Hill, Hampshire Co., VA, my third
great grandparents. He sent impressive Price material. The Prices and Hills were in
Richmond Co., Farnham Parish, VA before Hampshire Co. One of Catharine
Hyder's ancestors, Elizabeth Gosnold through Arjalon Price, was descended from
three kings and had twelve ancestors who signed the Magna Carta. 25

Mr. Cresap also enclosed a letter written in 1936 by a Louis T. Payne. 26 Mr.
Payne was a descendant of John Collier and Mary Slagle, daughter of Jacob and
Hannah Slagle. He included the John Collier Bible records which document that
John Collier was the son of Isaac Collier and Eliz. Cresap (dau. of Thomas and
Hannah Johnson Cresap). John Collier's wife Mary Slagle, (written in the same
Bible), "daughter of Jacob and Hannah Slagle," was born in 1770. 27 Mary's birth
was probably in MD, since Jacob Slagle was Constable there in 1774 and he had not
yet bought the VA land (1777) from Cresap. One can assume that the Collier, Cresap
and Slagle relationships were established in the Cumberland Hundred and Potomac
Hundred (Oldtown) areas of MD in the 1760s.

Jacob Slagle, b. 1723, PA served under Lt. Joseph Collier PA in Rev. War
Isaac Collier lived in Darby, Chester Co., PA before MD. Isaac bought land from

24 Once called Preston's Marsh, later owned by an Edminsten -- allied in marriage to Slagles.
25 Author Julia Price Reedy's references: Magna Charta Sureties--Adama and Weiss; Ancestral
Roots of 60 colonists--Weiss; Complete Peerage--Cockayne; Magna Charta--Wurts; Encyclopedia
Britannica. Also, these royal lineages are included in Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants by Gary Boyd
Roberts, genealogist of New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
26 Jacob Slagle and George Payne recorded in Allegheny Co., MD records--their Catholic bequests.
27 This record has established Mary b. 1770 (for now) as Jacob and Hannah’s first child.
Thomas Cresap in 1760.

On page 54 of The Slagle Report is a Slagle--Cresap item. Patent Records, Annapolis, MD, Book LG No. E, p. 363 --- "Prince George's Co. by virtue of a warrant granted out of his lordship's Land Office of this Province unto Stofil (nickname for Christopher) Sleagle of Prince George's Co. for 163 acres of land bearing date 13th day of July Anno Domini, 1744, said Sleagle received this tract called 'Half Moon' in said Co., beginning at a bounded hickory tree standing at the east side of Pipe Creek, just above the mouth of the Meadow Branch, signed by Thomas Cresap, deputy surveyor of Prince's George's Co."

It's conceivable that Col. Cresap and Christopher Sleagle knew each other, even before 1744. Page 15 of Pioneers Of Old Mononcacy 28 says that Cresap settled in 1730 below Wrightsville, PA (York Co. now) and west of the Susquehanna River. The Cresap Family Genealogy states that Thomas Cresap was in York, PA before MD. A.R. Slagle in The Schlegel-Slagle Family In America, page 28, said that Christopher Schlegel built a mill on the Susquehanna Watershed by a warrant in 1714. On page 30 he states "that about 1731-1732 Christopher Sleagle joined the movement of German families, crossed the Susquehanna River to settle in Lancaster Co. (now Adams) in the Conewago Valley." Thus, Christopher Sleagle and Thomas Cresap both lived in the York / Adams Cos., PA area in the 1730s.

On page 100, July, 1987 issue of Western Maryland Genealogy, Donna Valley Russell has an article "1733 Taxables." Some familiar surnames to Slagle researchers listed in "The Account of Taxables of Potomack Hundred" by Samuel McGruder are Crabb, Belt, Rawlings, Beall, John Collier, John Oliver, and Francis Collier.

Family lore has it that our Slagle family came from Hagerstown MD. The known records of Jacob's years in MD place him further west, perhaps at Hancock. The family evidently thought Hagerstown better identified their place of origin.

The Burrells

Jacob Slagle and Hannah Burrell were probably married in the late 1760s. Their first born child, according to my research, was Mary, b. 29 Oct., 1770. The Burrells of that period lived in Keedysville and Sharpsburg, south of Hagerstown. Later, the Burrells were in Allegheny Co. at Flintstone / Murley Branch area east of Cumberland. Most likely the Slagle--Burrell courtship and marriage took place in what is now Allegheny Co., MD.

28 By Grace Tracy and John Dern.
29 Crabb related to Ann Hilleary Monnet.
30 Jacob's daughter Elinor Slagle m. Tilghman Belt.
31 Oliver refers to Cemetery where a Jacob Slagle family is buried, Hancock, MD.
There was an earlier Burrell presence in St. John's Parish, Piscataway, Prince George’s Co., MD where Francis and Jane Burrell, from England resided. It is reported that Jane and Francis were cousins and French Huguenots.\textsuperscript{32} The large family of Alexander and Elenor Dent Burrell were also baptized in the same St. John's Parish. \textsuperscript{33}

A French Huguenot Society lineage document indicates that Francis and Jane Burrell were Hannah's ancestors,\textsuperscript{34} through their son Peter b.1710, said to have married Mary Knight and perhaps, she m. later his brother Francis. Another MD surname that researchers mention to be Burrell allied in marriage is Chapline.

Hannah’s parents were probably Francis (of Peter and Mary) and Mary, (nee?) Burrell, who signed land sales in Washington Co., MD in the 1740s. Joseph Slagle (of Jacob) named a son Francis Burrell Slagle. This naming denotes a close relationship to Francis Burrell. In a pension record another Francis Burrell (son of Richard b. 1729 of Peter)) stated that he was born about three miles from Washington D.C. and that it was very near the land where the White House was later built. Similarly, I later mention that Benoni Pierce (who married Elizabeth Slagle) also lived in that vicinity before the White House. Primary records for Hannah Burrell are as elusive, as those for her husband, Jacob Slagle. Monnet does not give the source for his conclusion of Hannah being nee Burrell, but I accept that she was.

**Jacob Slagle in Virginia**

On 8, Aug. 1777,\textsuperscript{35} deed book 4, p. 179, Jacob Slagle bought land of Thomas Cresap on N. Branch of the Potomac R. a mile above Patterson's Creek. The deed stated: "Where Jacob Slagle now lives."

Page 1344, of Scharf’s History Of Western Maryland reads "Metes and bounds of District 2 of Alleg. Co. generally known as Old Town District--- on the bank of the Potomac R. opposite a brick house on the VA side known as Slagle’s Old House." This seems to establish that Col. Cresap (of Old Town) and Jacob Slagle were neighbors, perhaps before, but certainly after Jacob built his VA house. I have stated that Cresap was engaged in fur trading with the Indians. The 1909 obituary of grandfather, John Hyder Slagle, mentioned that his father's family were tanners and lived on the Potomac River. I suspect that Jacob Slagle and Thomas Cresap were allied in a tanning enterprise and also associated in the tobacco industry, since Cresap had a large warehouse near there, according to Hampshire Co., VA court abstracts.

\textsuperscript{32} From Poitou, France. Monnett Gen. gives this as origin of Monnetts, too.

\textsuperscript{33} Mormon Family Library Records.

\textsuperscript{34} Data given by Marilyn Bone, Midland MI. but states she has no proof of Hannah’s lineage.

\textsuperscript{35} VA passed a Religious Toleration Act in 1776, few Catholics there before this.
In the Hampshire Co., VA militia records, there is mention of tobacco often used as currency.

Later, Jacob bought more land in Hamp. Co., VA., said by Monnet to have totaled thousands of acres. It is not sure all records have been found, because Romney, the county seat, changed hands over fifty times\(^\text{36}\) (between the North and South) during The Civil War. Following are the deeds as listed by Monnet:

1. On 8, Aug. 1777 Deed Book 4, p. 179 from Thomas Cresap to Jacob Slagle for 5 shillings, 150 acres, certain tract of land on N. Branch of Potomac, a mile above mouth of Patterson's Creek, where the said Jacob Slagle now lives.

2. On 17, Feb., 1778, John House and wife conveyed to Jacob Slagle 166 acres of land lying on the drains of the N. Branch of the Potomac River, Deed Book 11, p. 313.

3. On 4, Dec. 1780, there is recorded a description of 315 acres to Jacob Slagle in a warrant for waste land adjoining his land on the N. Branch of Potomac, Hampshire Co., VA from Thomas Lord Fairfax (in Scotland)-Book S-p. 147-Richmond, VA.

4. On 9 June, 1795, Charles Clinton conveyed to Jacob Slagle 272 acres of land, including the "Delop's Place" lying on the waters of the "North Branch of the Potomack River" and the "East side of Nobley Mountain". This tract joined his other land, probably the 150 acres in #1. Witness, John Collier, Deed Liber 10, p. 258-9.

5. In 1795 he received a lease for other lands from Chas. Clinton, Deed Book 10 p. 258.

6. In 1798 he received a deed from Joseph House and wife, Catherine, for 166 acres in Hampshire Co., VA, Deed Book 11, p. 313.

From Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck:

Warrants and Surveys" John Collins for whom surveyed, assignee of John Read of Frederick Co., warrantee; 15, Feb. 1752, 28 Oct. 1752, 70 acres on North Branch called Sugar Bottom under a Mt, cc- John Walker & John Parker. Surv. David Vance. Was this the same Sugar Bottom, that Jacob Slagle owned in MD later? Was John Collins--John Collier?\(^\text{37}\)

Westward of Ye Laurel Hills by Helen Vogt, p. 129, includes the inventory of the estate\(^\text{37}\) of Col. Thomas Cresap deceased "taken by us the subscribers, Robert

\(^{36}\) Historic Hampshire by Sheldon W. Brannon pages 343-347.

\(^{37}\) Short list: much illegible, Pewter chamber pot, 2 coffee mills, 2 candlesticks, solid silver teaspoons, and 1 negro wench.
Parker, Jacob Slagle and Job Pearsall, appointed appraisers by the Hampshire Court. this 30th day of April, 1787." An advisor told me that Jacob Slagle's appointment signified a good relationship with Cresap, who at the time was over 90 years of age.

On p. 484, Monnet Gen., Col. James Thomas of Cumberland, MD is quoted as stating that the land where Jacob Slagle had his home in Hampshire Co., VA. was surveyed by George Washington. There, Jacob built a fine brick house. The bricks are said to have been brought from England, and pulled up the towpath of the C and O canal by donkey. It was called a "mansion" by Monnet. The walls, he wrote, were three feet thick. See Monnet, pages 507 and 508 for a detailed description. I wondered about the use of bricks from England. Anna Marshall of Berkeley Co., WV wrote, "The ships from England carried bricks for ballast, because during the early days of this country, ships from England did not carry as much cargo as they would carry on their return, so they needed ballast. Returning, they would have very large cargoes of tobacco, i.e. the ships from the lower Potomac, the Virginia or Maryland ports close to Washington." This tobacco reference brings to mind possible Cresap - Slagle tobacco interests. One history buff disagrees about the canal, but the following may give an answer.

J. William Hunt, in his newspaper column, "Across The Desk," of Apr. 4, 1950, "Cumberland Times" wrote, "Historic House on WV side of Potomac near North Branch, built about 1792, of bricks brought from England, still serves as a home. The historic Slagle- Monett house (pictured on p. 19 of today's Sunday Times) is on the WV side of the Potomac River near North Branch, Allegheny Co., MD, five or six miles southeast of Cumberland. When it was built in 1792, there was no railroad, no canal,--- and only a rough road that hugged the river between Cumberland and the South Branch Valley of VA."

The Slagle Mystique, According to Monnet-- and Family Lore

Many of Jacob Slagle's descendants have made the journey to Cumberland, MD, and located their ancestral place in VA. This location is across the Potomac R., about seven miles east of Cumberland. Some have crossed over the Potomac River by quickly walking the railroad trestle on which trains still run. In May, 1986, my husband and I drove from Cumberland, MD across the Potomac R. into Hampshire Co., VA. We located the back fields of the Slagle house from Scenic Lane, off Rt. 28. After walking quite a distance, even having to crawl under a couple of gates we were welcomed by the view of "The Old Brick House," surrounded by idle fields. Some young cattle ran out from under the house and we, along with the surprised

scurrying animals, became uneasy. We soon saw that this ancestral home was falling down, literally, brick by brick. We found and spoke with local residents Millard Twigg and his sister Nellie Long, who had once lived in the Slagle house. About eight years later we returned with our son David to our "home." This time we approached it from the C and O park, walked the trestle and trudged through some fields of tall grass. Surprisingly, it was not in much worse condition. We came home with nice pictures and "sh h"—a brick.

Yes, this VA heritage does have a mystique for many of us. Was Jacob really an "intimate of George Washington," as has been written? How did Jacob obtain his wealth? Monnet quoted several relatives who said, "Slagles were rich, but the Monnets, poor." These stories and others were told to Monnet as he received "testimonials." A descendant of Aley Slagle Monnet, who was Monnet's ancestor, told how her great grandmother had sat on General George Washington's knee. Another story was that when the Slagle sisters were grown and married, some lived in VA, and others on the other side of the Potomac R. in MD. They are said to have gone to the river and "yahoed" across to each other. McKenzie in Colonial Families spoke of Washington dancing with some of the young daughters, and that Washington and Jacob Slage were "intimates."

My own family have contributed to the lore. Robert Slagle (of Alfred), a favorite cousin, once remarked when we were both children that a gr. grandfather spoke seven languages—Jacob, or his son John who taught school? My sister Mildred Sheehan, of Waynesville, OH, remembers hearing some wild tales. She is a literalist, a realist, and not an exaggerater. One story she related was that Jacob's wife didn't even have to fasten her own shoes, because her slaves did it. Another was that Jacob had so much money, he lit his cigars with paper bills! That's what truthful Mildred said that she had heard.

Jacob Slagle Items in the Abstracts of the Minute Book Records

"Military records exist at Romney, WV showing Jacob Slagle was Captain of Hampshire Co. Militia: 'On 15, June 1795 the following order was entered. "Jacob Slagle as Captain, William Ravenscoft, Lieutenant, Ashford Dowden, and John Oddle, ensigns in the militia of the county, sworn to their respective commissions. C. W. Haines, clerk,'" so wrote Monnet.

Fortunately, there are more newly published records of 1788-1802 Hampshire Co. Minute Book, abstracted by Vicki B. Horton, 1993. The following items are on Jacob Slagle and the militia and on citizen Jacob Slagle:
On Captain Slagle

1. 16. Oct., 1788. "The following recommendations are ordered to be made to the Honorable the Executive for officers of the militia in this county to wit" Then many names of men and titles ending "Andrew Cooper as Lieutenant and Solomon Jones ensign of a new company to be taken from Capt. Abraham Johnson's and Capt. Slagle's companies, p. 82."

2. "17, Apr., 1789 Abraham Haff is recommended to the executive to be Lieutenant in Capt. Newcomb's Company and John Dawson to be Lieutenant and— House, Ensign of Captain Slagle's Company of Militia," p. 133.

3. “15, June 1795, Jacob Slagle as Captain, William Ravenscroft Lieutenant and Ashford Dowden and John Oddie, ensigns in the militia of this county sworn to their respective commissions. page 23.”

4. "20, July,1795, The following are recommended to the executive as fit persons to fill the several offices in the militia of this county to wit, Joseph House to be lieutenant of Captain Slagle's Company of the first Batallion in the room of John Dawson, removed.--------p. 32."

5 "16, Feb., 1796 Ordered that William Donaldson be recommended to the executive to be commissioned as ensign of Capt. Earsom's Company and Isaac Monet as Ensign of Capt. Slagle's Company of the militia, p. 139."

Other Mentions of Jacob Slagle in the Minute Books

1. “11, Sept. 1788 Cornelius Hogeland is appointed surveyor of the road from the Two Mile Tree to William Rannel's and it is ordered that all the tithables on the North Branch below Jacob Slagle's and all the tithables on Turner's run below Thomas Emmerson's including those on Patterson's Creek work the said road under him and that he cause the same to be cleared and kept in good order, Page 76.”

2. “13, August 1789”.-- Jacob Slagle among many names sworn a grand jury of inquest.,-- p. 178.”

3. “10, Sept. 1789 John House is appointed surveyor of the road from the mouth of Patterson's Creek to Frankfort and it is ordered that all hands from Thomas McCubbins on the North Branch including Jacob Slagle work the same road under him. p. 204.”

4. "12, Nov., 1789" --Jacob Slagle's name among eleven others-- summoned to appear at the next quarterly court to show cause why they should not be severally fined four hundred pounds tobacco each, according to law, for their non-attendance at this court as grand jurors. p. 215.”

5. ‘14, April 1791”-- Jacob Slagle among many names sworn before a grand jury of inquest for-- “the body of this county
page 443. (This item mentioned a couple living in adultery and named informant, one man swearing, saying “By God” and named informant, and a citizen for retailing spiritous liquors without license by measure).

6. “14, Sept. 1795, Pursuant to the act of Assembly entitled ‘An Act for reducing into one concerning the Land Office; as containing the Terms and manner of granting waste and unappropriated lands; for settling the tithes and bounds of lands, directing the mode of processioning and prescribing the duty of Surveyors’ The court do appoint the following persons processioners to wit.----------Jacob Slagle, James Clark, and Richard Stafford in the third district which is contained within the bounds of Capt’n Slagle’s militia company----------
p. 76.”

7. “19, Sept. 1797, Pursuant to an act of the general assembly entitled ‘An act for regulating the militia of this commonwealth’ ordered that the following persons be recommended to wit. Jacob Slagle, Major of the second battalion, vice Isaac Parsons, deceased.----------page 501.”

8. “16, April 1798 ordered that Moses Rawlings, Jacob Slagle, William Fox and William Linton or any three of them, do view the ground from Patterson’s Creek to Stallcup’s Ferry on the North Branch and report to the court what alterations they think expedient and necessary in the said road. p. 26.

9. “17, May, 1798 On the petition of sundry residents of this county to have a new road opened from Jacob Slagle’s through Nobly Mountain to the North Branch ordered that John Pearsall, William Rogers, Senr, Thomas Hollenback and Arjalon Price——view the ground p. 49.” (Arjalon Price, grandfather of Catharine Hyder)

In Early Records Of Hampshire Co., VA by Sage and Jones in the old original estate minutes, there are several mentions of Jacob Slagle, other than the land deeds and his will.

1. Jacob Slagle, Census 1782, 8 white persons, 3 slaves.

2. Jacob Slagle, Census 1784, 10 white persons, 1 dwelling, 1 other bldg. The 1790 census was destroyed in the War 1812.

3. 13, March, 1781 Jacob Slagle an appraiser on estate of Amos Scrutchfield, with John Van Baker and Thomas Anderson.

4. June 1784, will of John Hartley, Cornelius Houghland, Exec. Witnesses: Jacob Slagle, Joseph House and James Dougherty, children named: Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah, Eleanor, Mary and Margaret. (Underlined names same as
some of Jacob’s daughters).
5. 8, Oct., 1784 appraisers of John Hartley’s estate: Jacob Slagle, John Jones, Uriah Martin.
6. 12, Nov., 1783 estate of Enoch Ennis, appraisers Geo. Williams, Jacob Slagle and John Jones.
7. 28, Jan., 1791 Will of Adam Shridge probated. Jacob Schlagel, witness with Gabriel Throckmorton and Jacob Clutter.
8. 18, April, 1796, will of Michael Heator\(^{39}\) probated. Exec.: wife Marcy, Lemuel Barrett\(^{40}\) and Jacob Slagle.
10. On a copy of the original record of appraisement Hampshire Co. Records is a sheet with the heading Jacob Slagle in the column denoting the name of the appraised / deceased. Date: 13, May, 1783. Appraisers were Daniel Hornback, John Yackman and Manas Algers. — This is interesting. Records from correspondents suggest that the Hornbacks intermarried with Conrad’s family. This plus the date 1783, (Conrad d. 1782) makes me think it is the appraisement of Conrad Slagle’s estate. Why it is headed Jacob Slagle is puzzling.

The Slagles and Slaves

Information in my grandfather’s obituary (John Hyder Slagle) said that his Slagle ancestors lived on the Potomac R., were tanners and slave owners. The Cummings-Slagle cousins of Adams Co., OH have attested to the same history. The obituary of Milton Cummings, (son of Gulaelmus Slagle) stated that at one time 100 slaves were owned by his mother’s Slagles in VA. There was a slave legal case, in MD involving gr. grandfather John Slagle, his brother-in laws Thomas Monnet and Tilghman Belt, and a debt, (pages 545-559 in Monnet). More on this in Chapter 2 on Jacob’s son John Slagle 1790-1840.

Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782--1799. by T.L.C. Genealogy shows that Jacob owned only a few slaves, six being the most listed in these twenty year records. Anna Marshall wrote that there was no need for many slaves since their most common crop, tobacco, did not require them. Jacob had as many as thirty cattle and eight horses during this time. In these records, the surname of our Jacob Slagle was spelled: Slagel, Slagill, Slagle, Slaygle, Slegill, Sligile and Stegill. According to O.E. Monnet, most Slagle slaves were freed early in

\(^{39}\) Heator lived adjacent to Jacob Slagle. Name similar to Hyder but no proof that it same family.

\(^{40}\) Lemuel Barrett in 1770s owned land adjoining John Barrett in Fayette Co., PA. Later in 1841 John Barrett m. Catharine Hyder Slagle, in Adams Co., OH.
the 1800s by various members of the family, usually as they were leaving for OH. Jacob in his 1799 will bequeathed 4 slaves, namely Frans, Jake, Hager and Milly to his wife Hannah. The 1810 census shows Hannah Slagle as having five slaves.

**Jacob Slagle and Catholicism**

Many Slagles deny a heritage of Catholicism, because most Slagles were not Catholic and neither was the family of the immigrant Christopher Slagle. Monnet offered proof of Jacob's Catholicism with the deed of 1, Feb., 1792 from Thomas Beall (of Samuel) of Alleg. Co., MD and to Jacob Slagle et all as follows “At the request of Jacob Slagle of state of VA & George Payne for and on behalf of the Roman Catholic Society of the other part, witnesseth that the said Thomas Beall of Samuel for and in consideration of twenty pounds current money to him in hand paid by the same Jacob Slagle and George Payne--- in trust and for and on behalf of the said Roman Catholic Society and their successors forever” recorded among the land records of Alleg. Co., MD in Liber A, page 160, “conveying one half of lot #5 on the East side of Beall’s race.” Same deed, another version follows.

*History of Allegheny Co., MD* by Thomas and Williams, page 99 states ”The year 1791 is noted in the annals of Cumberland as the one in which the first movement was made looking to the purchase of a lot for a place of worship. The society known as 'The Roman Catholic Society,” through George Payne and Jacob Slagle trustees, for twenty pounds sterling bought the lot No. 5 and on it a little later St. Mary's church was built. It stood on the present site of Carroll Hall and continued to be used until St. Patrick's Church on the adjoining lot was erected.” This church item appears in the book shortly after the first chapter which depicts the early history of Fort Cumberland by relating events such as the Indian conflicts, Braddock’s defeat and the plotting of the town Cumberland by Thomas Beall. Fort Cumberland, it appears, was just developing in 1792. Jacob Slagle had been in the Western MD area, possibly since the 1760s, but from 1772 for certain, when he is recorded as constable for Cumberland hundred. Jacob Slagle, in 1792 was also involved in the movement for a place of worship. The above text implies that there wasn't any place of worship, --Protestant nor Catholic-- and hence this item seems noteworthy.

On page 718, *Monnet Gen.*, John T. Monnet, a descendant of Thomas Monnet and Anne Slagle, said that Jacob Slagle had planned to build a Mission on the Slagle land and a priest came there to live “in an early day” for that purpose. This not only reveals Jacob's early relationship with the Catholic Religion, but it also adds to our concept of his life on the western MD Frontier, in the period following the Revolutionary War.
The 19, Apr., 1794 will of George Payne from the Early Alleg. Co., MD Records, "twelve pounds PA currency to the Catholic church, Cumberland, MD, Rev. Paul Cahill \(^{41}\) to receive the money." Jacob Slagle was a witness. Follow up in Cumberland MD on finding more records of Rev. Cahill in Allegheny Co. was unsuccessful,\(^ {42}\) but a Rev. Dennis Cahill was later found to be associated with Jacob's son in law, Joseph Minghinni, in Berkeley Co., VA.

There are other interesting findings regarding Jacob and his Catholic faith. Bobbie McKenzie, of Kearney, Nebraska wrote that the pension record of Moses McKenzie, Bobbie's husband's ancestor, stated that he was married in 1782, in the home of Jacob Slagle, Hamp. Co., VA by Father Frambach (Frambaugh).

This appeared to be an interesting development, an "invitation" to me to obtain substantiating Slagle Catholic records. It did prove interesting, but became another Slagle Trail bypath and a diversion from normal genealogical research. I spun wheels trying to find records of Father Frambaugh which could have contained Slagle vital data. I was informed by some Catholic authorities that they may not be extant. It's possible that early itinerant priests wrote such rites on scraps of paper that are lost, as John T. Reily, in 1885, said in his book, Conewago. A Collection of Catholic History. Of interest is this statement: "If Catholicity was introduced in PA about 1720, Conewago was the place. If there were a priest in the country, he was here. Conewago Chapel is the parent church from which the Catholic religion spread over southern and Western MD. into VA.----The missionaries in their long journeys kept no accounts of their labors, and all that has come down to us are a few scraps of paper where a child was bapt. in the Cove Valleys, death -beds attended along the South Mts., or a sick call here or there."

Conewago is in Adams Co. PA. This is where Father Frambaugh first came in 1758 from England, and again, I cite Reily, "The earliest Protestant families adjoining the Chapel were the Shrivers and the Slagles. Christopher Slagle settled in Berwick Township, on Slagle's Run, adjoining the Chapel land in 1737--One of the Slagles, a builder, built Conewago Chapel in 1786." Reily deemed that another Slagle, Henry, must have been very popular with the Catholics. Father Frambaugh, who traveled in the western part of MD and northern VA on horseback, endured hardships and suffered prejudice. He slept in the daytime and rode at night to insure his safety.\(^ {43}\)

Father Frambaugh's assignments after Conewago in 1758 included Frederick, MD in 1773, Hagerstown, MD in 1786. One of the early land deeds is recorded between Jonathan Hager of Washington Co., MD and James Frombach of Frederick Co., MD for three lots of Hager's addition of Elizabeth Town.\(^ {44}\)

---

\(^{41}\) Research from Berkeley Co., WV indicates his name was Rev. Dennis Cahill.

\(^{42}\) Scharffs V2 p. 1413 refers to first church built 1794-95, torn down in 1850.

\(^{43}\) Scharf in Hist. W. MD, "After a visit to a family in VA, he barely escaped with his life."
Frambaugh is considered to be the first pastor of Saint Mary's Catholic Congregation. He also is cited as being the missionary throughout Western MD and Northern VA. By 1780 he was establishing an outpost in Cumberland MD. His years and locales seem to parallel Jacob Slagle’s. It is tempting to draw conclusions from this on Jacob’s possible PA origins.

In researching Elizabeth Slagle Pierce (of Jacob) who went to Zanesville, OH area in the early 1800s, I received an interesting letter from Mrs. Elizabeth Wells, Westfield, NY. She sent a copy of a paper read by a Mrs. Eliz. Bealmear to a literary group in 1900, Muskingum Co., OH. She mentioned the large brick mansion in VA and the romance of her grandmother, Eliz. Slagle Pierce. She said that when Elizabeth was a young girl her father Jacob Slagle thought her so smart that he sent her to Georgetown to school. There, Elizabeth met young Benoni Pierce, a Presbyterian. The following is a quote from Bealmear’s paper: "Her father, Jacob Schliegle, a stern rigid Catholic, commanded Eliz. never to see Benoni Pierce, a non Catholic, again."

The next reference to Jacob and Catholicism came from my cousin, Marjorie Werkmeister Steiner, Sierra Madre, CA. Marjorie is a granddaughter of our family "historian," Aunt Mollie Collett. Marjorie stated that the Slagles were from VA, and that they were Catholics. She further accentuated her knowledge of this by recalling that she had heard, more than once, how her VA ancestors had rolled out a red carpet for a visiting foreign Catholic emissary or a Bishop. I surmised that Bishop Carroll could have been the famous visitor and scanned a book about Bishop Carroll’s life and service, but found no mention of Jacob Slagle. By this time (1790s) there was more tolerance, and therefore, the Slagles could openly have rolled a red carpet. Or perhaps, "Red Carpet" was a figure of speech.

Then I found the family of Jacob and Hannah’s daughter Hannah Slagle Minghinni in Berkeley Co., VA. The Minghinnis were Catholic and were associated with "the new priest from Ireland," Dennis / Paul Cahill, to whom George Payne left twelve pounds in 1792, Allegheny Co., MD and Jacob Slagle had witnessed the will!

Anne Zink of Oswego, NY answered my query concerning the Sarah Slagle-Alexander Beavan marriage. She stated that the Bevin / Bevan / Bivens family established Catholic churches in Allegheny and Washington counties, MD. In a telephone conversation she also spoke of a famous Catholic dignitary visiting the Bevins family.

These examples of the religious connections of the Jacob Slagle family have been included, because of interest to the writer, and I hope, the reader. It has helped

---

44 Later became Hagerstown.
45 Mother of Churches - A History of St. Mary’s Church - author not known.
46 Monnett said Eliz. Pierce’s husband was William. Muskingum records state that he was Benoni Pierce.
me better understand Jacob Slagle, the man; perhaps this is an explanation of why we can not find records or why he went so far west in MD. I am certain that it has been proven beyond any doubt that he was Catholic. He seemed to have had money, but I know of no record of his being named a legatee or how he obtained his wealth. Because of this lack of any record that Jacob was an heir, I have wondered if he had been disowned, for practicing a religion that often was not regarded favorably.

A Discussion of Ancestry of Jacob Slagle who d. 1800, WV

Many descendants of Jacob and Hannah Slagle have researched, and are hoping to find the ancestry of Jacob Slagle who died in Hampshire Co., VA, Dec., 1800. I have mentioned that many of his descendants accepted the parentage of Jacob Slagle given in Monnet Family Genealogy, and I have explained why that is incorrect. The possibilities still include his being a grandson of the immigrant Christopher through another of his sons, but not of Jacob b. 1723 as Monnet asserted. Therefore, Jacob could be descended from the Slagles of Adams Co., PA even though A.R. Slagle, of Slagles in America, was unable to connect our Jacob with his Slagles’ line.

The following items are some gleanings culled from records. Perhaps some could be helpful to prove our Jacob’s ancestry as well as separating and identifying more precisely the various Slagle families.

Professor I. Daniel Rupp compiled Collections of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in PA from 1727-1776 with names of ships and date of arrival at Philadelphia. The following are given in Monnet Family Genealogy, pages 889-890.

You may ask “Were there other Slagle immigrants to consider being identified as our Jacob Slagle (d. 1800)?” Here is Rupp’s list of early Slagle immigrants. In my opinion, it has not contributed much toward an answer.

1. 5, Oct., 1737 Palatines in all 237, Thomas Thompson, Master in Bilander Townshead from Amsterdam, last from Cowes: Johannes Schlegel (p. 110)
2. 4, Sept., 1738, Palatines imported in the Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Master from Rotterdam, from Deal, Eng., last: Ernestus Schlegel (p. 121)
3. 2, Nov., 1744 foreigners import in the ship Friendship, John Mason Capt. from Rotterdam, last from Cowes: Johann Schlegel (p. 171)
4. 15, Sept., 1748, foreigners imported in the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth: Johannes Schlegel (p. 186) The same name appears twice in list. See below
5. 16, Oct., 1751, ship Duke of Wurtenburg, Montpelier, Capt. from Rotterdam, last from Cowes: Christoph Schlegel (p. 268).
6. 16, Oct., 1766, ship Palladium, Richard Hunter, Master from Lisbon, Portugal: Erhard
From another source I have copied “Hans Slegell and Johann Slegel immigrants 15, Sept. 1748.” Also “Johannes Slegel arrived on the ship Townsend, Oct. 16, 1737 from Amsterdam.”

In trying to separate the identities of the Slagles of the 1700s, one often sees Yohann as the first name. An article quotes Ernest Thode stating that if a man was named Johann Adam, --he should be called either Johann Adam or best, he was probably called Adam. In indexes, one must look for the Adam as well as Yohann. The middle name is not a “throw away,” as is common for us. Often in the same family, there were several sons named Johann, followed by another name that he was really called. The same is true for Johannes, and for the diminutive Hans. With females, the same applies to first names such as Anna and Maria, Thode asserted.

One writer believes that this spelling of SLAGLE denotes descent from Christopher. That could be. I have a theory in relation to the Christian name JACOB. I seldom found the name Jacob in a ten page list of Slagles in Germany, copied at the Mormon Family Library. My “hunch” is related to the immigrant John Jacob Eyster whose daughter Anna Maria Eyster became the wife of the immigrant Christopher Slagle’s in 1718. The many Jacob Slagles may all be John Jacob Eyster’s namesake descendants and of course Christopher Slagle’s.

Diane Slagle Sheridan in Volume 30 (1998) of Slagle’s World states that until the mid 18th century that how a word was spelled was not considered important. Surnames were often spelled several ways in the same document. Most records of surnames were written not by the surname owner, but by the clerk, who only had the sound of the name to guide him. She cited twenty SLAGLE variants, advising us not to discount these various names when doing research. Speaking of the name Slagle, Oscar Kuhns, author of German and Swiss settlements in Colonial PA, on p. 235 states the name Schlegel derives from “one who hammers.”

Considering Jacob’s probable time of birth (1740s- early 1750s), his most likely line of descent, if from the Slagle- Eyster marriage, is through their son Christian Schlegel. However, many Slagle researchers do not agree on Christian being a son of Christopher. Christian was b. ca 1720 and was not mentioned in Christopher’s estate, or Mary’s will. If Jacob was Christian’s son, Christian must have died fairly young, before his parents and for some reason, not mentioned.

I have corresponded with several descendants of Christian Slagle (the same Christian mentioned in the preceding paragraph) and wife, Maria Klebsaddle (or

47 Christopher’s son Christopher lived in MD-has been suggested as a possibility. He was not the correct age to father our Jacob b. in 1740s.

48 Various spellings- Easter/ Oyster/ Aister.
Clapsaddle and variations), 49 who had a large family in the 1740s. W. G. Slagle, Chuckey, TN researched Slagles many years ago. He listed Christian’s children, saying: "about as follows Peter, Heinrich, Christopher, Christian, Adam, Rosena, Regina, Margaret, and Philip.” The Mormon Family History Library has a submission for this family: Peter b. 1742, Henry Heinrich b. 1744, Christopher b. 1746, Christian, b.1749 in PA and Frederick, b. 1750, N.C.

Some Slagle researchers of our Jacob have wondered if perhaps Christian and Maria Slagle were our Jacob’s parents. The years of their children’s births, the 1740s, fit perfectly for Jacob’s (of Hampshire Co., VA) birth, considering Jacob was married and had a child by 1770. I repeat, it has not been proven that Christian was a son of Christopher’s. If Christian did indeed name a son Christopher, this naming suggests Christian may have been the immigrant’s son. In McKenzie’s Colonial Families, 50 Christian is listed as Christopher’s son. Monnet did not include Christian, nor did A.R. Slagle in Slages of America.

Of interest: A.R. Slagle, author, (this included in writings of W.G. Slagle) wrote to researcher W.G. Slagle about two deeds on Maiden Creek, Ruscombmanor Township, Berks Co., PA, A.R. Slagle wrote as follows:

The important thing about this is the name Maiden Creek. If I have copied it right, it would appear that Christian Schlegel and John Schimmel both lived on Maiden Creek; their property was warranted on the same day, June 5, 1751. This seems to draw Christian and John Schimmel close together. We know Christopher Schlegel was related to John Schimmel. 51 Thus it would seem that Christian Schlegel and Christopher Von Schlegel were closely related. The important thing is:

Warrant #224 to John Schimmel, June 5, 1751 on Maiden Creek
Warrant #225 to Christian Schlegel, June 5, 1751, Maiden Creek."--for 50 acres, Book D-58 p. 235, in/near Richmond Township, Berks Co., PA, Ruscombmanor.(signed A Russell Slagle)

49 Other recorded Slagle-Clapsaddle marriages. Christopher’s dau. Susanna m. Geo. Clapsaddle, Chris’ gr. grandau. Catherine Slagle m. Jacob Clapsaddle. My note says, " Francis b. 1701 Germany, father of Maria Clapsaddle b. 1727. Francis and wife Rosenna arrived York Co., PA. 1733. Ch.: Michael, Daniel, Maria, Catherine.” Francis Clapsaddle was one of the Germans who helped in a fracus at Col. Cresap’s, (Lancaster Co., PA) in 1730s. --Pioneers of Old Monocacy, p. 18 by Tracy & Dern.

50 Colonial Families of America, by McKenzie V. 4 p. 455, on the Von Schlegel lineage: “In various vocations and professions, many persons have made the name celebrated in Germany: August Wilhelm Von Schlegel, critic and author 1767-1845; Carl Wilhelm Frederick Schlegel, philosopher and author; 1772-1829; Elias Schlegel, musical instrument maker. 1794; Frederick Anton Schlegel, Styrian flautist and author, 1788; Gottlieb Schlegel, German Philologist and religious writer, 1739-1810”- and more.

51 John Schimmell m. Magdalena Eyster/ Aister / Oyster a sister to Christopher’s wife, Anna Maria Eyster. A John Jacob Eyster wrote that the Eysters early lived in Oley, Berks Co., PA.
In another item to W.G. Slagle, A.R. Slagle stated, “If I were you I would pursue the Henry Slagle lead for your ancestor, because he is associated with the name Christian. I would look further into John Christian Schlegel of Berks Co., PA.”

You may observe that none of the Schlegel immigrants Rupp listed had the name Christian, but A.R. Slagle includes him, (with some belief of a connection), and John Christian Schlegel of Berks County. Of relevance, to me is a Christian Eyster who was a son of John Jacob Eyster. It’s quite likely that Christopher and Anna Maria Eyster Schlegel named a son after her brother and thus this Christian of Berks County, PA could be a son of Christopher.

History Of Berks Co., PA, a 2 vol. work in Peabody Library, published early 1900s has a biographical article, (pages 939 and 940) on Charles H. Schlegel. It discusses his ancestor John Christian Schlegel, his arrival, family and numerous descendants. It states, “John Christian Schlegel, the American ancestor and progenitor of this family, was a native of Germany, and undoubtedly was the Johanis Schlegel who emigrated on the ship ‘Bilander Townsend,’ which landed (qualified) at Philadelphia, Oct., 5, 1737. On Aug., 16, 1738 and also Nov. 7, 1754. he obtained proprietary rights for land situated in Berks Co. In 1750 he paid six pounds tax in Richmond township where he had lived since coming to the new world.”

More Schlegel biographies in this work are on pages 537, 846, 939, 940, 944, 945, 946, 1165, and 1223 The author of the article believed that John Christian was the Johannes Schlegel who came in 1737 on the ship, ‘Bilander Townsend’ and the immigrant ancestor of all the Berks Co., PA Slagle families featured. This family lived in Ruscombmanor Township. The article said "Johannes and Hester had a number of children and among them were Peter, Wilhelm, Christian b. 1765, Eliz. b. 1767, Johannes b. 1768 and Heinrich b. 1779. Is this another Johannes Christian (called Christian) Schlegel or the one who bought land the same day as John Schimmel, brother-in-law of immigrant Christopher Slagle? The township is the same. The name Fleetwood, Richmond Township is given as the location where these Berks Co., PA Slagles had lived for a century at time of publication. Many descendants still living in this area were given biographical mention. The years of the births of Johannes’ children - the 1760s seem too late for Jacob to be his son, albeit the listing is probably incomplete and--- there could have been an earlier wife.

Christopher Slagle, the recorded Slagle immigrant and my possible progenitor ancestor lived in Falckner’s Swamp, PA, before Adams Co. The PA German Society Proceeding fs, V. 20, p. 345 lists those confirmed in Old Swedes Church/Lutheran. 54

53 Monnet listed a Hester as a dau. of Jacob, but I am dubious.
54 The Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner’s Swamp), Montgomery Co., PA, Part xxii of a Narrative and Critical History prepared at request of The PA -German Society by Rev. J.J. Kline, P.H.D.
This is the same church where Christopher and Anna Maria married and had had their daughter Hannah baptized and all occurred in New Hanover (earlier Falckner’s Swamp) and recorded by Rev. J.J. Kline in the years 1743-1754. On p. 341 of this PA German Society Proceeding the following children of a Johannes Schlagel were confirmed:

1. Greta Barbara 1743—b. 1730?
2. Catherine, age 16 5, Nov. 1749—b. 1733
3. Elizabeth age 13, 18, Apr. 1750 —b. 1737
4. Jacob, age 14 20, May 1753—b. 1739
6. Margaret age 14 21 Apr., 1754—b. 1740

This Jacob seems the proper age to be my ancestor, is in proximity of Christopher Slagle (Falckner’s Swamp and Old Swede’s Church) and has not otherwise been identified. Could the father Johannes be Christian, perhaps named Johann Christian, (sometimes listed as Christopher’s son), the Christian Schlegel who married Maria Clappsaddle and had children in the 1740s? Rather disturbing is the birth dates of the first three. These dates seem too early to be children from Christopher’s son Christian who most likely was b. within a year or so after Christopher’s 1718 marriage. Could the above listed children be from 2 Johannes Schlegels one of whom was the correct age to be Jacob’s father? If so, Jacob Schlagel age 14 in 1753 would be an excellent candidate to be our young Jacob Slagle who appeared in MD in the 1760s and VA after 1777.

More on the Berks Co., PA Slagles was sent to me from Arlene Boal. She and Linda Mockenhaupt have shared data on this line and refer to John Christian Schlegel of Berks County, Pennsylvania and Descendants by Mary Irene Savage, Gateway Press, and parish records of Christ Church, Dryville, PA. “Johann Christian Schlegel arrived on ‘Bilander Townsend’ 5, Oct., 1737. He bought land from Thomas and Richard Penn in 1738 for 39 pounds, 2 shillings and 8 pence. It was named The ‘Schlegel Adventure’ in the warrant and was situated on a branch of Maiden Creek in the county of Philadelphia.” His children listed on Linda Mockenhaupt’s chart are: Catharine, Peter, Elizabetha, Susannah, Christina, John Christian Jr., Jacob b. early 1700s, baptized at age 14 and nothing more known,” then listed the #7 child- Margaretha. Author Savage goes on to say:

The Schlegels possibly originate in the Bohemian section of Germany. The name seems to be occupational in nature and refers to a butcher or possibly a smith - one who wields the hammer. He may have been accompanied by his wife Catherine, or others in his family—passenger lists only gave names of men over 16. The ‘Bilander Townsend’ departed from Amsterdam, stopped at Cowes on Isle of Wight to take on cargo and await favorable winds before setting off for the new world, and arrived on 5, Oct., 1737. Johann Christian Schlegel, also known as John, was b. in Germany about 1700, died pre 8, Feb., 1776, buried in Schlegel cemetery, was a farmer in Richmond township, Berks Co.
PA., is perhaps the Johann Christian Schlegel who was b. in Crottendorf, Chemnitz, Sachsen, Germany 8, July, 1703 to Christian Schlegel and Magdalena Kunz.

In this material four of the names are spelled SLAGEL. I am not quite convinced that the 14 year old Jacob in 1753, on the list of communicants along with others is accurately ascribed to this particular (Anna Boal and Linda Mockenhaupt’s) Yohann Christian Schlegel Sr. I am thinking it’s possible (perhaps wishfully) that Christian Slagle (of Christopher) and wife Maria Clapsaddle who may have also lived in the area, had a son Jacob b. in 1739, named him Jacob - a popular name of descendants of Christopher’s line because Christopher’s wife Anna Maria’s father was Johann Jacob Eyster. The fact that there is no further information on child #8 of Yohann Christian Schlegel Sr. (b. 1700) still leaves open the possibility of the 14 year old Jacob being a grandson of Christopher and my 2nd gr. grandfather Jacob Slagle who d. 1800. Hampshire Co., VA.

Some Slagles—- Kinfolk?

Conrad Slagle, Hampshire Co., VA

In Hampshire Co., VA there is a will of Conrad Slegal, 1782. No wife was mentioned, but these children listed: Elizabeth, John, Jacob, and Christina. He left his son John to Adam Couchman to learn the smith trade, his daughter Christina to John Yoakum. We don’t know Conrad’s or my Jacob’s birth dates, so one is unable to judge the relationship. It appears, by the children’s Christian names, that they could be related. Some Slagle correspondents seem connected to this line, through Conrad’s sons John and Jacob. In looking at Early Hampshire Co. Records by Sage and Jones, no transactions between or including Conrad and Jacob Slagle were found, although my ancestor Jacob is often recorded as a witness or executor for others. Conrad’s name only appears in his will of 1782. What is certainly an appraisal for the estate of Conrad Slagle in 1783, is oddly headed " Jacob." These records have no more information on Conrad’s children and neither does Monnet. I have received data from several correspondents who may be Conrad’s descendants.

There was a Jacob Slagle (of Conrad?) of a 1832 will filed in Randolph Co., VA. He, his wife Susanna and their descendants are buried in Jasper Co., Iowa, the same general area as those of our Jacob’s daughter Anastasia S. Edmisten Twigg sent from Donna Sloan, Monroe, IA. This coincidence hints at a previous association of these Slagles in VA, but there is no proof that the two Slagle families from the same

55 Carole Freeburn, Jupiter, FL; Marcile Preuit, Junction City, OR; A.B. Willhite, Russellville, KY; Gilbert Huerter, Moline, IL.
56 Is he the same Jacob Sleagle in 1786 personal property tax, Shenandoah Co.,VA, and also listed as Jacob Steagle in 1791 and 1792, Jacob Steagle in 1793?
VA (Hamp. Co.) source and buried in the same cemetery were related.

**Slagle Kinfolk in Hancock, MD?**

A short distance West of Hancock, MD is a cemetery known as Dillon Farm, or Old Oliver's Farm. The cemetery records:

- John Slagle, died 3 Dec., 1812, age 66 yrs.
- Jacob Shlageal b. 1775, d. 18, June, 1857
- Barbara Miles d. 1855, dau. of Jacob Slagle
- Daniel M Schlageal, b. 16, April, 1861, age 52 yrs.
- A young son, Daniel 1862
- Jacob Slagle b. 25, May, 1806, d. 6, May, 1881
- Mary M. Shlageal b. 1778, d. 1823 (nee Magdalena Booby?)
- Elizabeth Shlageal, d July, 1855 (2nd wife?)

There are other items on these Slagles.

There are land records attesting that Jacob Slagle of the Hancock area also owned large tracts of land. Jacob, b. 1806 had a twin brother Yohannes, who is not recorded as buried here. An estate paper has been found of a John (Johannes?) Schlagle, b. 5, Aug. 1871 in Hagerstown, MD and the names of heirs of the surname Miles, Jacob Slagle, and Mary, only child of Daniel Schlagle. This John must have been Jacob’s twin brother Yohannes. It is conceivable that the John Slagle, b. 1746 (age 66 yrs at death), buried in Dillon Cem. could have been a brother of Jacob of Hampshire Co., VA. A creek called Dillon Creek is named in Horton’s Hampshire Abstracts. This gives a geographical connection (of sorts) between Hancock and the Hampshire Co., VA locales. Perhaps Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA may have earlier lived near Hancock, MD.

The Hancock Slagles are recorded in the following document that I have condensed. The Slagle, Burrell and Belt names suggest a familial connection between them and Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA:

On 1 June 1811, an indenture in Prince George’s Co, mentions Barbara Booby, Jacob Slagle and his wife, Magdalena among heirs of Michael Booby (various spellings as Bovey and Bube), also bond of John Ward, as administrator of Richard Burrell who signs, witnessed by Thomas Belt.

Richard Burrell, b. 1729, said to be closely related to our Hannah Burrell Slagle, must have known this Jacob and Magdalena Slagle. The Belt name is familiar, since Jacob and Hannah’s daughter Elinor m. Tlegman Belt. There is no proof that these Slagle families are related to the ones in Adams Co., PA, to our Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA, or even to each other. It does come to mind that Aunt Mollie wrote that her Slagle family lived near Hagerstown, MD. Hancock is not

---

57 Records, Reformed Congregational church. Hagerstown, MD give births of children of Jacob and Magdalena: Jacob and Johannes 11, Sept. 1806; Barbara 8, Feb, 1804; Daniel 19, Sept. 1809

58 Boveys are listed in cem. records of Sharpsburg, MD, where the Burrells lived.
far from there.

Millard M. Rice in *New Facts and Old Families of Frederick Co., MD* writes about an Elizabeth Slagle who m. Henry Slagle ca 1770, who d. intestate ca 1780-1784. In 1784 the widow Elizabeth m. George Baltus Dutrow. She had had seven Slagle children: John, Mary McClary, Frederick, Elizabeth Keller, Charles, Henry and Jacob. Elizabeth Dutrow d. Oct. 1823. The names Rice and Hilleary are mentioned, and the lands "Matthew's Good Will" and "Catoctin Ridge." Mr. Rice could not identify Henry Slagle, Elizabeth's first husband. He surmised that they had come to MD from PA, and noted that at least two sons of Christopher Slagle, the immigrant, Christopher and Daniel were listed in early land records of Frederick Co., MD. A descendant wrote that Henry was a son of Christian and Maria Slagle.

It’s possible that Conrad Slagle who d.1782 in VA ; the Hancock MD John Slagle b. 1746; Henry Slagle of MD who m. Elizabeth ca 1770 and our Jacob who d. 1800 in VA were closely related, perhaps brothers, but definitely were peers, all having been b. ca 1740s and living in Maryland and northern VA into the late 1700s.

**Slagle and Allied Family names in Petersville, MD Cemetery**

There is a St. Mark's Episcopal cemetery in Petersville, MD near Boonsboro and Keedysville, where the Burrells resided ca 1750s. Here are buried several Hillearys, including Tilghman Hilleary (a brother of Jeremiah and Ann) Edmistens, Belts: Ann d. 1856 age 96 and Jeremiah d.1818, age 75, Slagles: Elizabeth 1754-1826; Frederick 1772-1854; Henry E. 1809-1834; Catherine 1807-1825; Henry 1780-1851; Elizabeth 1788-1842. These surnames suggest this locale as another possibility for the MD residence of our Jacob Slagle where he would have had proximity to the Burrells and courted Hannah. Unfortunately, no Slagle land records have been found there to prove an early presence of our Slagles.

**Milslagles of Hampshire Co., VA**

There were more possible Slagles in Hampshire Co., VA, but I doubt if any connection. There are in the records of Jones and Sage, the names, Mil Slagle/Milslagle. The 1782-84 census lists the households of Jacob M Slagle, George M Slagle, Andrew M Slagle and another Andrew M Slagle. One Andrew was over 45. Bob Slagle, a researcher who thinks this Andrew to be the father of the other three. He mentions knowing of an Andreas Slagle, a Swiss who left the Landvogter of Interlaken on 9, March, 1744, paid 40 pounds tax and took 400 pounds to North Carolina. Bob was uncertain about the fancy M attached to it, followed by a rather

59 Diane Sheridan of Renton, WA includes Christian and Peter in this family and 4 by Dudero.
small “s” in Slagle. He assumed this family to be Slagles, since he had never heard of Milslagle. One living Milslagle believes the M is for the surname Miles. Note the Miles name in the Hancock, MD Slagles.

More data on this Milslagle and "variations" culled from the Jones and Sage records and film GS 163, 719:

1. 14, May, 1825 Hannah Milslagle m. James Pennington. Hannah dau. of Samuel or John
2. 28, Feb., 1786. Margaret Milslagle m. John Park
3. 10, Sept., 1866, Geo. Milslagle died.
4. 30, Aug., 1868, Samuel Milslagle died. Jacob, his father, born at Big Capon.
5. 28, March, 1873, Jane Milslagle died, parents, Samuel and Mary.
6. Jacob Milslagle purchased land, 150 acres, on Timber Ridge, Hampshire Co., VA.
7. 24, March, 1843, James Pennington died, wife Hannah, Sam Milslager; a witness. No ch. mentioned.
8. Death of Hannah Pennington (James) in 1852, her father written as John, gave her sisters, Jane Milslagle and Eady Milslagle and brother, Elias Milslagle.
9. 1776 an Andreas Michlschlegel\textsuperscript{60} witnessed a deed to David Forman from friend Gray.
10. 1809 Jacob Stucksagle owned six acres on the Potomac.
11. In the chapter on John Slagle I discuss the Andrew M. Slagel in the 1850 Adams Co., OH census. The census said he was b. 1810 in PA., his wife, Jane b. PA. From censuses it is apparent this Andrew M. Slagel was the great grandfather of a Charles Slagle b. 1885 and raised by my Slagle relatives, the William Cummings. Logically, these families are related, but, no proof available. Were they Milslagles?
12. Linda Peterson, Galesburg, Il submits a line from a Samuel Millslagel, wife Mary Houten, whose descendants settled in Knox Co. IL.

The Slagles and Burrells each made a move toward western MD. There is evidence of Burrells being in Murley Branch or Flintstone, east of Cumberland, MD and n. of VA. The main road in Flintstone is named Hancock Road. The Slagles and Burrells were not far apart, if indeed ancestor Jacob was once in Hancock, MD.

Some solutions to the ancestry and early years of Jacob Slagle may be learned by continuing a study of the surnames associated with Jacob Slagle and his era--Collier,\textsuperscript{61} Cresap, Clapsaddle, Rawlings, Fathers Frambaugh and Cahill.

\textsuperscript{60}Could Michael be his middle name and the origin of the prefix Mil?

\textsuperscript{61}Jacob Slagle b. 1723, PA served in Rev. War under Lt. Joseph Collier.
Slagles' Associations With Adams/ York Co., PA

After the Minghinni (see Hannah Slagle Minghinni story further on) research in Berkeley Co., VA, the following items, combined with earlier findings, have become strong indications to me of Jacob's likely source being Adams Co., PA and hence descended or closely related to the immigrant Christopher Slagle.

I previously mentioned that it has been conjectured by Slagle researchers that the name Jacob denotes a connection to the Christopher Slagle lines, with the actual genesis of the name possibly being John Jacob Eyster, Christopher's father-in-law.

In The Sacrifice of Strabane, an autobiography by John Jacob Eyster, a child of George Eyster and Magdalena Slagle, the daughter of Jacob Slagle (b. 1723), Eyster states his Slagle grandparents in Adams Co., PA had a tanyard. I have cited the obituary of my grandfather that states his Slagle ancestors in MD/VA were tanners.

Earlier I stated that Thomas Cresap, neighbor, associate and allied by marriage to Jacob Slagle was from south of Wrightsville, York/Adams Co., PA as was the immigrant, Christopher Slagle in York Co., PA ca 1730s. Isaac Collier, MD neighbor and allied by marriage to Slagle and Cresap was b. in 1737, Pleasant Garden, near Wrightsville, PA-between Lancaster and York Co.s., PA. Also, it is recorded that Christopher's son Jacob Slagle b. 1723 of Adams Co., PA served under Lt. Joseph Collier in Rev. War. All this certainly suggests that Cresaps, Colliers and Slagles were in PA in the colonial era before they were in MD. Also, the Clapsaddles, please refer back to p. 26, footnote # 49 in considering the idea of Christian Slagle and Maria Clapsaddle being our Jacob's parents in the 1740s in PA.

The Slagle families in Adams Co., PA lived on land adjoining the Conewago Catholic Basilica. This is in The Slagle Report, and Reily's book on Conewago.

The McSherry and Lilly Catholic families (Anastasia Lilly McSherry of the Minghinni story in Berkeley Co., WV, later in this chapter) also lived adjacent to Slagles and the Conewago Basilica - according to Reily.

Father Frambaugh, the priest who performed a marriage in Jacob Slagle's home began his mission at Conewago, the "Cradle of Catholicism." Father Frambaugh's mission territory later was in MD-- Hagerstown, Frederick, Cumberland Co. and into Northern VA across the Potomac River (where Jacob lived) all apparently concurrent with the years 1760s-1780s of Jacob Slagle's years in MD and VA.

The most used migration route south was from Conewago, PA to Berkeley Co., VA, where Jacob's dau. Hannah Slagle Minghinni lived.

Anastasia Lilly of Adams Co., PA m. Richard McSherry and they moved to Berkeley Co., VA in Back Creek Valley. There, they are recorded by Edythe Westenhaver Darrow as a founding family of St. John's Catholic Church, Martinsburg, VA, now WV. They were neighbors to another important early
founding Catholic family, the Giuseppi /Josippi /Joseph Minghinnis. Josippi Minghinni married secondly, Hannah Slagle in 1800. Hannah Minghinni is in the 1818 Hampshire Co., VA Minute Book as an heir of Hannah Slagle Hoffman, Jacob Slagle's widow. The names of Hannah Minghinni's children indicate little need for further proof of the relationship—"Jacob, Hannah, Anastasia." Berkeley Co., WV seems the nexus between Adams Co., PA, where many of these families were, and the Hampshire Co., VA locale of our Slagles, who were Catholic.

Jacob Slagle, often mentioned as a stern, religious Catholic, named a daughter Anastasia in 1794. I believe it was in admiration for the benevolent pious Catholic lady, Anastasia Lilly McSherry. This became a popular Slagle name given to many descendants of Jacob and Hannah. Since this name is not common, I usually become very interested when I see an Anastasia in a list of names in a Slagle area. This had occurred when I first spotted the name Anastasia Lilly, in reading Reily's book Conewago, before I even learned about Minghinnis being related to Jacob Slagle.

The group of Jossippi Minghinni, the Richard McSherrys with Father Cahill, the principals in the incident Wizard Clip, and later an "old legal cause" all remind me of our Jacob Slagle's association with Father Cahill when Jacob witnessed the will of George Payne, 1792 in Cumberland, MD. Payne left money to Father Cahill for the Catholic Church. In the History of Allegheny Co., MD by Williams and Thomas, Father Cahill is cited as the first priest, "a fearless zealous Irishman."

The Conewago Catholic Church in Adams Co., PA, Allegheny Co., MD and Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., VA are all interconnected to the Catholic missions. The early years of Catholicism had links in PA, MD and VA. Jacob Slagle is proven connected to the last two places. It does seem likely he had a link to Adams Co., PA too.

**On the other hand:**

A researcher said I make a good case for the Adams County, PA connection, but is troubled by the fact that our Jacob did not exhibit any of his German culture such as his choice of associates, religion and the anglicized names of his children or as they say today, "Where was he coming from?"

There are many Slagle records at the York Co., PA Historical Society which I copied and have enjoyed. I found much of interest, but nothing to prove Jacob's ancestry. In a "Leave no stones unturned mood," in 1997, I decided to try again. I requested a professional search by an archivist there and specified exactly where I was on the problem concerning my Jacob Slagle and about Monnet's conclusions on the John Jacob Slagle b. 1751. I wrote that I was aware that author

---

63 York Co., PA Historical Society has Adams Co., PA records also.
O.E. Monnet’s conclusion was certainly contradicted by their Jacob Slagle (1751-1816) York/Adams County records of his existence. These documents prove that the Jacob Slagle b. 1751 d. 1816 in Adams Co., PA and was sixteen years after the death of Jacob of Hampshire Co., VA. My request was for records of other Jacob Slagles b. ca 1740-1750. Although the volunteer sent some Slagle material, the researcher sent no data on any other Jacob Slagle b. in the 1740-50 time frame. Again, the genealogical brick wall won.

What We Have Learned About Jacob Slagle
Lest the reader is too discouraged about this quest

Married Hannah Burrell / Burill of Maryland.
Sons Joseph, Jacob, John and daughters Aley, Ann, Elinor and Anastatia named in his will. Documents located following
Hannah’s death confirmed more daughters: Mary, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Sarah and Hannah. My proof lacking for a daughter Hester Slagle Hilleary, who Monnet ascribed to this family.
Earliest record known: “Constable of Cumberland 100 (MD) in 1774."
He was living in Hampshire Co., VA before Aug. 9, 1777 since the deed of that date — Jacob’s purchase of the VA land from Thomas Cresap stated, “where Jacob Slagle now lives.”
Was a large land owner, often said to have had a plantation.
Was considered to be wealthy, but no records of a source of income other than his grandson’s (John H. Slagle) obituary said his father’s family were tanners.
Built an unusually nice brick home, referred to as a mansion, in 1990s, still standing, but very deteriorated with bricks falling.
Lived on the frontier of W. MD — because he loved adventure, for financial opportunities, or from necessity related to his faith?
Was a practicing Catholic, proven many times:
1. 1792 / 94 records in Alleg. Co., MD of giving money.
2. Record of Moses McKenzie’s marriage in Jacob’s home by a Catholic priest.
3. The oral and written report by Jacob’s gr. granddaughter Elizabeth Belmear in Zanesville, OH about Jacob’s protest and his later reconciliation concerning Eliz. marrying Benoni Pierce, a non Catholic.
4. My cousin Marjorie's statement that the Slagles in VA were Catholic and that once a red carpet was laid to their home for a foreign Catholic dignitary / emissary. Seemed to associate with non-German men, even though the name Slagle is German.

Named his children non-German names. No Magdalena, Catherina, nor Margaretha as did the Slagles in PA, for example. One name, Anastasia, has a Catholic and Russian origin.

Had some slaves, but certainly not 100, as has been said. Was caring for his family as exhibited by his building a lovely home, made a thoughtful will, and initiated a reconciliation with his estranged daughter Elizabeth Pierce.

Had an appreciation for education, and a young girl's ability,—if we accept Mrs. Belmear's "reading" concerning her grandmother Eliz. Schliegel being sent to Georgetown to school because "he thought her so smart."

Had a record of civic participation for many years, first as a constable in MD, then Capt. in VA militia for many years, listed as a Major in 1799. Was often a witness on deeds, an executor, appraiser of estates, including that of the pioneer Col. Cresap.

The following will of Jacob Slagle is verbatim, from a xeroxed copy, and was signed 29th day of Nov. in the year 1800. Notice that his five or six older daughters are not mentioned by name.

Will of Jacob Slagle

I, Jacob Slagle of the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia, do make, ordain, and declare this instrument to be my last Will and Testament, revoking all others.

First- I give and bequeath unto my wife Hannah Slagle, the Plantation I now live on, together with all the other land I own in said County of Hampshire and State of Virginia during her natural life, provided she relinquishes her right of dower to all other lands I now possess- and at her death I give and bequeath all the above described lands unto my son John Slagle- I also give and bequeath unto my wife Hannah Slagle the following negroes-towit- Frans, Jack, Hager, & Milley; and also bequeath the following property- two good work horses, one breeding mare, ten good sheep, all the stock of hogs, all the grain in the ground of every kind, two good feather beds and furniture, six Windsor chairs, two tables, and all the kitchen articles consisting of Pewter, Pots, Kettles, &c., to enjoy the whole of the above described property during her life; at her death to be sold and the money arising from said sale to be equally divided between my four youngest daughters, Statia, Eloner,
Alis, and Anny.

Second- I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Slagle one tract of Land lying in Allegheny County and State of Maryland, containing sixty acres which land I bought of Asa Mountz; and also one other tract of land I bought of Jesse Mountz, containing one hundred and fifty acres.

Third- I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Slagle all that tract of land I bought of Michael Collier, Lying in Allegheny County and State of Maryland and also one other Tract of land Lying and being in the County and State aforesaid, whereon John O’Hara now lives, and which Tract of Land I bought of James Martin.

Fourth- My will is that before my two sons, Jacob and Joseph, take possession of the above Devised Lands, that they be rented out until a sufficient sum of Money will arise out of the rents to pay three Bonds I owe Jesse Mountz.

Lastly, after all my debts and funeral expenses are paid-the remainder of my estate of every kind, I leave to be sold, and the money arising from the sale, together with all money due by Bond or open account to be equally divided between the whole of my daughters.

I constitute and appoint my wife Hannah Slagle, Colonel Moses Rawlings & my son Joseph Slagle Executrix and Executors of this Will and Testament.

In witness of all and each of the things above contained I have set my hand & seal this Twenty-ninth day of November in the year eighteen hundred.

Signature of Jacob Slagle.64

Witnesses present:
Moses Rawlings
A. King
George Fowke

At a court held for Hampshire County the 15th day of December, 1800 this Last Will and Testament of Jacob Slagle was proved by the oaths of Alexander King and George Fowke two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Hannah Slagle and Moses Rawlings, the Executrix and one of the executors therein named, who made oath according to Law, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate.

19, Oct., 1801, Appraisement of estate of Jacob Slagle by Jacob Dunk, John House and Josiah Bull. I have not been able to get this document.

Sequence of Estate Documents of Hannah Slagle Hoffman

1. Page 96, Minute Book, Hampshire Co. VA, 14, Sept. 1818.65 Hampshire Co., VA.

This handwritten abstract copy by a volunteer Vicki Horton, Romney, WV as

64 Monnet called it bold, I "see" his signature as rather tremulous.
65 This tells us Hannah died much earlier than indicated by the 1820 deed given in Monnett Gen.
originally recorded-unchanged misspellings and punctuation:

Thomas Monnett and Anna his wife Jeremiah Monnett and Ayle his wife Thomas Edmiston & Stacy his wife vs John Collier & Mary his wife John OHara & Priscilla his wife Elizabeth Pierce Joseph Minginni, Sr. Joseph Minginni Jr & Hannah, children of Hannah late Hannah Slagle Alexor Beevan & Sarah his wife Jno Slagle an Infant and Joseph Slagle Tilghman Belt Milly his wife. On petition of complaints ordered that the defendants be sum'd to show cause why the land of which Hannah Hoffman dec'd sailed should not be sold and proceeds divided among the heirs of said Hannah according to the right of each claimant.

2. "Received of John Collier $36 by the hand of Jeremiah Munnitt in part of the estate of Hannah Slagle Deseast this 3rd day of June 1819 Elizabeth Pierce and also "Received of John Collier $30 by the hand of Jeremiah Munnitt in part of the land estate of Hannah Slagle deseast Elizabeth Pierce, endorsed 'Widow Pierce' "-no date.- Monnett, p. 618

3. "Jeremiah Monnett and Aley Monnett his wife of the county of Pickaway & state of Ohio (late Aley Slagle of the county of Hampshire and state of VA and daughter and heir at law of Hannah Hoffman formerly Hannah Slagle) executed power of attorney to Thos. Monnett on the 4th day of May 1820." Monnett, p. 505.

4. From the Court House, Romney WV -- this copy of the original. On 22, Nov. 1820 an estate settlement was executed with Thomas Monnet acting as power of attorney for the heirs of Hannah Slagle Hoffman who were named as listed below. This indenture conveyed 116 acres of land originally purchased by Hannah Hoffman from Conrad Mooma " in consideration of $40 each lawful money of the Commonwealth of VA to them in hand paid by the said Isaac Van Meter at or before the sealing & delivery of the presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have bargained, & sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain & sell unto the said Isaac Van Meter, his heirs and assigns eight equal twelfth parts a certain tract of land situated in the County of Hampshire, state of VA----------" The names of the eight heirs who signed this document and received 1/12 part are italized to identify actual heirs from their spouses.

Thomas Monnett
Ann Monnett
Mary Collier
Jeremiah Monnett
Aly Monnett by Thomas Monnett their attorney in fact
Elizabeth Pierce by John Collier her attorney in fact
Joseph Slagle
Margaret Slagle
Tilghman Belt, (husband of dau. Elinor Slagle Belt, who did not sign)

66 New information on dau., Hannah, not mentioned in Monnet Gen.
67 If Sarah a dau. of Hannah Slagle, she too, is another child not shown by Monnet.
68 According to her son's (Tillman Belt) obit, in Lancaster, OH he was b. 1817 and his mother d.
5. This item, page 490 in Monnet is confusing: "1821, same to Monroe Taylor (P.A. Liber 22 p. 326)." This follows an abstract Monnet gives of the above document, page 204 and after a double space this: "Sept. 22, 1824, John OHara and Priscilla by their attorney Joseph O'Hara to Isaac Van Meter $30; one equal undivided 1/12 part of 160 acres, corner of land belonging to the heirs of Jacob Slagle, deceased, land conveyed by Conrad Munna to Hannah Slagle, Jan. 26, 1806." Writer wonders if the 1824 date is correct.

Some observations on these documents are: Jacob Slagle Jr.'s name or any heirs of his are missing, as is true of a daughter Hester who Monnet stated married Jeremiah Hillary. Tilghman Belt signed, but not his wife Elinor Slagle Belt. The 1818 document includes heirs Hannah Minginni and Sarah Beevan. Nine 1/12th shares are accounted for, so one wonders who received the remaining three shares of this land of Hannah's estate.

We do not know when Hannah m. Jacob Hoffman. Monnet doesn't give his source for this or his name having been Jacob. The deed of 1806 said Hannah Slagle bought 116 acres of land, adjoining the Jacob Slagle lands. In 1810 Hannah Slagle was head of the household in Hampshire Co., VA. There was a male 16-25 (my John Slagle ?) 2 fem.10-16 (evidently Elinor and Anastasia).

On page 618, Monnet includes a document “Rec'd 27, May 1816 of Jeremiah Monnet $211.06, the balance in full of my claim against him and Mrs. Hannah Slagle, court of Hampshire Co., VA, signed Moses Greenwade.” If Hannah was still Slagle in 1816 and d. in 1818, she had only a brief marriage to Jacob Hoffman.

Burials of Jacob and Hannah Slagle

Monnet Genealogy, p. 508 recounts, "Here is exhibited one of the peculiar customs of pioneer days. Immediately to the rear of the mansion at a distance of about three or four hundred feet, is situated a tree and bush covered knoll which was the private burying ground of the Jacob Slagle family. It is circular and about fifty feet higher than the surrounding ground, and perhaps a hundred feet or more across it’s crown. A number of unlettered sandstone markers and broken pieces scattered around

when he was three. She was either deceased or dying at time of this document—22, Nov. 1820.
indicate that it has contained fifty to seventy five graves. Some later ones had "W.M. and Thos."

In 1986, when we visited this old house. I spoke by phone to Nelly Twigg Long and among other comments, she mentioned the cemetery in back of the barn and that once they had tried to arrange the broken stones. She had lived in the house, and seemed to have fond memories of it, appreciated it's history, and deplored what had happened to it. She wished there had been a date put on it when it was built.

Facts and Lore
About Several of Jacob and Hannah Slagle's Children

In 1782 there were 8 white "souls" in the Jacob Slagle- Hannah Burrell household. By 1784 there were 10. There are recorded dates for five more births after 1782. Therefore, if all of the white souls were their children, they would have had at least thirteen or more children. I have included 12 in the “Descendants of Jacob Slagle d. 1800” part of this book. The daughter Hester listed by Monnet, but not found substantiated in my search, may have been their first child.

In the late 1790s and early 1800s many of these Slagle children born on the MD-VA frontier, sold or lost their lands, freed their slaves, migrated to Ohio via the new National Pike Road, and became pioneers in that new state. At least a couple were innkeepers on this new road. Their daughters Elinor and Hannah and perhaps Hester d. young. The Slagle’s son Jacob Jr. and son-in-law Benoni Pierce were killed by Indians in OH and IN.

Daughter Mary Collier stayed in Somerset Co., PA and had seven children. Priscilla O’Harra, Joseph, Anastasia Edmisten Twigg, Aley Monnet, Anne Monnet all had large families of eight to 12 children. My great grandfather John only had five children, but even he had about forty grandchildren. It’s no surprise that there are thousands of Slagle “cousins,” descendants of Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA.

Six of Jacob and Hannah’s family settled in Ohio. A typical migration from Hampshire Co., VA to Pickaway Co., OH has been described by Kathryn Arbogast about her Hill 69 ancestors in The House of Hill. “On their trip west, their wagons, one after another, formed a long train on their 300 mile journey to Ohio. First, they went to Cumberland, MD, then on to Wheeling, Virginia (now WV) where they crossed the Ohio River by ferry boat. On Ohio soil they again took to their horses and wagons, and after many adventures they arrived on Darby Creek, some twelve miles from its confluence with the Scioto River in 1813.” This experience and route could be similar to Priscilla’s, Joseph’s, Jacob Jr’s., or Aley’s since “they went that away.” My John’s route seems different and more gradual with stops along the trail in Wheeling, Marietta and Cincinnati before settling in West Union, OH. Anne and

69 Relatives of Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett.
Tom Monnet arrived in Ohio later. Anastasia Slagle Edmisten Twigg with her extended family in 1858, went to Iowa.

**Hester Slagle ? m. Jeremiah Hilleary ?**

If Hester were a child in our Jacob Slagle family as Monnet maintained, she probably was the first child and probably died before 1800. I have decided not to list her and the Jeremiah Hilleary descendants in the Descendants of Jacob Slagle. The reason for this is that I have found no other mention of this marriage, nor for that matter, any proof of Hester Slagle’s existence. Jeremiah m. Ann Clary in 1786, Mary Cordrey in 1796 and was buried beside a wife Sarah in Pickaway Co., OH. Mrs. Anne Warren, a granddaughter of Anne Hilleary Monnet and sister of Jeremiah was Monnett’s only quoted source for Hester being the third wife of Jeremiah Hilleary. Mrs. Warren named Jeremiah and Hester’s three children: John, Hester Ann and Joseph; said to Monnet that Anne Hilleary (Jeremiah’s sister) had lived with Warren’s family in her later years, so one could give some credence to her testament. Charleece Hillery, a descendant from Joseph Hilleary b. 1795 and his second wife, Mary Martin, asked if I had proof of the Slagle- Hilleary marriage. Later, when I contacted Charleece, she was in doubt about her ancestor being Hester Slagle. I likewise have trouble ascribing any of the children to Hester Slagle considering their birth dates and Jeremiah’s marriage dates.

**Mary Slagle b. 29, Oct., 1770, d. 21, Apr., 1844 m. John Collier 1792**

John Collier was an innkeeper and a wagoneer and apparently successful- a conclusion easily formed from a reading of his will. Their eleven children, although not listed in Monnet Gen., are given in John Collier's Bible which Mitch and I found in a Somerset Co., MD historical museum. Children and grandchildren named in his will were to receive various substantial amounts of money. At the court house there were many Collier land transactions in the grantor-grantee books.

*The Mountain Democrat, Garrett Co., MD, 5, April, 1939* had this article:

Garrett Co. History of Pioneer Families--The Collier Family

Colliers are numerous in PA and a few still reside in Garrett Co., MD. John Collier was b. in 1766 and m. Mary Slagle (1770-1841) in 1792. He settled on the north side of the PA-MD line at the head of Collier's Run, which empties into Mill Run at Speelman's Mill, MD.

John Collier was a farmer and owned Collier's Farm, 561 acres, on both sides of the state line. He was settled here prior to 1805. He was also the proprietor of the "Old Tavern" on the
National Road at Mt. Augusta, PA. John and Mary were buried in their farm graveyard, now a part of a field. The article went on to Collier or Collyer ancestry:

Isaac Collier of PA m. Eliz. Cresap b. 1736, dau. of Col. Thomas Cresap of Oldtown, MD. The Colliers appear to have settled in MD on 'Collyer's Discovery', a tract near Oldtown in the neighborhood of Collyer's Run. In 1795 Michael Collyer for 500 lbs. deeded 'Resurvey on Collyer's Discovery' to Jacob Slagle of VA.

From The Old Pike by Thomas B. Seawright
Chapter xix, page 131

John Collier, father of Daniel Collier, was a wagoner on the road when it was first opened up for travel. He had been a wagoner on the Braddock Road for years before the National Road was made. He lived in Addison, Somerset Co., PA, as early as 1795. and was one of the foremost wagoners of his day. Seawright wrote that Mrs. Amos Bowby of Uniontown, PA was John’s granddaughter.

Chapter xxxi

---The next old tavern site is Mt. Augusta. (Site is used because the old brick tavern house that stood here for many years was burned down some time ago and has not been rebuilt.) It was one of the largest and most commodious houses on the road, with two large water troughs and extensive appurtenances. In the palmy days of the road it did a large business. John Collier was the original owner and occupant of this property. At his death it fell to his son Daniel, who kept it for a number of years and sold it to Thomas Brownfield.

Elizabeth Slagle b. 1772 d. July 1840 70 m. Capt. Benoni Pierce

Both Elizabeth and Benoni Pierce are buried in Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, OH. Only one child, Elizabeth, has been found. Elizabeth Slagle’s husband was Benoni, not William as Monnet stated. They kept a tavern at corner of Main and Fifth streets in early 1800s, before Zanesville was founded. The obituary of my grandfather John Hyder Slagle stated that his relatives were in Zanesville before the city existed. Benoni Pierce, Capt. of “The Light Horse Brigade,” Zanesville, OH was killed in an Indian battle, a subject recorded often in local Muskingum Co. history. In 1909, Elizabeth Slagle Pierce’s granddaughter, Elizabeth Barton Belmear, spoke about her “Schliegel” grandparents at a meeting of the Muskingum Co. Pioneer and Historical Society:

May 31, 1942 article by Norris F. Schneider

Ancestors of Local Portrait Painter Eloped Romantically on Horseback

Young Benoni Pierce rode his horse to the window of the Schliegel home on the Potomac River one night. Elizabeth Schliegel stepped out of the window and the couple galloped away to be

---

70Muskingum Co. Footprints Vol. 8, p. 90, Greenwood Cem. before 1895.
married and later came to Zanesville. They became the grandparents of the Zanesville artist, James Pierce Barton. Barton had the reputation of being Zanesville’s best portrait painter. Recently an account of Barton’s ancestors has come to light in scrapbook #68 of the Muskingum Co. Pioneer and Historical Society. The clipping is a reprint of a paper read in 1900 by Barton’s sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Belmear. Barton m. Josephine Bostwick, later went to Fl and died there. No issue mentioned. His father, Capt. Joseph L. Barton of the U.S. Army d. young and left his widow Eliz. Pierce Barton, James and a two year old dau., -Mrs Eliz. Barton Bealmear who wrote the maternal side of the artist’s history. His great grandfather Schliegel came to this country from Holland in 1700 and settled on the South Branch of the Potomac River. There, he built a large brick mansion and quarters for his many slaves.

Schliegel was a stern rigid Catholic. Mrs Bealmear said he was a superstitious man. When he completed his mansion he had his youngest daughter climb the ladder and lay the last brick. This was Elizabeth. When she displayed unusual intellectual promise, she was sent to school in Georgetown, D. C. There, she met Benoni Pierce, whose father owned a farm on part of the land where the White House now stands. He sold the land to the government. Young Pierce accompanied Elizabeth home during vacation and was received graciously by her father until the young man was found to be a Presbyterian. The faithful Catholic Schliegel commanded his daughter never to see Benoni Pierce again. The girl had the sympathy of her step mother (?) to help her. They planned an elopement. On the appointed evening, he came leading a smaller horse than his own, gaily caparisoned with white saddlecloth embroidered in white silk. Silver plates adorned the saddle with her initials on them E.P. rather than her maiden init. E.S. Benoni rode under one of the parlor windows. Elizabeth stepped out of the window, mounted her horse and in a moment was gone. The lovers went to Washington City to be married and rode on to Frankfort, VA to live. Eliz abeth’s father, for a year, tried to forget that he had a disobedient dau., but failed. One day he entered his dau.’s door with two large brass candlesticks in his hand and said, “Betsy do you want some candlesticks?” Of course, Betsy wanted the candlesticks and the reconciliation. In 1900, the candlesticks were still owned by Mrs. Bealmear.

They moved to the South Branch of the Potomac. Benoni had a peach brandy distillery. When Mrs. Bealmear’s mother was nine years old, the farm and slaves were sold and the little family crossed the mountains on horseback. They arrived in Zanesville in 1808. Their first house was a log cabin near the log court house. –more details were given in Zanesville annals about a new house on Fifth St. and its’ history.

Benoni Pierce was Captain of “The Light Horse Brigade.” He led his men away in the War of 1812 and was killed by Indians on the Mississinoway River in Indiana. When he was shot from his horse, his men cut off his beautiful long hair and sent it, with his watch and other possessions to his wife. The watch is in the Pioneer Museum, Zanesville, OH.

71 Not very credible. Jacob Slagle would have been past 100 at death.
72 Jacob bought his VA land in 1777. Eliz. b. 1772, was 2nd child, others b. by 1777.
Sarah Slagle m. Alexander Beavan

As of now, no information beyond their names, which were found in the Sept., 1818 entry of Hannah Slagle Hoffman’s estate in the Hampshire County Minute Book Abstracts 1788-1802, compiled by Vicki Horton. Also, In Newspaper Abstracts of Washington and Allegheny Cos., MD: 10, March, 1813 p. 21, there is a mention of a sale of land on Sugar Bottom on Fifteen Mile Creek—this the name of the property owned earlier by Jacob Slagle Sr. and Jacob Jr. Leonard Bevins was showing it. Henry Bevens lived adjacent and Basil Bevens of PA mentioned. This item seemed to suggest a logical clue to the Slagle-Beavan marriage, but further research on this was disappointing. Ruth Bivens from Mountain Grove, MO is a descendant of this Bevens family of the Sugar Bottom document. She maintains she has thoroughly researched this family and that she had most of Leonard’s descendants and no record of a Sarah Slagle who m. Alex. Beavan/Bevins.

Hannah Slagle.73 b. ca 1770s d. 1800 m. Josipi/Joseph Minghinni

This daughter also was recently found in the same Sept. 1818 Minute Abstract above of Hampshire Co., VA printed by Vicki Horton’s Minute Book Abstracts.

Josipi and Hannah Slagle Minghinni had children: Joseph 1801-1830, Jacob 1802-1803, Anastasia 1804-1805, Simoni, 1805-1870 and Hannah 1807. The names of Hannah Minghinni’s children indicate her Jacob and Hannah Slagle parentage.

After I found the name Minghinni in the Minute Abstract I recalled seeing this name in the book Conewago by John T. Reily and reread it. Just as I remembered, I found such phrases, “Josipi Minghinni,” “bonds made by one Josipi Minghinni” with “An Old Legal Cause,” taking place in Berkeley, Co., VA.. I wrote to the Berkeley Co. Historical Society, for Minghinni-Slagle information and soon received detailed history on this family. Minghinni 75 was the valet of Gen. Charles Lee (Rev. War) and had come from Italy. He m. 1st., Elizabeth Dunn, housekeeper to Gen. Lee, 2nd. to Hannah Slagle and 3rd. to Mary Head, a niece of the Anastasia Lilly, who m. Richard McSherry in 1791. Reily had written that Anastasia McSherry was not considered loyal to George Washington.

74 Page 203, Conewago Catholic Local History by Reily.
75 The name was new to me so I took notice when I since learned that the opera diva Maria Callas was née Minghinni.
76 Not considered loyal to George Washington.
an esteemed devout Catholic lady in Berkeley Co., VA in the years following her marriage to McSherry. He and his wife Anastasia Lilly were Adams Co., PA neighbors of the Slagles. Later, in Berkeley Co., VA they were living in the early "cradle" years of Catholicism on the VA frontier. The McSherrys opened their home to Catholic meetings- actively encouraging Catholics from far and near to come. Anastasia aided the poor etc.

The information on the Minghinni family was sent by Edythe Darrow and Anna Marshall, Berkeley Co., VA historians. Their immediate opinion on the identity of my Jacob Slagle is that he most likely was from Adams Co., PA. The popular movement of many Catholics from Adams Co., PA to Berkeley Co., VA is the basis for their conclusion. The following is part of an article written by Edythe Darrow.

Founding Families of St John's Catholic Church, Martinsburg, WV (Berkeley Co.).

The roots of most Roman Catholic Churches established in the U.S. during the 19th century lie in the huge mid century immigration of Irish and German families. St. Joseph's church in Martinsburg is unusual in that it has ties to the late 18th century, although the first church building was not erected until 1830. This first church was located on the S.E. corner of the present St. Joseph's cemetery and it was named St. John's. It's membership was then reported at either 30 or 50 families.

These first members came either from Southern Maryland (Charles and St Mary's Cos.) where English Catholics began arriving in the 1640s; from the German settlements in PA, notably Conewago, where the Catholic settlements dated from 1730s or directly from Ireland.

Few Catholics came to VA before its Religious Toleration Act was passed in 1776, (Jacob Slagle bought land in 1777). In a report he sent to Rome in 1784, Fr. John Carroll, soon to become the first Catholic bishop, said there were 30,000 Catholics in the new nation including 200 in VA. Priests from the St. Francis mission at Conewago were already riding into the Shenandoah valley four or five times a year to say mass for the Catholic settlers here. (page 74) By the 1790s, the number of Catholics in the Cumberland and Lower Shenandoah Valleys was growing and Bishop Carroll decided to split the area off from the Conewago mission and send Denis Cahill, a young Irish priest newly arrived in Baltimore to minister here. In a letter in 1796 he wrote the bishop that he had built four churches in his first year, but did not name them. The route south and west from Conewago was via Berkeley Co., VA.

Anna Marshall of Berkeley Co., VA, author of Adam Livingston, The Wizard Clip. The Voice sent a copy of her fascinating book. Following are some exerpts and a short summary of these interesting events she described. This episode was probably in the late 1790s and before Hannah and Josippi married. However, Hannah Slagle Minghinni lived here in her short married life, where these events had happened and with the same participants, and no doubt she had often heard the tale from her

77 Berkley Journal issue 13, 1989 by Edythe Westenhaver Darrow.
husband and neighbors. Beyond that, including this story serves to reemphasize the obvious threads of connections to Jacob Slagle, Father Cahill, and the Catholic mission's origin in Conewago in Adams Co., PA.—where Slagles were neighbors to the McSherrys and Anastasia Lilly’s family.

**Adam Livingston The Wizard Clip; Minghinni, McSherry and Father Cahill**

Father Smith, as he was called, was the first Catholic priest in the U. S. to receive all Sacred Orders from Bishop John Carroll. He had been b. a Russian Prince- Dimitri Augustine Gallitzen. In 1820 he wrote in Gallitzen's Letters, 1940 edition. ‘I am acquainted with a very respectable man, formerly a Protestant---For a considerable length of time he was persecuted, and his property destroyed by the agency of evil spirits, the clothes belonging to him and his family were seen (by invisible hands), a cutting to pieces, stones were seen moving across the room, held by invisible hands, fire bursted repeatedly from out of their beds at broad daylight, strange and frightful apparitions and strange noises terrified them very often at night. This respectable man was Adam Livingston, which happened in Middleway, WV, formerly known as Smithfield.’

Anna Marshall wrote wonderful historical background of the times of William Penn, the Quakers, the Palatines etc.

From page 12, subtitled Wizard Clip and the Exorcism:

At some time prior to the 1790s, the troubles of which Father Gallitzen wrote began to inflict the Livingston family. One of Mr Livingston's neighbors wrote 'Mr Livingston was a farmer, a Lutheran, a most honest, industrious man, who owned handsome property, This property began to diminish in a variety of ways, his barn was burnt, his horses and cattle died------ They were often alarmed by strange noises in the house, like horses galloping around, again-- their clothes burning, their money taken away, and a great variety of strange doings, until at last they resolved to get some one to come and LAY THE DEVIL.' This was the account of Mrs. Richard McSherry.

Other similar testaments were from the Rev. Thomas Mulledy, later Pres.of Worcester College; MA, the Report of Rev. John Gilmary, Pres. of St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, MD., Brother Joseph P. Mobberly who taught English, Latin and Greek at Georgetown, Jedediah Vincent Huntington, a Protestant Episcopal Minister; and in another account; Fr Gallitzen wrote in a letter to a Mrs. Catherine Doll, daughter of Richard and Anastasia McSherry. “An elegant lady told that after being at a tea party, and having heard of the clippings she decided to go investigate at Livingston's house. Before entering, she removed her new black silk cap and wrapped it in her kerchief, put it in her pocket for safety. When she went home she found the cap cut up into pieces.”

The troubles persisted for years. Adam Livingston read his bible and began to think of a more serious cause, and went to his minister and begged him to come to his house and exorcise in his favor the power he had received from Jesus Christ. The parson confessed he had no such power and had to argue with Livingston who had found this idea in his bible. He went to other ministers, some promised relief, but the problems continued. Adam was losing faith that Christ had any true
ministers on earth. There was faith healing among some Germans with control over the spirit world that he considered.

Mrs. McSherry and Father Mulledy described how Livingston became acquainted with a Catholic priest. In a dream there was a minister dressed in robes and heard a voice saying, "This is the man who can relieve you." His wife heard him groaning and awoke him. He said he did not know of a minister who wore robes, but he'd find out the next morning. The next day he set out toward Shepherdstown and described his dream to one or more. He was told at Shepherdstown that it was a Catholic priest he was looking for and to go to see Mr. Richard McSherry, near Leetown, where he might find one. This idea of a Catholic priest was a shaking experience for Mr. Livingston. Mrs. McSherry met him at the gate. Adam told her he wanted to see the priest. She told him there would be church in Shepherdstown the next Sunday. This mass was usually said by the traveling priest in a large room kept by some pious family.

Mr. and Mrs. McSherry found Mr. Livingston at the church the next Sunday. As the priest appeared at the altar, Mr. L was very emotional, wept bitterly and exclaimed "This is the man I saw in my dream, he is the one to relieve me." When mass was over, he talked to the priest, the Rev. Dennis Cahill told him his sad story, but the priest only laughed at him and told him it was only his neighbors plagueing him, and that he must go home and watch for them. Mr. McSherry and Mr. Menghini were present, and were moved by the old man’s tears, which made them listen to his sad story and tried to comfort him. After much urging and a great deal of persuasion, Mr. Cahill went to Livingston’s, accompanied by Mr. McSherry and Mr. Menghini, and both questioned the family. Finding they all told the same story, Mr. Cahill sprinkled the house with Holy Water, and before they left, a sum of money that had been taken, was lying on the door sill (account of Mrs. McSherry Doll). Father Gallitzen wrote to Mrs. Doll, "After a while, the noise and destruction, beginning again, Rev. Mr. Cahill paid them a second visit, celebrated mass in the house, took them into the church, and finally the work of destruction ceased."

In 1797, Father Gallitzen of Conewago, spent three months at McSherrys and Livingstons. This was apparently to investigate these events. He wrote to Mrs. Doll, nee McSherry, that he became completely convinced—that no lawyer could have cross examined more strictly than he had himself.

There is much more, about the Voice and other events.

Adam Livingston deeded 34 acres of land to the Catholic Church, Feb. 21, 1802. and these acres came to be the site of a Catholic Cemetery in the early 1800s. When Adam gave this land a voice told him that before the end of time, this will be a great place of prayer, fasting and praise. This was to bestow to the Rev. Dennis Cahill "some lasting proof of his esteem for him and the religion the principles of which he inculcates and enforces by his example." On May, 30, 1978 Priest Field Pastoral Center was established to provide a place to which anyone might come to seek God in quiet prayer.
Jacob Slagle Jr. m. Susanna

"Killed by Indians, near Columbus, OH- 1811-1812"

Francis Burrell Slagle, in his interview with O.E. Monnet stated that Jacob Slagle Jr. was killed by Indians near Columbus. I mentioned earlier about his recall of his Slagle uncles and aunts, children of Jacob and Hannah Slagle of VA.

The first document I found concerning Jacob Jr. (other than Jacob Sr’s 1800 will in which Jacob Jr. inherited the land “Sugar Bottom”) was the deed of 10, Feb. 1803 when Jacob Slagle Jr. sold “Sugar Bottom” to James Scott. Jacob’s wife, Susanna signed.

Bobbie McKenzie, wrote that Jacob Slagle Jr. had gone to Knox Co., OH in the early 1800s with many of her relatives, who founded a Catholic church there. A member of St Luke’s church, Danville, OH, informed me that these named families were early members of this church, but they had no record of the Jacob Slagles.

There is a record of Jacob Slagle, with Ezekiel and Joseph Petty being electors Oct., 1811, Champaign Co., OH. Shortly after that, or in early 1812, Jacob Slagle was killed.

Jacob’s widow Susanna Slagle m. Ebenezer Petty Nov. 10, 1812, in Pickaway Co., OH. On the same date, Petty deeded 100 acres to Susannah, who named her three Slagle children as heirs: sons John and Selah and daughter, Mariah. No further documentation has been found on these Slagle children. It is suggested, by the next documents, that they may have died young.

Deed of Nov., 10, 1835, V. 13, p. 378, Joseph Petty and Nancy, his wife of Pickaway Co., OH sold to Eliott Hallstead 1/2 of the tract conveyed to Susannah Slagle in A- pages 525-526 (100 ac.) one moiety of which said tract of land descended to said Joseph Petty as one of the children and heirs of Susannah Slagle, afterwards Susannah Petty, now deceased.

Deed dated 4/3 1839 Napoleon B. Petty and Mary Ann, his wife of Pickaway Co., OH for $200 sold to Elliott Hallstead an undivided1/2 of the said land conveyed to Susannah Slagle in 1812 Book A- p. 525 (100 acres) “one moiety of which said tract of land described to said N. B. Petty as one of the children and heirs at law of said Susannah Slagle, afterwards Susannah Petty, now deceased.”

Harold Petty, Buckeye Lake, OH, descendant of Ebeneezer and Susannah, through Napoleon Bonaparte Petty, believed that Susan was nee Hornbeck. Perhaps, but from the records Harold sent, it appears someone had attached his ancestor Susannah Slagle Petty to the Jacob Slagle of Randolph Co., VA, who did

---

78 Sapp, Mattingly, Durbins, Bluebaugh, Workman, Porter, Logsdon, Logue.
79 Shirley Hornbeck, author of Hornbeck Hunting only knew of the couple of VA and IA.
marry a Susannah Hornbeck. This couple, already in my files, were about twenty years younger, not yet connected to my Jacob of VA, and are buried in Slagel Cemetery, Buena Vista twp., Jasper Co., Iowa. This IA county is the general area where Anastasia Slagle Edmisten Twigg’s family moved from WV.

I contacted Helen Hornbeck Tanner, of the Center for the History of the American Indian, Newberry Library, Chicago, and author of the Atlas of the Great Lakes Indians. She informed me that the time, 1811, and locale near Columbus, OH was possible for Jacob’s having been killed by Indians. She emphasized that at that time, two wars were going on, the War of 1812, with Great Britain and the United States, and the other between the Indians and the pioneer settlers. Her book, which is used in schools, and can be found in libraries, has many detailed color coded maps. I noticed there was a group of Shawnees circling Piqua, OH in 1811-12.

Questions arose: What and where was the Indian incident? What was Susanna Slagle’s maiden name? What happened to the Slagle children?

These are the only known fact found on this family. The following included account is based on a clue of an Indian tale that led me to research the MD families of Scotts, Swearingens, Cresaps, and perhaps includes Jacob Slagle Jr.

A Knox Co. OH volunteer suggested I should contact Ray Crain, a historian author of Indian history, Urbana, OH. He responded by phone, said he seemed to recall seeing Jacob’s name in connection with Marmaduke Swearingen aka Blue Jacket, Indian Chief. He said, in explanation to me, that he also thought he had read that Slagle’s wife was related to the Swearingens. Unfortunately, Mr. Crain couldn’t locate the source of this interesting comment. He discussed the controversial aspects of the Marmaduke Swearingen—Blue Jacket story and referred to a book which included it as fact, although he disagreed.

In a newly published History of Adams Co., OH, two families gave a sketch of their descent from Marmaduke Swearingen aka Blue Jacket, and the MD Swearingen family. Upon my request, Wilma Brumley of Adams Co., OH, sent several articles on Marmaduke Swearingen, which reveal that a network of believers and non believers in this saga abound.

Blue Jacket, was so named, it is written, because of the blue linsey shirt he wore when captured. There are Swearingen family genealogical articles on Marmaduke Swearingen being Chief Blue Jacket. In Allan W. Eckert’s book The Frontiersmen, Marmaduke Swearingen was captured by the Shawnees, and not too unwillingly. The story that he was Blue Jacket is considered just that---a story, according to several authorities.\(^{80}\) Also, it seems there were more than one Blue Jacket. The original was present at the Indian Treaty, Greenville, OH with Gen. Wayne, 1795. He is said to have gone to Canada later and died there by 1810. However, he had a son Jim Blue Jacket and possibly

---

\(^{80}\) Ray Crain, Urbana, OH; Robert Van Trees, Mercer Co., OH; Chris Bailey, Bristol, CT; Helen Tanner, Newberry Library, Chicago; Wilma Brumley, Adams Co., OH.
there were even other Blue Jackets! Confusing, but there do seem to be some threads of relevances. There is a reference\textsuperscript{81} that Blue Jacket took up residence on the Scioto River, between Circleville in Pickaway Co., OH and Chillicothe in Ross Co., OH. (These are the areas where Jacob’s siblings settled in the early 1800s). One source says “Blue Jacket’s son Jim Blue Jacket was a rather dissipated, wild, reckless fellow, who was quite well known on the upper Miami River, during War 1812.\textsuperscript{82} In Howe’s Historical Collections, page 29, it is stated that Wapokonetta, twelve miles from Lima, OH, was the place of the Shawnees Council House. In the treaty of 1817-18, the Shawnees were given a total of 12,800 acres--Wapakonetta Reserve. One 1987 article, Middletown Journal (OH) mentioned a play called “Blue Jacket,” which is performed every summer as an outdoor drama, near Xenia, OH.

Thus, there is credence that an Indian named Jim Blue Jacket and the Shawnee Indians were in the same time and place in OH as Jacob Slagle Jr. in 1811-12 and not too far from Columbus, where Francis Burrell Slagle said Jacob was killed. Discounting the Blue Jacket story, which may or may not have relevance to Jacob Slagle Jr., the name Swearingen was a clue to pursue his wife Susanna Slagle’s maiden name.

There were many Swearingens and Cresap-Swearingen marriage records in the History of The Cresaps\textsuperscript{83} as well as in Allegheny Co., MD. These document that Swearingens and Cresaps intermarried for generations. Most lived in Western MD, not far from Slagle’s Sugar Bottom tract in Allegheny Co., MD.

As to the interest in the Cresap-Swearingen and Scott connections, there is some plausibility to the idea that Jacob Slagle’s wife might have been related to Swearingens. It has already been established that the Cresaps and Slagles were allied in marriage and other associations. Some interesting records:

1. James Scott, of MD, the grantee in the 1803 deed of Jacob Slagle, m. Debra Cresap in 1804.
2. Debra was the daughter of Joseph Cresap (descended from Thomas Cresap and a Cresap-Swearingen marriage) who owned land contiguous to Sugar Bottom -- the land of the Slagle-Scott deed.
3. The 1843 will of Levi Swearingen, Allegheny Co., MD named grandchildren James Scott and Debra Ana.
4. Daughters of James Scott: Mary m. Geo. Swearingen; Sarah m. Dr. Chas. Swearingen

Given the fact that Jacob Slagle owned Sugar Bottom with proximity to Cresaps and Swearingens, Mr. Crain’s comment of Susanna Slagle being nee Swearingen could have some substance.

Returning to Jacob Slagle Jr. in Ohio and the Shawnees: Monnet Genealogy,
The name Pickaway or Piqua was of Indian origin, said to have been the name of a numerous family of the Shawnee Tribe, who occupied the plains known as Pickaway Plains, when the first white people came.” In this Pickaway county, where Slagles, O’Harras, Hillearys, Monnets and the Pettys were pioneers in the early 1800s. A scenario is that Jacob and Susannah Slagle left Champaign Co., OH shortly after the Oct. 1811 date, (when and where Jacob was an elector), and settled in Pickaway Co., OH, close to some relatives and old Virginia friends. Soon, he had his fatal encounter, and very likely with a Shawnees’ tomahawk.

**Elinor Slagle, b.1792 d. ca 1820, m. Tilghman Belt 1811**

Elinor d. young when a son Tillman was three years old. I found Ellem McDaniel, a descendant researcher in Fairfield Co., OH. who sent charts of Tillman’s large family, his obituary, (which revealed the year of Elinor’s death) and letters of Belt researchers trying to define this family of Elinor’s. Tillman was adopted and brought to OH. by Allen House. This information plus Monnet’s inclusion of a Hannah Belt—Thomas Monnet marriage led to conjectures and the ascribing of children Hannah, Anastasia and Carlton to Elinor. Recently, Jim Belt of MO has written that his ancestor Lloyd Belt (b.1811) may have been a son of Elinor and Tilghman Belt.

**Anastatia Slagle b 1794 m. Thomas Edmisten, 2nd Aden Twigg.**

Donna Sloan, of IA, found my name in a card file in MD and wrote me about her ancestors Anastatia and Aden Twigg. She sent me a huge file of Anastatia’s descendants from both marriages along with sources and human interest notes. Anastatia went further west than any of her siblings. Finding her was exciting, because that was a name other than Jacob’s that I carried with me to the NSDAR Library the first day of my research sixteen years ago.

The approach to Slagle home via Scenic Lane-1986

Slagle home, closer view, 1986

51a
Mitch and Becky Kartalia in WV.
Wading the grass to the Slagle home, 1994

Diane Mead's visit to Jacob Slagle home, 1990
Mollie Collett's letter in early 1930s to her sister Emma,
see page 1 of Slagle Trails.
and bought 30,000 acres in Maryland and had several hundred slaves and a big family and that he built a
brick house and was one of the
"show places" of Hagerstown. Mr. 
known as the "Black Mansion."
I wanted to hunt up and see if I could locate any
of our relatives whom John
and I were told we knew. I 
replied it was such a short
while not to bother. I noticed
a big hotel called "Black Hall"
on our way to Gettysburg as we passed through Hagerstown. This Jacob Black was our
Great Grandfather.
Across The Desk

J. WILLIAM HUNT

Historic House on W. Va. side of Potomac Near North Branch, Built About 1792 of Bricks Brought From England, Still Serves As A Home.

BUILT a century and a half ago of bricks imported from England, the historic Slagle-Monnett house (pictured on page 19 of today's Sunday Times) is on the West Virginia side of the Potomac river near North Branch, Allegany County, five or six miles southeast of Cumberland. When it was built about 1792, there was no railroad, no canal, no airport — and only a rough road that hugged the river between Cumberland and the South Branch Valley of Virginia.

Many people have seen the 150 year old house from passenger trains east of Cumberland. Canal boats once moved between this city and Washington through the property. Cumberland's modern airport may be seen from the house, and W. Va. Route 28 (the Frankfort road) gives highway access to the H. H. Johnson dairy farm, of which the old house is a part.

In repairing the house recently for tenant occupancy, the Johnsons found the names of several Civil War soldiers painted on the plaster walls of one room. They were members of the Second Regiment, Potomac Home Brigade, which was organized in Cumberland in 1861 for three years of service in this area. Eight companies were recruited in Cumberland, one company at Hancock and one in Pemdent, W. Va. (then Virginia). The regiment formed part of the army of General David Hunter in his advance down the Shenandoah Valley. When General Early's army was forced back from Maryland to Virginia, the Second Regiment P. H. B. formed part of the pursuing force. It participated in engagements at Springfield, Great Cacapon and several other points. The troops bivouacked in and around North Branch, and several non-commissioned officers were billeted at the Slagle-Monnett house. It is these whose names were revealed on a wall early this month when old wallpaper was removed in one of the rooms.

Joseph W. Monnett, 77, who resides near Hyndman, Pa., is the oldest living member of the family that built the historic house. As near as can be established the imposing brick home, with open fireplaces in every room upstairs and down, was constructed in 1792.

First member of the Monnett family (also spelled Met and Montette) to settle in this area was Abraham, born in 1748 in Calvert County, later a resident of Frederick County and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Soon after the war he settled in Hampshire County, Va. (in what is now Mineral County). He is said to have lived for a time in this county, also, but in 1802 moved on to Ohio. He had 12 children.

One of Abraham Monnett's sons, Thomas, married Ann Slagle, and another son (Jeremiah) married Ann's sister, Aley Slagle. They lived in the so-called Slagle-Monnett mansion. Thomas had a son, John Abraham, who was the father of Jeremiah Jacob Monnett, the father of Joseph W., now the oldest living Monnett in this section, and, as previously mentioned, residing on a farm near Hyndman. James Alexander Monnette, Potomac Park, and Mrs. Crete Boor, Ridgeley, W. Va., are grandchildren of Jeremiah Jacob. Their father was the late John W. Monnette (and they spell the name with a final "e")

The first of the Monnetts to settle in the United States were refugees French Huguenots. They settled in New York and New Jersey a couple of generations before they came to this section and trekked on westward to Ohio, Indiana and California.

Adam Selbert, for whom the station at North Branch was named, purchased the Slagle-Monnett home in 1868. For a brief time in the last half century, it returned to Monnett ownership, was then bought by James T. Vandegrift and from him passed to the present ownership of the Johnsons, who keep it for tenant farmer occupancy.

A corner of the house was damaged during the Civil War, but the building has withstood amazingly well the ravages of a century and a half. Much of the original flooring and the door and window frames are unchanged. Wooden pegs still hold together the rafters and inside wall supports, and the chimneys are on tremendous rock foundations. There are two fireplaces with chimneys at each side of the house, and these dual chimneys join in the attic to emerge from the roof as single smoke outlets.

On the hill above the house is the family burial plot. Many of the markers are mere stones on which nothing can be deciphered. Other tombstones, on which names and dates appeared, have been broken or defaced, and some have been carried away.

The old house, which witnessed the coming of the C & O Canal and its disappearance as a transportation route, still has dignity and charm despite its age and lack of care, and is one of the very few homes in the entire area that can point to a century and a half of existence.
On May 17 we drove #51 east to Oldtown, Maryland, in hopes of locating the Jacob Slagle home or its environs that O.E. Monnett had described in his "Monnet Family Genealogy", 1911. The Slagle family was included in this 1200 page book because Aley Slagle (m. Rev. Jeremiah Monnet) was his ancestor and in addition Aley's sister, Ann Slagle married Thomas Monnet, a brother of Jeremiah's and Joseph Slagle married Margaret Monnet!

For many reasons I have come to the conclusion our John Slagle, Born 1790 in Virginia, was of this Slagle family. One of the clues revealed is in Monnet's book, page 480 "John who lived and died, West Union, Ohio." Our John's grave is there. The other pertinent clue is our grandfather, John H. Hyder Slagle's obituary stated his father's family lived on the Potomac River.

We were not able to locate a bridge to immediately cross the Potomac River and explore the area. At this time we continued on our way to a family reunion.

May 20, 1986. After inquiring and studying our maps we took Beall Street exit off #48 and #40, Maryland, and took #28 toward Fort Ashby, West Virginia. At Fort Ashby we went north (left turn) on Patterson Creek Road. This was a winding narrow paved road which went through a lovely valley. After 7 or 8 miles it forks. We turned right toward a street of homes. There was a fire department "Patterson Creek" and a church. The street dead ended at the train tracks. Mitch got out, looked around and I spotted an old brick home on the right. It appeared larger than the one Monnet had described but it caught my interest and I approached an elderly woman at her locked mailbox. She had come there in 1910, she said, and seemed to know who had built the house. She hadn't heard of Jacob Slagle. I kept asking questions and trying to pin point the location I sought for "my house" and she said "Oh, you mean the old brick house" at N. Branch. She offered to take us there after she delivered some mail to her brother and attended to her house. She directed us by Gap Road - right on #28 and right on Scenic Lane. At the end of Scenic Lane was a dilapidated white frame house and Mrs. Quinn Sheffler pointed to it. I did remark "It's frame, not brick" and she said "They removed the bricks". Mitch and I were doubtful of this. Mrs. Sheffler enjoyed this outing, doesn't drive and she talked freely. She spoke of George Washington swimming the Potomac at Patterson's Creek where he stayed.

She also said the brick house I had seen in Patterson Creek was owned by a Mr. Unger and he was very interested in records and history. She thought he was going to write a book. Before we left we had Mr. Unger's telephone number since she suggested we call him. It had been raining this whole time or we probably would have explored further down the road where Mrs. Sheffler had taken us. She had always heard "Old Brick home at end of the road."

On arrival at Morgantown, West Virginia, I phoned Mr. Unger. He was very much aware of another old brick (bricks not removed) home and gave me the name of the present owner, a Dr. Everhart (veterinarian) in Cumberland, Maryland. Mr. Unger described the house as in need of great repair, said the foundation was of random stone, was crumbling and therefore the eaves were falling. He said the bricks were 5 course. I questioned him how we could see the house. Mr. Unger said if we proceeded beyond Scenic Lane we would need Dr. Everhart's permission. This was Option #1. Walking north along railroad tracks to North
Branch from Patterson Creek (near Mr. Unger's house) was a second choice. Another way would be to take #51 east out of Cumberland, turn right into "C & O Canal Visitation", park our car and walk the railroad trestle across the Potomac River. The "Old Brick Home" would be visible after 3/4 miles. Mr. Unger seemed sad about this house's fate as was I, even though I was not then positive this was the house Monnet had described. I considered it most fortuitous if our Slagle house was still standing.

I next called Dr. Everhart and apparently interrupted his office hours. It was a low key conversation in which he showed little interest. He said there were gates on his land and suggested I should not go into the house. Then he said I should call him after 8 PM. On my second call he agreed to my going down his lane if the workmen were there and had the gates open. I told him I now knew of three ways to see his house and only wished to see it and take photographs of our alleged ancestral home for my family. After he again spoke of his workmen I asked him if he was tearing the house down and he replied "No, it's just falling." He had owned the land with the house for ten years and had never gone into it. He did mention his knowledge of a cemetery in back of the house. He gave me a couple of names to call.

(1) Millard Twigg who had lived in the house. The Twigg name interested me because Donna Sloan of Iowa had recently written me that Anastasia (also John's sister) Slagle born 1794 had married Aden Twigg. (2) Royce Johnson, an excavator. When I asked him if Mr. Johnson knew the past history of the house he replied "He'd know more than I. He's lived here since a young boy."

I then called Mr. Twigg who was friendly and contributed the following information. He was aware of Adam Sieberts (who Monnet mentioned) once owning the house because Siebert had taken in some of Twigg's immigrant ancestors there. This proved to me that this was the same house as in Monnet's genealogy. Mr. Twigg had always heard that the bricks had been brought from England and had been carried up the towpath of the Canal from Baltimore by donkey. He mentioned a crack on one side of the house where it had been hit by a cannon. Once the Twiggs removed some old wallpaper and found names of soldiers on the walls. In recent years the house had been used for grain storage which probably had hastened the foundation problems. He was unsure of his total recall and wanted me to call his sister Nellie Twigg Lang.

Upon full realization that my Slagle house was still standing, albeit crumbling, we made the decision to return to the area again after attending a meeting at "The Homestead", Covington.

In Charleston, West Virginia, we did some general research in the archives there. There was a book on "Early Land Grants of Patterson Creek" by Morrison which I recommend reading even though the names mentioned are earlier than our Jacob Slagle.

Upon our return, May 25, to Cumberland (3rd time in a week) we obtained permission for us to attempt to get past Dr. Everhart's barriers and proceed to the old brick house. We parked our car near the old white frame house after we took photos of it. The gates were soon visible and there was space under them! We crawled under the gates. My husband said I rolled under. In a short time we came to another set of steel gates and we were able to repeat our physical flexibilities. This lane, path or whatever, took us up and down small hills,
wound through virgin like woodlands teeming with insects, birds, there were some stagnant pools. We wondered if we had overlooked the house because we had been walking about 45-50 minutes. We had seen evidences of Dr. Everhart's workmen - an excavation, a couple of trucks, other machinery and noticed some newly attached barbed wire fencing at random to trees and shrubs.

We finally approached a more level, lower area near the Potomac River and around yet another bend of the trail we saw our treasure - "The Old Brick House". It was in an open level field which seemed the same setting as Monnet's photograph in his book. The northwest end of the house had a large section with missing bricks yet as the late afternoon sun shone on the house the rest of the bricks appeared bright red and in good condition. There was a rubble of bricks, etc. at the base of the house and overgrowth close to it. We started to walk around the house, through tall weeds and grass, both of us taking pictures, when we fortunately noticed an open cemented cistern! We were about to go to the front of the house when a herd of young steers rushed right past us but seemed to be eyeing us as they came and passed. They must have been lying beside or inside the house. We were disconcerted, a bit frightened and with an hour's walk ahead of us we started back toward our car. We did see the view in front of the house - the railroad, the Potomac River and Canal.

We felt it would be nice to stop at Mrs. Sheffler's in Patterson Creek to thank her again and to report on our afternoon's success. Mrs. Sheffler's sister, Ruth Anderson, was there. Mrs. Sheffler right away informed me that the house she had pointed out was "the old brick house" and she even had some of those bricks in her yard. I tried to be diplomatic as these two eighty year old sisters argued over my house's location and identity. I did take a look at Mrs. Sheffler's bricks and they didn't look familiar. About this time I was sorry I hadn't taken one brick from the rubble at the Slagle house but really hadn't thought of doing so.

Back in our room I called Nellie Long. She verified most of her brother's conversation. She added that the house and farm was known as "Monnet's" and it included the old white frame house at the end of Scenic Lane. She was aware that there had once been slaves there. Each room had a fireplace with a mantel above it, even the upstairs rooms, she said. There was a winding staircase, 10 foot ceilings downstairs and 9 foot ceilings upstairs, her own family had put on a new tin roof and done other improvements, she added. "It was a nice home and just criminal what some renters had done, such as store hay in it," she said with emotion. She spoke of the cool basement and the existence of an attic. She believed this house to be one of the two oldest homes in West Virginia. Mrs. Long had heard that George Washington had stayed in this house.

Mrs. Long told me about the cemetery in back of the barn and that once they had tried to arrange the broken stones. She wished the house had had a date put on it when it was built.

It is sad that there seems no way for this old house to be restored for descendants of Jacob and Hannah to cherish and for others appreciative of colonial homes to enjoy. For its day it was a fine house, is my belief.

I talked to a couple of women interested in local history in Cumberland, Maryland - 7 miles from this house. They were unaware of such a house or its occupants. The Potomac River and state line causes a definite demarcation in historical data and interest.
In Jacob Slagle's life this house was in Hampshire County, Virginia. Now Hampshire County in West Virginia but this old home is now in Mineral County, West Virginia!

I am sending this report to all of Jacob Slagle correspondents.

My sources of information in the area were:

Unger, W.M., Jr., Patterson Creek, WV
(Owner of another old home) 738-9600
Sheffler, Quinn Mrs., Patterson Creek, WV
(Our guide to Scenic Lane) 738-7083
Everhart, Edwin L. Dr., Veterinarian, Winchester Rd., Cumberland, MD
(Owner of Slagle house) 729-1770
Twigg, Millard, Oldtown Rd., Cumberland, MD
(Lived in Slagle home 1940-1950) 722-2692
Long, Robert (Nellie), Frankfort Rd., WV
(Millard Twigg's sister and also had lived in the Slagle house). 738-9607

Bricks from a later visit to our ancestral house.
Ms. Rebecca Kartalia
212 Biltmore Drive
Barrington, IL, 60010

Dear Ms. Kartalia,

Mrs. Edythe Darrow of Martinsburg spoke of having been asked by the Berkeley County (WV) Historical Society to answer your query re the Minghini-Slagle family. She referred your request in part to me because of my research on the Minghini family with reference to the Adam Livingston/Wizard Clip research. I am enclosing a copy of my book. (Unfortunately it is now out of print and it is not possible to reprint it at this time, so please do not give any friends or relatives the idea that it can be ordered at this time. I have only one or two left.)

I am sending you a copy of my notes on the Minghini family and some information which I was able to pull together from Hampshire Co. records. Part of the difficulty involved in working on genealogy in Hampshire Co. WV is that Romney, the County seat, was fought over and changed hands about 65 times during the Civil War, and most of the pre-1865 records are missing.

I am almost certain that your Slagles came to Hampshire Co. from what is now Adams Co., Pa. There are many Slagles in that area, including a place-name, "Slagle's Creek" which runs past the Sacred Heart Church (the old picture of which is in the Livingston book — I'm enclosing a postcard of what the Church looks like at present). The reason why I am so certain of that is that Joseph Minghini was so closely connected with the McSherrys who lived just about 4 miles north of here, with Minghini's house (which he had inherited from Gen. Charles Lee, about 4 mile across the road from them). Joseph Minghini's third wife was related to Mrs. McSherry. The Lillys, Heads, and others of those families, including a branch of the McSherrys, were all settled in Adams Co., near the Sacred Heart Church. One of the McSherrys married the sister of Mary Head in a double wedding ceremony the same day she married Joseph Minghini. So I think you can see why I'm so sure your Slagles came from Adams Co., Pa. (or York Co. — because Conewago is right on the County Line)

By the way, as you can see from the address, I am writing to you from a Minghini house, the Sherman-League house, in Middleway. Simoni Joseph Minghini (1-4) lived in a house just across Turkey Run from where my cousin and I live now. His daughter moved here when she married One of her daughters married a League and inherited this house, which is why it came to be called the Sherman-League house.

I'm curious about the phrase in your letter to the Berkeley Co. Historical Society, "...children of Hannah Slagle Minghini." Which of the children in that listing were those? or were hers unlisted by name? From whom were you descended?

Please let me know if I can be a help to you in any way. Also, sometimes I go to Adams Co., Pa. If you want me to do so I can stop at the Courthouse in Gettysburg and check on a possible will for Jacob Slagle's father, also on a deed, because he obviously had to sell land in Adams Co., in order to move to Hampshire Co.

Sincerely,

Anna Marshall

See pages 33 and 34 for some Jacob Slagle connections to Adams and York counties, PA.
Finding My Slagle Great Grandparents

When I became interested in learning my Slagle History, I had no names for my Slagle great grandparents.

I was sharing recent discoveries with my sister Mildred regarding our Dunham heritage. I had had an exciting, an almost incredible beginning in genealogy. After spending an hour in the beautiful gold domed Capitol Building of WV, I walked away, on air, with the remaining information I needed to qualify for NSDAR via Daniel Dunham\(^4\) and his line back to Edward Fuller for The Mayflower Society.

While basking in such achievement, I optimistically said to Mildred, "And now I'm going to do the Slagles." Shaking her head, she responded, "The Slagles would be very difficult." I couldn't believe this, from the exhilarating heights I was feeling to this plunge into a doomed failure? Then the realization hit me that Mildred is not prone to falling for such intense interests or addictions as I sometimes do. She always weighs everything and wants to be very sure. She had been daring in the 1920s when she rode in a small airplane.\(^5\) Also, she risked shocking Mom and Dad by succumbing to the new hair style of the era and arriving one day with Bobbed Hair---just like the other flappers, her parents thought. But foremost, she was calm, sensible, smart Mildred.

I regained my spirit and pressed for some clues. I asked if there might be biographies such as the Dunhams had in Beers The History of Warren Co., OH. Mildred responded, "Oh no, our Slagles were too poor- one had to pay or promise to buy a book."

Our long Slagle generations, combined with the early deaths of our mother Ethel Slagle Dunham at age 52, and before, her mother Emma Beach Slagle, at age 43 were contributing factors to the loss of ancestral facts. The women, the keepers of the hearth, are usually the ones to pass on family history. Besides, do any of us, when young, ask the important family's questions of the older kin who can answer?

My sister deep in thought, walked to her desk and removed an attractive old, black oval wooden box. This antique accessory had been made by adherents of the

---

\(^4\) Dunhams of Calloway, by Ray F. Dawson.

\(^5\) In this period, we school children were encouraged to go outside the one room school house to see any plane flying nearby.
Shaker Religion of nearby Lebanon, OH. A card in the lid read, "Sarah Ann Brown Jameson," my great grandmother. Our father Raymond Dunham, had kept obituaries in it, and Mildred had continued the practice. She handed me a folded strip of yellowed, crumbling paper. It was an obituary of our grandfather, John Hyder Slagle from the Western Star, Lebanon, OH dated 9, May 1909. Mildred was unable to recall more Slagle information, but she had helped me more than either of us realized. This was possible, because our father, and later she, had saved our grandfather Slagle's obituary. If one just set out to look for the John and Jacob Slagles with no such clues, he or she would have to track hundreds bearing these same names and perhaps the search would end in futility.

The first two paragraphs of this obituary said that John Hyder Slagle was born July 12, 1839 at Concord, KY., died May 13, 1909, Loveland OH and was the youngest and only son of a family of five, that two sisters were still living, Mrs. Catherine Pixley of Muncie IN and Mrs. William Cummings of near Manchester, OH, age 95, another sister dying at the age of 86, and his mother lived to be 97 years old. His family came from Maryland where they were owners of a large estate, slaves, and tanneries on the Potomac River, and later purchased a large tract of land in Ohio where the city of Zanesville is now. His father was a graduate of Yale University and a noted educator." The names of John Hyder Slagle's nine children followed.

As an emerging genealogical buff, I proceeded on impulse, advice, optimism, and determination. I was sure some good hints must be contained in the obituary. There were, but I also soon learned an obituary can be flawed. Yale University replied that there was no record of a John Slagle ever attending.

The obituaries of John Hyder Slagle of Warren Co., OH and his cousin Milton Cummings, Adams Co., OH, each state that their ancestor John Slagle of Adams Co., OH had taught school, but I have found no other written account. Although John Hyder Slagle, John's son, lived in Concord, KY as a young boy until his marriage in 1863, he was born in OH. Another probable error in the obituary is the claimed Slagle origin—Maryland. After learning the geography of the area, (with the family living and conducting their affairs on both the VA and MD sides of the Potomac River) I found the confusion understandable. They probably were in MD earlier, just as Aunt Mollie insisted. Her brother William Slagle is said to have agreed, "They were in MD first, VA later." The Zanesville item in the obituary no doubt refers to

86 See footnote on tanneries, page 11. In The Sacrifice of Strabane, Jacob Eyster referred to the tanneries of his grandfather Slagle's (Jacob, 1723) in Adams Co., PA.
87 John Slagle's sister, Elizabeth Pierce and his Burrell relatives were early settlers there.
88 "How To" books advise: Work back from known generations, one generation at a time. Interview all relatives." Primary records are definitely preferred over printed genealogies and family lore.
89 OH censuses 1850, 1860, 1870.
Elizabeth Slagle, John's sister, who married Benoni Pierce in the late 1790s. They went to OH in the early 1800s and had a tavern or inn. This location years later became the main intersection of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. Records show that some of his Burrell relatives were also early settlers there.

The obituary failed to give the names of John Hyder Slagle's parents. The data on his sisters was helpful, but sketchy. It said John Hyder Slagle was the youngest child, only son, and he had four sisters.

1. Mrs. William Cummings, but no Christian name given.
2. Mrs. Catharine Pixley - no first name for her husband
3. "One sister d. age 86" with no name given, nor the dates of birth or death
4. The 4th daughter, no name, and no clue

The author of the obituary was probably John Hyder Slagle's daughter, Mary Catherine Collett, known as Aunt Mollie. She had a well known flair for enthusiasm, liked to write, possessed great pride, and sometimes embellished the facts.

Then there was the Aunt Mollie letter to her sister Emma, in the late 1920s. She referred to some genealogical findings reported by their niece, Alma Slagle. Alma was a librarian at the Cincinnati Library and had been contacted by an Elmer Slagle who was researching Slagles. Her interest whetted, Alma located some Slagle genealogical books in the Library. Aunt Mollie, (from her own knowledge) told Emma that their great grandfather's name was Jacob, that the family had had vast land holdings and slaves in the Hagerstown, MD area. She was impressed that one of Alma's books called "Many Ancestors" (Monnet Gen.?) mentioned a Jacob and an Anastasia. My sister and I were aware of having heard the unusual and easily remembered name Anastasia in family conversation. The preceding chapter on Jacob Slagle, discussed the Jacob Slagle, of Hampshire Co., VA, who had a son John, and a daughter, Anastasia.

Please permit another short recap: In his interview with O. E. Monnet, Francis Burrell Slagle recalled his aunts and uncles. One was "Uncle John who lived and died in West Union, OH or KY." Aha! Was this John Slagle of Ky, the father of John Hyder Slagle, who was born in Concord, KY, as his obituary stated?

I became discouraged in using Monnet Genealogy when I saw the marriages listed for Jacob Slagle's son John, "1st- Catherine Snyder, 2nd-- Cosby Nation."

My family was sure our Slagle great grandfather only married once, and that was probably to a Hyder, since that was my grandfather Slagle's middle name. They were almost indignant about Cosby Nation being a second wife. West Union, however, did refresh my sister's memory. "Yes, our mother's family was there."

90 Descended from Christopher, his son Jacob and then George Slagle. Many in OH from this line.
The Adams Co., OH atlas showed West Union, OH directly across the Ohio River from Concord, KY. Thus, this clue from Monnet Gen, page 480 of a John Slagle, who "lived and died in West Union, OH or KY" was compatible with the obituary's reference of "John Hyder Slagle, b. Concord KY." Concord was a river town just across the Ohio River, where my grandfather lived as a young boy in the household of John Barrett. I shall refer sometimes to my grandfather John Hyder Slagle as J.H.S.

The death certificate of J.H.S. arrived and gave his father's name as John, no mother's name, but I noted it said that both of his parents were born in VA (now WV). I was encouraged that the VA Slagle family of the Monnet Gen. could be my VA Slagle ancestors.

The Adams County Genealogical Society answered my inquiry about a John Slagle: "John Slagle, born 4. May, 1790, died 1. Feb., 1840, is buried in Monroe Township, Adams County OH, in McGovney Cemetery, sometimes called McColm-Beach Cemetery on Brush Creek Road." The death date was only six months after grandfather J.H.S.' birth, July, 12, 1839. This cemetery is not far from West Union, so this information reaffirmed the data given by Francis Burrell Slagle in Monnet Gen. The name Beach in the cemetery was exciting. John Hyder Slagle's wife, my grandmother, was Emma Beach. Therefore, I surmised, there was a Slagle-Beach friendship when John H. Slagle was an infant! The letter informed me that there had been a disastrous fire in the Adams Co., OH Court House in 1910. Many of the early records were lost. They found no Slagle deeds, court documents, nor other "footprints" of Slagles having been in Adams Co., OH.

Further progress on learning about my great grandparents was made when my sister Mildred wrote that she had found a daguerreotype of our great grandmother Slagle. She said that inside the black carved wooden folding frame was Aunt Mollie's calling card, with a note written on it, giving the full name and identification of the likeness: "My grandmother, Catharine Hyder /Hider Slagle Barrett, about 1870, from Hagerstown, MD." Besides her Christian and maiden names, I had little doubt that I had a second marriage for her--Barrett. Catharine, in the picture, wore a sun bonnet, and had pert small attractive features. She reminds Mildred and me of our beloved Aunt Adelaide Slagle Scott. Now, I had the full names of my great grandparents, John and Catharine Hyder / Hider Slagle.

Three of John and Catharine's Daughters Found

Flora McHenry of CA answered the query I placed in Adams Co., OH Gen. Society's Our Heritage quarterly. Flora opened warmly "My husband's people and yours were neighbors on Brush Creek." She sent me data on two of my grandfather's
Slagle sisters Catherine and Cordelia, who married brothers David and Evans Pixley. In the 1850 census, Adams Co., OH, David and Catharine Pixley's family was given and a Cordelia Slagle was living with them. The David Pixleys were in Muncie Indiana by 1860. Cordelia was Catharine's sister, the one with no clues, in JHS' obituary. Cordelia and Evans Pixley lived their lives in Adams Co., OH where are located their families' birth, marriage, and cemetery records. The 3, May, 1907 estate of Evans Pixley sent by Wilma Brumley was helpful with names and locations of his children, several who had gone West to these states: IL, OK, KA, and MO.

Catharine Pixley's obituary, from Muncie, IN follows:

Mrs Amanda Catherine Pixley, age 89, a well known pioneer resident of Delaware County is dead at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Max Shafer, seven miles north of Muncie on the Studebaker Pike, following an illness of several weeks. The funeral will be conducted Thursday at ten o'clock and proceed to the Eden Christian church where the services will be held. Rev. John T. Newhouse will officiate and internment will be in Eaton. The deceased was b. in Wheeling, VA 24, Nov. 1825 and has made her home in Delaware County since 1858. She was an active member of the Christian Church. Survivors are 2 sons Edward and John Pixley and 4 daughters Mrs Max Shafer (Lottie), Mrs Joseph McKinley (Ida), Mrs Harvey Cates (Cordelia) and Mrs Morton Garrard (Irene).

Catherine Pixley apparently had a close relationship with her nephew, my Uncle Grant Slagle. According to the letters of Emma Slagle, her son Grant in his young summer years, visited and worked for the Pixleys in Indiana where they raised horses. The following letter, with signature missing, I believe was written by Catherine Pixley. It was not Catharine Barrett, because she d. in 1885. The letter, a peek back in time, arouses curiosity, hints at the culture and shows the familial love. There is no further information on the subject Hester / Kester?

Catherine Pixley wrote on March 7, 1894:

Well, my Dear Boy, I will now try and collect my thoughts enough to answer your ever welcome letter. I received it and also those other things with good grace and I cannot express how happy they made me. Words are too weak for that. I have not had the time to write to you. Before when I came home from seeing (?)-Father Kesler/Kester(?) 91 came over and asked if I would come over and stay a few days with them as Sister Kesler was not very well. I have been there to weeks and yesterday we laid the poor Dear away to rest. She looked bad sick last Thursday and I have not had my clothes off since, until last night. The last night and the night before, I was not asleep nearly about two hours and I feel nearly worn out. She told me what she wanted to be buried in and all about it and was willing to go.

91 This name could be Hester, difficult to tell.
Oh Grant, if we may all say as she did when we come down to the very brink of the grave (I am not afraid to die). That is the way I want to be: As a keepsake and to share his gratefulness for what I had done, Father Kesler gave me her set of knives and forks big spoons and butter knife and her money purse and gold ring. I loved Sister Kesler as I loved a mother. They were both quite old. Well, my darling boy, I will send you this letter and also your present. I will send it by registered letter. It is made of my hair. Oh my boy I cannot hardly wate for the time to come when we may meet again. Grant if your mountings should ever prove not to be good, send them back and I will get better for they are warranteed to be good. I am going to town tomorrow. I will not write much this time.

In the Adams County’s OH Gen. Society’s quarterly Our Heritage there was a notice that some Cummings Bible Records were available. I ordered them, and was pleased that they were of my great Aunt Gulaelmus Slagle who married William Cummings in 1836. In the same issue of Our Heritage, I read that Anna Ruth Jones, who lived on Cummings Road, was offering A History of Adam Co., OH reprints for sale. I wrote her, ordered the book, and asked if she was related to the William Cummings family.

Anna Ruth answered: “My great grandmother Gulaelmus came from VA, across the Alleghenies, in an oxcart with her parents John and Catherine Slagle, when she was about 13 years old.” Anna Ruth continued: “They arrived in Adams County in 1828, John was in the War of 1812. He had many slaves in VA, and taught school in Adams County.” This was a welcome, reassuring response.

I was still on track. On a visit to Adams Co., OH Anna Ruth gave me a copy of her grandfather Milton Cummings’ obituary:

10, Sept 1938 Milton Cummings died, son of William and Gulia Elmus Cummings was b. 16, June 1844 and died at his home at the mouth of Beasley Fork. His mother was the daughter of John and Catharine Slagle, and came from the Shenandoah Valley of VA with her mother and father to Adams Co. when she was 13 years of age, crossing the Allegheny Mountains in ox wagons. John Slagle taught school in Adams Co. He was a slave holder in Old Virginia. We are told at one time he owned a hundred slaves. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. Milton was married to Harriett Osman, daughter of Jabez and Maria. Seven children were b. to this union. Ella Trotter, Dentie Trotter, Edward L. Cummings, Bessie Shivener, of West Union, Bertha Freeland of Cincinnati, Marta Thomas who d. eleven years ago and one daughter dying in infancy, 26 grandchildren, 31 great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. They were members of the Methodist Church known as Union Chapel.

In addition, Anna Ruth gave me a picture of the Cummings family on their front porch. She also suggested that my sister Mildred and I speak with her sister Dora Wolfe, who had older and perhaps different memories. Indeed, she did have— and one that was startling.

**The Charlie Slagle Mystery**

Dora Wolfe remembered a young man, older than she, who lived with the Cummings family in the early 1900s named Charlie Slagle. She had heard he married, moved to Hillsboro, OH, and had had a large family.

Sister Mildred was with me and shared my surprise. We pondered how he was related. We considered all possibilities of an out of wedlock birth in our family and had to dismiss them, one by one. If Charles were related, it did not appear that he was descended from John Slagle’s children or grandchildren.

It seemed important to learn more about Charlie Slagle and the Cummings-Slagle connection. I wrote letters to Hillsboro OH for help. The first born granddaughter of Charles Slagle and Margaret Kerr answered. Margaret Slagle Taladay has been cooperative in giving me details on Charles' marriage and family. His mother was Amanda Slagle who later married a McCandless, had children and died young. Margaret Taladay stated that Charles Slagle was born out of wedlock, and after Amanda’s death placed in an orphanage, then was raised by the Cummings family. Margaret said he remained and worked for the Cummings family for several years, even after he married and had children.

The 1850 census, #2211, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., OH shows Andrew M Slagal 40, physician, b. PA, Susan, 30 b. PA, and children. I later found some information on this lineage of Charles and his mother Amanda Slagle. In the 1880 census, Green Township, Adams Co., OH, household #107 of Susan Slagle, lists Susan Slagle, 59, other grown children, and granddaughters Emma Slagle, age 9 and Amanda A Slagle, age 8.

A correspondent, seeing a query I had placed about this family wrote that her ancestor Susan Mason m. John Slagel. It appears John was the son of Andrew and Susan of the 1850 census. Susan Mason Slagel Cox is buried in Cox Cemetery, Rome, Adams Co., OH as is Amanda McCandless, Charles Slagle’s mother.

Most likely Emma and Amanda were this John Slagle’s daughters. Their grandfather Andrew Slagel (b. 1810 of the 1850 census), would then be the one most closely related to the Cummings family, specifically Gulaelmus Slagle, b. 1815. I have done no further research.

The 1850 OH census indicates that there were many Slagles, unfamiliar to me, who came to OH, primarily from MD, PA and VA. Now might be the time to list some of the the Ohio Slagle lines I have found.
a. **John V. Slagle**, m. Catharine Hyder. My great grandparents had four daughters and one son--Therefore there were not many descendants of John’s bearing the Slagle name and no living male Slagles in our line today.
b. **Joseph Slagle**, m. Margaret Monnet and had several sons, now many of their descendants of the Slagle name.
c. **Jacob Jr. Slagle** was killed in 1811 near Columbus. His widow Susanna signed a deed when she m. Ebenezer Petty and stated her heirs: two sons John and Selah and a daughter Maria. No more information on them.

2. George Slagle, b. 1761 in York Co., PA, son of Jacob b. 1723. He m. Catherine Koiner, had a large family, many came to Ohio, many descendants.
3. John Slagle, b. 1815 in PA m. ca 1835 Catherine Bowser and arrived ca 1855 in Pike Co., OH. Some descendants are also in Adams Co., OH records.
4. Andrew Slagle, b. 1810 in PA of the Charlie Slagle mystery. Because his great grandson Charles Slagle was raised by the Cummings-Slagles, it appears Andrew was related to my John Slagle (b. VA, d. Adams Co., OH).
5. John Slagle, b. 1796, PA, m. Cosby Nation, went to MO, then settled in Crawford Co., OH, where Jeremiah and Aley S.Monnet lived.
6. A John Slagle, b. 1770 d. 1836, lived in TN, NC, and Dayton, OH, was probably a son of Peter Slagle of NC. -- W.G. Slagle’s papers.

The Cummings family in West Union was not aware of the other descendant lines of Catharine and John Slagle; i.e. their two daughters who m. Pixleys, the John Hyder Slagles, nor the daughter who had died age 86, before 1909. They only knew their ancestor Gulaelmus and her Cummings family. The daughter in JHS’ obit who ”d. age 86” was ”lost” for several years of my research. Finally, after putting bits and pieces together-- Anastasia Slagle Shumate’s name went on the family group chart of John and Catherine Slagle. Solving this missing branch of the Slagle Trail was a fascinating endeavor. Talk about bits and pieces, guesses and finally, the proof !

The Search for a Missing Daughter
Cousin Henry, Old Postcards, and Anastasia Found

The known facts were: A daughter died at age 86, and before 1909, since JHS’ obit. of 1909 said that she lived to age 86.\(^92\) John and Catharine were married in 1813; the birth dates of the other three daughters were: Gulaelmus’ birth, 1815, Catharine abt. 1825 and Cordelia, 1831. The 1820 Hampshire Co., VA census showed John Slagle with two daughters under age 10. Gulaelmus b. 1815 was one and the other daughter under 10. I concluded must be the one who ” lived to age 86.”

I quizzed my sister and cousins for clues. Our mother, we now know, had over

---

\(^92\)She had to have been 86 and died before the 1909 obit. of JHS.
thirty Slagle first cousins, plus that many or more through her maternal Beach side. Her mother Emma Beach Slagle was one of 13 or 14 children. Unbelievably, we only knew of one cousin ---- Katie Reynolds Foltz, daughter of Henry and Mary Catherine Reynolds. Katie lived in Lockland, OH, and before that S. Lebanon, OH, where my mother lived as a child. There, the Reynolds are buried near my Slagle grandparents. None of us knew the connection, but since Katie was the only relative we knew, I decided to pursue the relationship and see where it went.

I began the search for Katie Foltz’s identity and kinship. I had known Katie’s son Henry Foltz, the third, a peer of my childhood. I located him in Louisville, KY and he responded helpfully. He did not know his maternal grandmother’s (Mary Catherine Reynolds) maiden name, but believed we had a connection on the Slagle line. He informed me that his mother was related to the Shumates and that his family had visited them in Cincinnati, West Union, and Portsmouth OH. We agreed that we must be related on the Slagle line and allied with Shumates. My belief was that his grandmother Mary Catharine Reynolds, had been nee Shumate.

Another discussion with my sister ensued. She brought forth some one cent (oh yes!) postcards postmarked 1907-1909, Cincinnati, written to my Aunt Adelaide, and signed by various Shumates addressing my aunt as cousin. In 1908, one mentioned her concern about her Uncle John’s illness and spoke of the occasional visits between the families. Uncle John had to refer to J.H.S. who d. in 1909. The cards were always signed cousin Nell Shumate or cousin Mary or Mrs J.W. Shumate. Now, I knew the Shumates were related to J.H.S. (and me) as well as Henry Foltz and his family.

The Shumate names were in the Cincinnati directories of the early 1900s. I found a Perry Shumate, and an Anastasia Shumate at Principio and Carlton Aves. Also listed, year after year were the male Shumates at a house headed by the name John W. Shumate with all designated as plasterers. I recalled that one postal card had been signed, "Mrs. John W. Shumate." Obviously all these were relatives.

Henry Foltz had given me information on his Shumate relatives in Portsmouth OH. I contacted Adrienne Hibbits, descended from Joseph Shumate. Adrienne later sent me the data on Joseph’s descendants. She could not go back further than Joseph Shumate, who had moved from Adams Co., OH to Portsmouth, OH. She was not familiar with some of Henry Foltz’s Shumate names, although remembered him and a Shumate relative Nell, who had run a tearoom in Cincinnati. Henry Foltz had also mentioned Nell.

Happily, records of the Mt. Washington Cemetery, Hamilton, Co., OH were located. There, many Shumates and their descendants, some with their married names,⁹⁴ are buried. Perry Shumate’s stone reads "son of Anastasia and John B.

⁹⁴Farley, Moreland, Huesman, Blattner.
Anastasia! I was not too surprised, considering Aunt Mollie's reference to an Anastasia Slagle and having come across many Anastasia “twigs” on our Slagle Family Tree. The Anastasia discovery completed the John Slagle family unit, four daughters, one son, as sketched in the obit. of JHS.

Later, the John B Shumates were found in censuses of Lewis Co., KY 1850 (where Anastasia's mother, Catharine Barrett lived) and in Adams Co., OH censuses 1860, 1870, and 1880. In 1870 census #112-114, Monroe Township, Adams Co., OH listed John B. Shumate, 51 b. MD, and Ann Stacia, 51 b. VA. The children were listed: Perry 22; Joseph 18; John 12; and Benjamin F. 9. Also included in the 1870 census, #129-119, Monroe Township Adams Co., OH with Henry J. Reynolds, 26, wife Kate, 20; and Florence, 1. The name Florence tallied with Henry Foltz's data in which he had named his mother’s (Katie Reynolds Foltz) sister Aunt Flora. I concluded that Mary Catharine/Katie Reynolds was nee Shumate.

In 1880 the John B. Shumates were living close to her mother Catharine Barrett in tiny Wrightsville on the Ohio River, Monroe Township, Adams Co., OH. Both families' names are on an old map of Wrightsville. The 1880 census, #4343, Adams Co., OH also listed John W. Shumate, 22, and wife Mary, 20, in the same area.

Records of many descendants of the "missing daughter," Anastasia Slagle Shumate, have been located, but no data on the marriage, deaths or burials of the John B. Shumates has been found. Anastasia was b. in VA 1819 and John in MD in 1819 according to the censuses.

The finding and meeting of my Slagle-Shumate cousin Marjorie Wilkinson Bateman b. 1903, great-granddau. of Anastasia and John Shumate was an interesting bonus.

"You must call my mother. She is 92, alert and in good health. She would love to chat with you about the Shumate family," said Samuel Bateman, an Ohio legislator of Cincinnati.

Cousin Ruth Slagle Crawford had been my nexus for this contact. She had known Marjorie’s family years ago and told me parts of their story. She vividly recalled Marjorie’s sister Elma Katherine and newborn baby lying in the coffin together. Ruth informed me that Elma’s husband Samuel Bateman soon married Marjorie, who raised her sister’s other child. This Slagle trail continued on because cousins were helpful. “It takes a family” to recreate the larger better picture of our genealogical world.

It was nearly Christmas when I first called my Shumate cousin, the widow Marjorie Bateman. She was gracious and soon volunteered, “I am baking fruitcakes—civil war fruitcakes—ever make them? I am going to take them to some of my
neighbors." Then she told me that flour, sugar and raisins were the main ingredients. I suggested she must have good health. "Yes, the restaurants often ask me for my ID card -- the discount for being over 75." She chuckled and went on as if to emphasize she was vital and interested in life, "Every Sunday I go on a bus to Tampa with others to play Bingo run by the Seminole Indians." After some more get acquainted talk we began to discuss our family. There was too much. She invited me to visit her. I no doubt surprised her by saying we were going to be in FL the next month to see our grandson Stephen Kartalia run in the Walt Disney Marathon and would try to see her. This we did after Stephen's Sunday race. We drove to St. Petersburg after I called and asked her if she would be too tired following her Bingo trip to Tampa. "Of course not," she quickly retorted.

Marjorie had had an interesting life. She, her sister, brother and her mother Ophelia's second husband Edwin Leaf cared for as many as thirty-four mentally handicapped children by moving to larger homes. Once, 17 of these children were bottle babies." I felt then I never wanted anything to do with bottles or even babies in the future, but I married Samuel, raised my sister's daughter Elma Katherine and had our three daughters and one son."

She spoke of her grandfather Perry Shumate, a Cincinnati policeman dating from the late 1800s when he left Adams Co., OH. "He usually was on horseback, was sometimes mean, but soft on children." She didn't know much about Perry's mother Anastasia, but assumed she had been buried in the cemetery in Wrightsville (Adams Co.) by the Ohio River. This was the Wm. Cummings cemetery of which it is said that one of the Ohio River floods washed the bodies away.

The only Slagles she remembered were Ruth Slagle's family in Madeira, OH. She mentioned the Slagles had a dairy, sold it to the French Bauer Ice Cream Company. She always bought that ice cream thinking, "it must be good since relatives were involved." This must refer to my mother Ethel's brother Grant Slagle, who had a dairy in the early 1900s and Will Slagle, Ruth's father, may have been in this with Grant, who d. in his thirties from a ruptured appendix. A sale of the dairy probably followed Grant Slagle's death near Maineville, OH.

Marjorie confirmed much of what I knew about the Shumates and filled in some blanks. The Shumate men were Masons or Shriners and the women in Eastern Star. Several of the men were plasterers and some made decorative objects to sell. One of her uncles was a Pinkerton detective and she had seen a picture of him with Henry Ford and Thomas Edison. Perry's brother Joseph of Portsmouth, OH was a boat Capt. on the Ohio River.

At the end of my visit she showed me an album made for her 90th birthday by her children. There were poems and she proudly said one daughter "has my wit." She and her husband had moved there on the waterfront over thirty years ago, so after his death she was in familiar and pleasant surroundings.
I asked about her meals, shopping etc.-- a daughter took her shopping and she and a neighbor, a retired fireman, usually consult during the day about who is cooking what on that day. I suggested she seemed to like to cook and she laughed, “Yes, I guess I don’t want to die hungry.”

Back at home, I had more questions, especially about her mother Ophelia and how she got started being a clearing house for all those children. I called Marjorie and asked her for details on Ophelia.

Ophelia Wilkinson Leaf 1876-1960

Marjorie related:

In 1915 she and Papa (Wilkinson) were having troubles instigated by nearby relatives. My sister Katherine went to Kansas and Mom felt lonely. She saw an ad for the need to care for a three year old child for the summer and applied along with 250 other women. She later received the call--she was the lucky one. I think the fact that she was President of the W.C.T.U. and active in Eastern Star had something to do with it. In six weeks the Juvenile Court sent this child who was thought to be an idiot, but after a while she learned to talk, was taken to Sunday School and learned even more there.

In a few weeks, she received another little girl, and then her three year old brother, an Indian girl with her baby. And so it continued until she had at one time thirty four with seventeen being bottle babies. Twice she moved to another larger house.

“Why did she do this and how did she manage?” I inquired.

Mother just loved babies and children. She had pet names for them. How did she manage? She received thirty five cents a day per child. She had some friends in important businesses- a big department store let her have little coveralls for twenty five cents each. May Stern Furniture gave her cribs.

All this took place in Terrace Park, Cincinnati, after Ophelia m. Edwin Leaf, a musician with the Robinson circus, headquartered in Terrace Park.

Marjorie continued:

Of the thirty four, one was normal mentally. A social worker came one day and informed my mother that this child was to be taken away. Later Mother told Judge Hoffman, “You take Louise and you’ll have thirty three others too.” Louise remained.

Finally, Mom arrived at the time she decided to retired from the caring of the handicapped children. It wasn’t long until Catholic charities called her to take charge of the Katherine Booth Home for unwed mothers. She, then in her middle seventies, resisted for a while, but sensing the need accepted the 3-11 shift. A taxi took her to work each day for over five years.

I was touched by this story of a relative who “made a difference” and figured

95Marjorie said her mother had given her a buckle from her great grandmother’s wedding shoe--Catharine Barrett’s, perhaps?
she must have a lot of "stars in her crown."

My Slagle great grandparents had now been identified, and proven to have been in Adams County, OH. The four daughters mentioned in JHS’ obituary had been located, and connected to the same Adams Co., OH area where their father John Slagle (1790-1840) was buried. Important records and some living descendants of John and Catharine Slagle had been found in Adams Co., OH, and other states.

More of my mother’s maternal ancestry in Adams Co., OH was discovered. At the Newberry Library in Chicago my husband, Mitch, was studying The Beach Family Magazine, and found the Adams Co., OH 1850 census with the family of John and Sarah Beach listed. They had a daughter, Emma, age 5. This fit. My grandmother’s tombstone in S. Lebanon, OH reads "1845-1888." Later it was fun to occasionally say, “Mitch found my grandmother!” Along with the census, the maiden name of Emma’s mother was given—Sarah Wikoff. William Tolle96 was my first Beach correspondent who brought my Adams County connection to reality. More excellent Wikoff information arrived from Helen Wikoff and Howard Barnet. The Wyckoff Family in America, published by the Wyckoff House and Association The History of Adams Co. OH by Evans and Stiver and the Adams Co., OH Atlas were great sources. More maternal ancestors of Emma Beach (Wikoff; Beekman; Sherwood; and McCue)97 were quickly found in genealogical books at the Chicago Newberry Library and Adams Co., OH records plus help from other correspondents suggested by the ACGS.

Finding Catharine Hyder and John Slagle in VA

The next aim was to find evidences of both John Slagle and Catherine Hyder in Hampshire Co., VA. Proximity, always important, was more so in this search since few vital records had been found. The 1820 census of Hampshire Co., VA, (already mentioned), listed a John Slagle with two females under 10 years, two females 26-45 years, and a male 26-45 years. This was encouraging. One daughter under 10 was Gulaelmus b.1815, the other under 10 could be the one who d. before 1909, at age 86. These ages were appropriate for John and Catharine Slagle’s progeny.

Aline Hyder Hardwicke, a Hyder author in Bristol, TN had been unable to help me, but she gave my name to a Hyder researcher Robert Martin, Alliance, OH. He phoned me and we compared notes on our Hyders. His family was from the Hampshire, Hardy, and Marshall Counties in VA. After receiving and looking at his charts, I was struck by a couple of familial female names—Guliaelms and

96 My new found cousin, traveled many miles and laboriously excavated John Slagle’s tombstone and beautifully photographed it.

97 Sarah, wife of William Wikoff: a descendant’s family bible said she was recorded nee McCue.
Cordelia the names of two of John and Catharine Slagle's daughters. His charts showed census data of Adam Hyder and wife Katie who had several daughters listed as born in the 1790s, but not further identified.

Martin's Hyder data --1790s, in Hampshire Co., VA, was the right time and place for my Catherine Hyder's origin. If this proved true, I had learned her Hyder ancestry back to immigrants, Hance Michael Hider and wife Katherine who arrived in Philadelphia, from Wurtenburg, Germany in 1729. Their son Johann Adam, known as Adam, was born in 1731, according to church records in Goshenhoppen, PA. Yohann married Christiana. Their son was Adam Hider b. 1768, who m. Katie Price---- Martin's ancestors and my great great grandparents.

On this Slagle Trail, the next good fortune was receiving a letter, written in 1929 by my Uncle Alfred Slagle, to Elmer Slagle, and sent on to me by Nelson Slagle. This letter referred to Alfred's niece, Alma Slagle, whom Elmer Slagle had contacted and I mentioned before.

In 1929, Uncle Alfred wrote Elmer about his niece Alma Slagle locating The Monnet Genealogy and had shared some of its contents with him. Alfred wrote Elmer about what he knew of his family's history:

My father's name was John Hider Slagle, he was born in Adams Co., OH in 1839. I am the youngest of a family of nine. My grandfather's, (my father's father) name was John Slagle, he was born in Virginia on the South side of the Potomac River, the date of his birth is 1790 and he died in Adams Co., OH in 1840. He emigrated to OH in 1823 and settled near Marietta, where he taught school. He later taught school in Cincinnati and in Adams Co., OH where he died. He was married at the age of 23 to Catharine Hider, daughter of Adam Hider and Catherine Price.

In the next portion, he revealed some doubts in relation to the Monnet data:

Until seeing the information that my niece secured, I had always believed that my grandfather was the son of Jacob Slagle as in my boyhood I have often heard my father's older sisters speak of their grandfather as Jacob Slagle. From the Monnet Genealogy, it is apparent that my great-grandfather was John Jacob Slagle Jr., the son of the original Jacob Slagle. The information which my niece found listed under fourth generation "first child John married 1813 to Catherine Snyder" is an error as I know my grandmother's maiden name was Hider. Under item 4, Fifth Generation,

---

98 From Palentine in ship, Mortonhouse. Took oath of allegiance 19. Aug., 1729
99 4, Dec. 1787, Hardy Co., VA will of Adam Hider, gave his son plantation (bought from Peter Higgins) and moveable property he now claims, viz a mare, hogs and a bed. Also had plantation for wife, plantations across the river, lands over Allegheny Ml., plus gifts of 200 lbs. and more.
100 Christiana (nee?) m. Adam Neff second. A diary of a Methodist Bishop spoke of Dr. Neff's house, "formerly Hyder's."
second son John is evidently my own father. He was not the second child, however, but the youngest of a family of five and being the only male child in the family.

Seventy years ago, Uncle Alfred had encountered exactly the same problems in Monnet’s Slagle data, as I mentioned in the chapter on Jacob Slagle. I have quoted several Slagle researchers, who were positive that Monnet confused John Jacob Slagle b. 1751, Adams Co., PA with the Jacob Slagle who d. Hampshire Co., VA 1800. I was proud of Uncle Alfred’s interest and perception, plus his writing a letter so helpful for posterity. In fact, I was in awe.

The pursuit of genealogical problems involves and needs great interest, curiosity, some “know how” and a lot of tenacity. However, some of us are just plain lucky in having deceased relatives, who had also have been interested, and wrote about their knowledge including snippets of family lore.

Alfred mentioned a Bible he had seen at an aunt’s in Adams Co., OH, and believed it was Jacob Slagle’s and intended to go there to seek it. He apparently never found it. The Cummings cousins have inquired of relatives, with no success. I wonder what answers the bible contained and if it was swept away by one of the floods of the Ohio River. The Cummings say that our John Slagle used a V and even an ”E” in his name- that they sort of recall seeing it. The V name might have been in the Bible and have given a clue of Jacob’s parentage or V for Von (Schlegel)?

Alfred’s letter, written so many years ago, gave vital data on Catherine Hider / Hyder’s VA ancestry. The names of her parents---Adam Hyder and Catherine Price were new information to me. The Katie Price name pleased Robert Martin, because he now believed we shared common ancestors. Martin and I corresponded with authors of Arjalon Price Descendants, Dr. Kenneth and Carol Price. We received more information, and later, their concurrence that Katie Price Hyder was undoubtedly the daughter of Katie Hill and Arjalon Price Jr. My great grandmother Catharine Hyder b. in the 1790s had VA ancestors back three, four or more generations: Richard Price, John Hill, Adam Hyder Sr., and his father, the immigrant Hance Michael Hyder.

This informative letter placed John Slagle in the area of the South side of the Potomac River, VA. Another "fit" was the news that John Slagle who was born in 1790 would have been 23 in 1813. Therefore, he was 23 at the time of the 25, May, 1813 marriage recorded in Allegheny Co., MD of John Slagle to Catherine


102 22, July, 1773, Orange Co., VA, pages 470-473 Will of Arjalon Price Sr. of Parish of St.Thomas 29, April, 1773 names wife Joyce and son Arjalon Jr. executors, mentioned grandson John Hill Price, asked executors to build widow a good house twenty feet long by sixteen feet. Very specific details.
Snyder.. This marriage can surely be assumed as that of my Slagle great grandparents John Slagle and Catharine Hyder. 103 Catharine's Virginia ancestral tapestry unfolded and revealed the proximity and relationships of Slagles, Hyders, Hills and Prices in Hampshire Co., VA.

One could question if Uncle Alfred's statement on John Slagle's age at marriage came from his own knowledge, or if he concluded that from the marriage date he may have seen in Monnet Genealogy, 104 and from the tombstone dates. Another letter arrived which I believe answers this, and the research went to a new level. Again, luck happened, because someone cared enough to write the original, someone kept it, and another took the time to answer my inquiry.

An Anonymous Family "Letter"

Juanita Landman, 105 of Arkansas, once married to Uncle Alfred's son Robert Slagle, answered my query printed in the Ohio Gen. Society's Quarterly. She sent a copy of a handwritten anonymous note that had been passed on to her by her father-in-law, my Uncle Alfred. It could have been written by one of John Slagle's children or his widow Catharine, but definitely from someone who had first-hand knowledge.

John Slagle was born in 1790. Light complexion, blue eyes, light hair. Good natured. Six feet tall, slender. Born in Virginia. Married at the age of 23 to Catharine Hider, daughter of Adam Hider and Catherine Price, his wife Hider, was German and Price was English.

Educated at Cumberland College. Was farmer for a few years. Emigrated to Ohio in 1823 Muskingum(sic) river. Inherited 900 acres of land. Was great hunter. Packs of hounds. Inclined to be wild.

Removed to above Marietta, Fishing Creek.
Removed to Cincinnati, Drinking heavily.
Removed to Colerain Road near Cincinnati to teach school.
Removed to Brush Creek, Adams County.
Died on Brush Creek, 1, February, 1840.

This anonymous family "history," a veritable gem, enriched our knowledge of John Slagle 1790-1840, but did raise questions that I would like to discuss:

Cumberland College could have been "Allegheny County School." of Cumberland, MD. which the general assembly established and named in 1798. John Cresap founded it in 1799. It was college prep, the fees were minimal, and only

103 Have letter from a Frederick Co., MD genealogist confirming this conclusion.
104 In a listing of Allegheny Co., MD early marriages.
105 Juanita and I had had a friendly correspondence when she was Mrs Robert Slagle in the 1930s. She was not aware of my identity when she answered my query.
boys accepted.106

Fishing Creek, although more than one was found, is probably the one in the Southern part of Marshall County, Kent, WV. It empties into the Ohio River above Clarington, OH, and where Catharine’s parents and her mother’s Price relatives had earlier migrated from Hampshire Co., VA. Adam and Katie Hider are buried in Wells Bottom Cemetery, Kent, WV, approximately 1 mile south of Clarington, OH railroad station.107 Follow up on John’s living in Marietta, OH has not been fruitful.

The clue of Colerain Road and Cincinnati: We know his father Jacob was “on the frontier” of western MD and northern VA. Similarly, his son, my great grandfather John Slagle, was somehow lured to Cincinnati, in the late 1820s. Cincinnati “was on the frontier,” so wrote DeToqueville in 1831.

There is an old settlement, Cumminsville, near Cincinnati where Colerain Road is the main artery. This must have been the John Slagle’s locale of the Colerain reference. One wonders if Cumminsville was named or connected to relatives of William Cummings, – husband of Gulaelmus Slagle. Cumminsville was known as a rowdy town in the late 1820s.

We don’t know why, but before 1831, John and Catharine left Cincinnati since it is recorded that was the year their daughter Cordelia was born in Adams County near West Union, OH. The Cummings state that the Slagles came in 1828.

As my curiosity piqued, I pondered: Was the phrase “inclined to be wild and drinking heavily” associated with John Slagle’s period in Cumminsville, the early Ohio settlement often described as rowdy? The note, if Catharine Hyder Slagle was the source, possibly reflected her opinion of his habits. Yet, one of the first attributes of John Slagle mentioned in the note was “good-natured.” Did she feel bitter about her life with him? Did John continue his family’s tradition of tanning? Did she feel it his fault that they didn’t have property, since he had inherited 900 acres in VA?

Another question comes to mind: Their five children were born between 1815 and 1839. In those times it was unusual for children to be spaced so far apart and then only five. JHS’ sibling sisters each had 7-11 children. Did John and Catharine have others who did not survive? Or were they separated for long periods because he was a roving hunter / trapper and went off with his packs of hounds?

The Cummings, our family and the note, all said John Slagle taught school. Obviously the family was proud of his occupation and his enrollment at Cumberland College. In regards to “inherited 900 acres of land,” I obtained copies of the land transactions of John Slagle, Hampshire Co., VA and although some were quite difficult to decipher, I calculated it totaled about 880 acres, so the reputed 900 acres figure was fairly accurate. This is additional proof that John Slagle of Adams Co.,

106 History of Allegheny County Academy, Cumberland, MD 1798-1929 by Carskaden.
107 Data from Robert Martin.
OH and John Slagle of Hampshire Co. VA were the same person.

The “Brush Creek” location of John Slagle’s death in 1840 would indicate that his son John Hyder Slagle was born there in 1839. Brush Creek runs between Monroe and Green Townships, Adams Co., OH. The 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses confirm J.H.S.’ birth place was in OH, not Concord KY; he did live in Concord, KY later.

The preceding pages on John and Catharine Slagle tell the story of how the research was done, its progress, the thrill of finding the clues, and forming conclusions and yes, often making conjectures. It may be helpful to the reader to see the chronology of their lives in VA and OH as the solution to the genealogical puzzle has emerged from the bits and pieces gleaned. Some narrative and comments will be included.

### Chronology of John and Catharine Slagle in MD, VA and OH

1. 4, May, 1790, John Slagle born, Hampshire Co., VA (cem. record, picture of stone).
3. Dec. 1800, will of Jacob Slagle probated, son John, my great grandfather, an heir.
4. 1804–?, John Slagle attended Allegheny School, Cumberland, MD
   This based on the family’s anonymous note about “Cumberland College.”
5. VA 1810 census of Hannah Slagle: 1 male 16-26 (John), 2 females 10-16 (Anastasia and Elinor) 1 female over 45 (Hannah).
6. 25, May, 1813, in Allegheny Co., MD, marriage record of John Slagle and Catharine Snyder, assumed to be Catharine Hyder.
9. 9, Sept., 1818, Hannah S Hoffman, John’s mother, had died.
   Hampshire Co., VA (2 newly found daughters Hannah Minghinni and Sarah Beavan listed in Minute Abstracts, Hamp. Co., VA, by Horton) John inherited his lands according to his father’s will, plus a share of his mother Hannah’s land that she purchased in 1810 from Conrad Moomaw.
10. 1820 Hamp. Co., VA census of John Slagle, listing 1 male (John) age 26-45, two females 26-45 (Catharine and one listed as foreigner) and two females under 10 years. I have concluded that these were Gulaelmus b. 1815, and Anastasia, born 1819.
11. 1818–1822 A published event which preceded, and may have influenced their
David Kartalia wrote the following summary of what O.E. Monnett referred to as:

"A Legal Slave Episode"

The author O.E. Monnet included 14 pages, 545-559 of Allegheny Co., MD court records, including newspaper notices. This case of 1818-1822, involved Tilghman Belt, George Thistle, Thomas Monnet, and John Slagle. Belt and Monnet were brothers-in-laws to Slagle. The suit concerned the ownership and "usage" of two slaves named James and Joseph. It was to accommodate their kinsman, Thomas Monnet that Belt and Slagle signed a promissory note and became a part of the situation. There were many details of the case during these years which Monnett included. On April 21, 1821 the Allegheny County Court passed a decree deciding the controversy in favor of Belt. The slaves were sold at public auction March 16, 1822. Joseph brought $321 and James $200. This was well under the amount of the debt. Because Slagle was a resident of VA, not MD, he lost the case by default. He never answered the complaint or appeared in court; he was given notice of the proceedings by publication in the Western Herald in 1819; and the case was determined against him pro confesso. For more detail, see Monnett Family Genealogy, which is accessible in several major libraries.

12 1818-1822 The following deeds in Romney, Hampshire Co., WV of John Slagle are:

a. 1, Sept. 1818\textsuperscript{108} Indenture of John Slagle and Catharine his wife, of Hampshire Co., state of VA to Isaac Van Meter of Hardy Co. VA in consideration of the sum of $940 for a certain tract of land lying in the Co. of Hampshire adjoining other lands belonging to Isaac Van Meter, John Slagle and others on Bird's Run, N. Branch of Potomack bounded to a post corner to City, formerly Bushkirk, to said Isaac Van Meter, formerly Heaors to a survey formerly owned by House, 313 acres with all houses etc Daniel Collins and Lewis Dunn, magistrates' seals. Deed Liber 21, p. 399.

b. 14, Sept., 1820 (Very small script and difficult to decipher). This an indenture to John Singleton, whereas the said John Slagle is justly indebted to John Singleton for the sum of $20, mentioned a note bearing John Slagle signed 16, April, 1819 "and now given until 27, March 1821 with a six year old horse, one saddle, bridle and 200 bushels of corn as collateral, for William Armstrong to sell to highest bidder after 27, March 1821. J Slagle, William Armstrong, and John Singleton, seals William Donaldson" (two other names not able to translate), Deed Liber 22, p. 187.

\textsuperscript{108} This proves John's mother Hannah Slagle Hoffman, was now deceased. The terms of Jacob Slagle's will: John would inherit his land following his mother's death.
c. 14, Sept., 1818, Page 96, Minute Book, Hampshire Co., VA a document referring to Jno. Slagle and infant as heirs. (This in chapter on Jacob Slagle)

d. 22, Nov., 1820, an estate settlement of Hannah Hoffman, John, one of eight heirs. John and Catharine Slagle signed. Details in Jacob Slagle. Chapter 1

e. 19, March, 1821 Indenture of John Slagle and Catharine, his wife, Hampshire Co., VA to David Gibson and John Singleton (this deed also almost impossible to read) There were several creditors named and large sums of money, the tract of 675 acres of land inherited from his father Jacob Slagle was mortgaged. George Thistle, Adam Heiskill and others (not legible) were mentioned. The dollars totaled about $2200 and the pounds about 1000. Mortgage deed 22, p. 192.

f. 28, May, 1821, another mortgage of John Slagle for $40 on his beds, bedding, chairs, bureau, bookcase, 200 bushels of corn and two pair andirons to Jonathan Carlyle and Enoch Ennis deed 22, p. 234.

g. 1821, For $5000, John and Catharine Slagle sold 475 or 575 acres of land to William Naylor. This parcel was land inherited from his father Jacob Slagle (bought from Lord Fairfax 4, Dec., 1780 and Charles Clinton in 1788) located one mile from Patterson Creek, deed 22, p. 369.

13. After 1821 John and Catharine left VA. Following the death of John's mother, Hannah Slagle Hoffman ca 1818, the Legal Slave Episode over, and their 1820-1821 land sales in VA completed, the John Slagles went west toward Wheeling, WV and later into OH. The children of our Jacob Slagle family now were living far apart, had experienced several family deaths and some were in financial trouble.

John and Catharine apparently realized little financial gain from their land sales. After all his debts were settled, Joseph Slagle, John's brother, was in about the same financial situation before he left for OH. In April 1817 his creditors panicked. They filed several suits against him in Allegheny, Co., MD. John Slagle was a co-signer for one of the debts. The sheriff sold the tract of Joseph's land inherited from his father Jacob on 26, Dec., 1817 to Michael Sprigg for $950. Joseph also sold a tract of land to his brother-in-law, Thomas Monnet in Apr., 1818 for $7500. The Slagle brothers both incurred debt, lost or sold their land, and eventually headed for OH, but probably not together.

109 Notice that as late as 1821 in VA, John Slagle's wife was recorded as Catharine.

110 Oxford History of the American People by Samuel Morrison, page 403. "the usual post war panic and depression, caused by great optimism and over extension of credit, began in 1819 at the bank of
John and Joseph’s siblings were becoming geographically scattered, several had suffered untimely deaths. Their brother Jacob Jr. had gone to OH much earlier and had been killed by Indians near Columbus in 1811. Their sisters Elinor Belt and Hannah Minghinni (and perhaps Hester) had died young. Elizabeth Slagle Pierce’s family had migrated to the Zanesville, OH area where her husband Capt. Benoni Pierce, of “The Zanesville, OH Light Horse Brigade,” was shot from his horse and lost his life in an Indian battle in Indiana in 1812.

The families of Priscilla Slagle O’Harra, Jacob Jr. (now the Ebenezer Petty family) and Aley Slagle Monnet were in Pickaway, Co., OH or in adjoining Ross Co. Joseph Slagle was either there or soon would be. Mary and John Collier remained in Somerset Co., PA; Anastasia and husband Tom Edmisten were in or near the VA Slagle home. Anne and Thomas Monnet, Tilghman Belt, (Elinor’s husband) and his children were still in MD.

14. The 1820s: The John Slagles’ Migration Years and the Early Roads

John and Catherine, with young daughters Gulaelmus and Anastasia, crossed the Allegheny Mts. in an oxcart or oxcarts (Milton Cummings obit.). They lived a while at a place called Fishing Creek which was near Catharine’s parents, because we know from Dr. Price’s book that the Adam Hyders were living in Moundsville, Marshall Co., WV.

My great grandparents had said their farewells, undoubtedly had packed minimum essential clothing, food and perhaps a few prized possessions. Was the Bible of Jacob Slagle, referred to by Uncle Alfred Slagle, along on this trek? Assuming they were headed for Wheeling, they used the new Cumberland Road, also called The National Road, which was completed to Wheeling in 1818. Further construction came to a halt with the panic of 1819. 111

An article The Great Road West by Dr. Felix Robinson, “The demands for immediate access to the Ohio country were so urgent that the federal gov’t decided to use what was once an Indian path, then a military road (Braddock), and make it the most famous highway in American history.” This was called the “Appian Way of America” by Dr. Robinson, better known as the National Pike, and later Route 40. It was completed to Wheeling in 1818. In the heyday of its career, between 1820 and 1840, Robinson said it was crowded with lines of heavily laden Conestoga freight wagons which were passed continually by fast stage coaches. This description evokes the U.S., which might have put a break on inflation, was second to none in the scramble for profits. Late in 1818 the directors took overdue steps to curtail credit. Branches were ordered to accept no bills but their own, to present all state bank notes for payment at once, and to renew no personal notes nor mortgages. The result was to hasten the panic and in 1819 it broke. Many state banks collapsed and enormous amounts of vital real estate was foreclosed.”

111 Encyclopedia American History by H. S. Commager, p. 160.
15. 1825 During their stay near Wheeling, WV, John and Catharine's third daughter Catharine Slagle was born Nov., 1825.\(^{112}\)

16. 1825 -1831 and Zane’s Trace? Catharine Barrett, in her 1878 pension application on John Barrrett's 1812 service did not give details on their whereabouts for the time period 1822--1831. From Wheeling, they may have gone to Muskingum Co.-- Zanesville (This a guess based on the fact the family was aware of the Zanesville connection. Muskingum River was mentioned in the anonymous note and Zanesville in his son JHS’ obituary). They may have lingered a while there with his sister, the widowed Elizabeth Pierce, a pioneer in Zanesville since 1809. She probably still had the tavern / boarding house which later became The Zane House, located at the main intersection of Zanesville. John and Catherine may have continued on Zane’s Trace or traveled on the Muskingum or OH Rivers. No findings on the clues of Marietta, Muskingum and Cincinnati.

About Zane’s Trace- Its’ Importance:

Unless the John Slagles traveled by river, the route would have been Zane’s Trace, the section that became a continuation of the National Road. This was the first continuous road through the state of OH which was made from Wheeling WV to the Ohio River opposite the town of Limestone Ky (now Maysville). Ebenezer Zane blazed this trail under an act of Congress, 1796. Blazing was the act of cutting the underbrush and chopping some bark from the trees at each side of the trail.

The importance of Zane’s Trace is that it determined the location of homes, taverns and villages. Where it crossed the Muskingum River, the place became Zanesville; at the Hocking River, Lancaster;\(^{113}\) at the Scioto, Chillicothe, which became the center of activity for VA Military lands.

Zane’s Trace passed through Adams Co., OH and the village of West Union from Wheeling, WV through Chillicothe, OH to Limestone, KY. Evans and Stiver’s History of Adams County, OH tells of petitions to get roads and ferries connected to Zane’s Trace. There was so much petitioning,\(^{114}\) amending, and straightening that the route of the original Zane’s Trace is somewhat unclear. It is charted and accepted that Zane’s Trace, now Route 41 went through West Union. Mail was carried on this road in 1798, and Caldwell in the Atlas of Adams Co. says, “It was probably the first mail route in OH, at first a bridle path, and barely possible on horseback. It became a great thoroughfare, and was the route that President Jackson, Henry Clay, and other Southern statesmen, passed on the road to Washington.” They sometimes stayed at what is now the Olde Wayside Inn. West Union is proud of this historical inn dating back to 1804.

\(^{112}\) Cath. Slagle Pixley’s obit., Muncie, IN 1915. Family note: they were at Fishing Creek, WV

\(^{113}\) Where Elinor Slagle Belt’s son Tillman Belt settled, was brought there by Allen House.

\(^{114}\) Names of ancestor Stephen Beach and John Barrett on 1780s road petitions of late 1790s.
An awareness of Zane's Trace, and the cities along its route, could give clues for research of these early PA and MD settlers who came to OH. The Slagle siblings settled at these places: Wheeling, Zanesville, Lancaster, Circleville, Chillicothe and West Union. So, follow the "Trace", and you too, may find your Ohio ancestors or their descendants.

17. 1825-1830, Cincinnati, Colerain Rd., Cumminsville, taught school- (anon. note).
18. West Union, 1828, for sure by 1831. The Slagles arrived at Brush Creek.
19. 29, Sept., 1831, Brush Creek, Adams Co., OH, daughter Cordelia born.
20. 1831-1839? John Slagle taught school, Adams Co., OH. Went hunting?
21. 12, July, 1839, John Hyder Slagles' birth, Brush Creek, Adams Co., OH.
22. 1, Feb., 1840 John Slagle died, buried McGovney Cemetery, Monroe township, Adams Co., OH. The cause of his death, at age 50, not known.

Finding John H. Slagle, his mother Catharine and John Barrett

John Slagle died in 1840, when my grandfather John Hyder Slagle was a baby, and John's wife Catharine, forty "something" --as they say today.

The OH 1850 census had no eleven year old John H. Slagle. Upon learning that Catharine's name was Barrett on the daguerreotype, I tried and failed to find Barretts in the OH 1850 census. Flo McHenry, again to my rescue, sent me a note indicating the presence of a "John Barrett household in Lewis Co., KY: John Barrett, age 91, Catharine 51, and John Slagle, age 11." This surely was the family, since Concord, KY (Lewis Co.) was the location mentioned in the obituary of John H. Slagle. I then wondered if this John Barrett was the John Barrett, the pioneer so often mentioned in Evans and Stiver's Adams Co. History.

John Barrett was on the first grand jury which convened in 1797, (page 84), Adams Co., History) and was a principal deputy surveyor, (page 40). As sheriff and guard he received 38 dollars and 50 cents for taking Hugh McDill to Cincinnati in 1798. In 1799, he was surveyor for a new road from Manchester to Killinstown. In 1801, he was a surveyor for a road from Washington to William Dunbar's landing opposite Sycamore Creek, and later for another road from Donalson's Creek to Washburn's Mill. He was Justice of the Peace from 1817-1820, (page 157). Page 442, referring to the Manchester schools, states "Mr Donalson wielded the rod there for several years when he was succeeded by John Barrett, another pioneer schoolmaster." Apparently, Barrett was a man of many hats, even performing marriages as a J P in the early 1800s. He left his name in recorded history.

John Barrett was already in Adams Co., OH in the 1790s when Catharine Hyder was but a toddler in VA. The 1830 census said "John Barrett, age 91." Thus, he was b. 1759. His death record, plus the pension papers, identified that this John Barrett,
the early pioneer in Adams Co., OH and before that, active in the post Rev. War period in the Indian problems in the Northwest Territory all confirmed that he was indeed Catharine Hyder Slagle's second husband—and my great step grandfather.

John and Catharine S. Barrett

1840s, History of Lewis Co., KY. pages 60-61 "John and Minor Barrett had a flour mill in the 1840s—was unsuccessful, even though they were good business men, frugal, and upright."


9, June, 1846 John Barrett wrote to Gen. Joseph Darlington, Adams Co., OH marriage records, "David Pixley and Katherine wishes to get married they are both of lawful age and her mother wishes you, if you please to grant them marriage license, respectfully yours, John Barrett."

10, Aug., 1847, a deed from Walden to Keets, 40 acres Monroe Township, Adams Co., OH "Where John Barrett now lives."

5, June, 1849, Book L, page 12: Catharine Barrett bought upper half of Lot #15, 33 feet in front running back 132 feet from John and Mary Armstrong in Concord, KY for $120.

1850 census of Lewis Co., KY, #136 lists John Barrett, 91, born MD groceryman, Catherine 53, born VA and John H. Slagle 11, born OH

1850—The most impressive, historically interesting, and poignant evidences of the man, John Barrett, are in his pension papers. I ignore most spelling errors, paragraph and punctuation omissions and pass along this letter.

August 19, 1850, "Drop Me a Line by The Steamboat, “

John Barrett wrote:

My dear friend, I beg you to pardon me for intruding on you goodness. I am so anxious to have some idea of what arrangements you may have made or to know if you ever received my papers.--- I am so convinced in my own mind that by petition is the most proper way to present my claim to congress that I have ventured to draw one myself and enclose it for your examination. I am very confident that you are a better judge in these matters than I can ever be. I therefore leave it to your judgement should you be of the opinion that the petition is in any way fit to lay before Congress you will please forward to your friend in Washington.---Should this come to hand I do hope Sir, that you will drop me a line by the steamboat L. Taylor. The favor will ever be remembered as an act of spectacular friendship by Sir, your humble servant, John Barrett.--- P.S. Should Congress allow me any land, I wish you to consider yours in some degree an acknowledgement for your trouble. All I want is a small pension for what time I may live but delay in this business is very discouraging where an old person as I am is interested.
From Barrett’s petition which he enclosed to his "friend":

Your petitioner from the close of the Rev. War up to 1794 was a regular and constant defender of the defense of frontier settlements ware men women and children ware so frequently being murdered by the Indians and in defense of which many brave fellows lost their lives. In 1790 your petitioner volunteered in Gen. Harmer's campaign in hopes of retaliating upon the Indians for the many murders they had committed on white people but so it was that our expedition turned out to be a most disastrous one and many, very many of our men were left on the battlefield and those that did get back with their lives suffered the greatest hardships and privations that can be conceived.---Your petitioner was a volunteer, never an enlisted soldier. He verily believes that he has passed through more danger and trying times than many hundred enlisted soldiers. Ever did your petitioner with many others has often thought strange that those men that rendered so much sevice to the country on the frontiers for years has never come under the notice of Congress while enlisted soldiers who many of them never encountered half the dangers and hardships that those defenders did do. Your petitioner never contemplated asking Congress for anything for his services until he finds himself in the 92nd year of his life and unable to do anything to support himself.

He spoke of being unable to find a living person to prove his services in Harmer's Expedition; one had died on the day he was to give a deposition. However, one was found.

In Nov. 1850, Lewis Co., KY a Margaret Fort (once wife of Richard Markland) 97 years appeared before the Justice and attested that she had known Barrett since the Rev. War. She mentioned Shepherd's Fort and Zane's Fort on Wheeling Creek, VA, 1787, that he had lived in her home there, that the Indians had burnt Barrett's house; he had only the clothes he was wearing, and they found several bullet holes in them. She recalled his being at the Three Island station (in the Ohio River) 1791-1794, Gov. Harmer's campaign, and that Barrett was in the War of 1812. Johnathan Ruggles, J.P. wrote he believed she was the age stated.

In Nov., 1852, at age 94, John Barrett appeared under oath before Ed McFarland J. P., Lewis Co., KY. This was an amended declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land. He declared he was the identical John Barrett who volunteered at "Zeane's Fort"- now Wheeling, in the state of VA, in Capt. James Bogg's Co. in the war against the Indian tribes, and declaims that he served in said company in the year 1789 and posted to build Fort Harmer at the mouth of the Muskingum, state of OH, continued in said company until 1790 and was in the expedition to Fort Washington, (Cincinnati), marched to battle for Gen. Harmer and defeated by the Indians, was engaged in all of this up to 1790. Then he said he was requested by Gen Arthur St. Clair to take charge of Three Island Station on the Ohio River (near Manchester, Adams Co., OH) about twelve miles above Limestone,

115 This the original stockade to protect the first settlers from the Indians.
now Maysville, KY. was engaged in the defense and spying until the treaty made by Gen “Wane” with the Indians in 1794. He volunteered on 12, June, 1813 to serve in the "late War with Britten," that he was appointed Quartermaster by Gen. Duncan McArthur in the Regiment of Col. Daniel Collier until 1814, then transferred as Quartermaster under Col. Stevenson. Was honorably discharged Aug 1, 1814 and he supposed he was on the muster Roll, but couldn’t recall that he had received any notice.

This summary, culled from the pension papers of John Barrett (1759-1854) and using his own words I include as a tribute. He lived in an exciting, but dangerous era, and by his actions, made his life even more so.

**Continuing John and Catharine S. Barrett**

24, Dec., 1851 from Lewis Co. KY marriage Book "John Barrett, bondsman, stepfather of Cordie Slagle gave consent for marriage of Cordelia Slagle to Evans Pixley." Another item on this event, "Cordie Slagle and Evans Pixley married in the home of John Barrett, Art Morrison, minister of Gospel, John Barrett paid fee."

From a microfilm, found in Vanceburg, KY "John Barrett, 15. May. 1853. age 95. surveyor. b. in Baltimore. MD. father Peter. cause of death. flux."

Barrett was only a step gr. grandfather to me. However, his long adventurous worthy life, as told by The History of Adams Co., Ohio, plus the contents of his pension papers and other recorded items have touched me. Barrett, having raised a family assumed the role as father of Catharine's children as indicated by his marriage consents of her daughters Catharine and Cordelia.

**Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett, Widow**

The 1860 census #560, Lewis Co., KY. showed that Catharine Barrett was 56, John H. Slagle 20, a blacksmith apprentice. Catharine’s age on censuses varies.

25, May, 1863 JHS and Emma Beach married and recorded in son Will Slagle’s family Bible and the obit. of JHS. Place of marriage not known.

1870 census, Catharine Barrett, age 71 shown living in home of her son, JHS, Warren Co., OH. --1870s, the period her daguerreotype was made.


1875 Caldwell’s Adams County Atlas, page 74, map of Wrightsville, Adams

---

Co., OH are plots belonging to John Leonard, Catharine Barrett and John B. Shumate, (Anatasia’s husband). Wrightsville was a familiar name to relatives. I was told that Uncle Will Slagle had gone there with his father to visit his grandmother, and had gathered mussels along the Ohio River—Catharine Barrett’s back yard.

9, April, 1878 Catharine Barrett’s pension application.

A John Barrett was listed as an 1812 veteran. I didn’t believe this was the John Barrett, Catharine’s husband, because I thought he might have been too old (b. 1759) for the 1812 War. However, I sent for his pension papers from The National Archives and was pleasantly surprised when nineteen pages arrived and noticed they included Catharine’s pension application! Her own words were a treasure. The Act of 1878 was enacted 9, Mar., 1878 in which the provisions for pensions for widows of 1812 veterans was revised. Wasting little time, Catharine applied 9, April, 1878 for a pension on the 1812 service of her second husband, John Barrett.

Catharine attested in her application that the following statements were true. She stated that she was 80 years old, resident of Adams Co., OH, widow of John Barrett deceased, who was the John Barrett who served as a private in the company of Zed Marklin in the infantry commanded by Col. Daniel Collier in the War of 1812. Barrett was drafted on 28, July, 1813 and received an honorable discharge at Sandusky, OH in Aug. 1813.

Catharine described her husband at time of induction: "age 51 years, height 6 feet, fair complexion, auburn hair, blue eyes, occupation as she believed, surveyor." She further stated that she was m. to John Barrett, who had been previously married to one Fanny Phillips, who died in Monroe township, Adams Co., OH about 1838.

In the application Catherine Barrett went on to state that:
1. She had been previously married to John Slagle who died about 1840, Green township, Adams Co., OH.
2. She and Slagle had come from Hampshire Co., VA about 1831.
4. She and John Barrett had resided in Monroe and Green townships until 1847 and then in Concord, KY until John’s death. and since his death, she in Monroe Township, Adams Co., OH.

According to her recollection, John Barrett applied for and obtained a land warrant for 80 acres about 1851. She said her post office address was Vineyard Hill, Adams Co., OH. Cordelia Pixley (her daughter) and Smith Grimes

117 Collier probably a bro. of John Collier who m. Mary Slagle in MD or VA.
118 Cath.’s dates differ on his 1812 service from John Barrett’s in his deposition.
119 Catharine had been married two months to John Slagle at this time, July of 1813.
120 They surely left Hamp. Co., VA before 1831--if the anonymous note is correct, and Cath. Pixley’s obit. says she was b. Wheeling, WV, 1825.
witnessed and signed. Catherine made her mark beside her name.

Among the pension papers was the marriage license of Catharine Slagle and John Barrett on 4, Sept., 1841. James Cole, Justice of the Peace, solemnized the marriage.

Beginning 9, March, 1879 Catharine was given a pension (#16090) of 8 dollars a month. A letter was in the file terminating this, with notice of her death having occurred 20, Dec., 1885. Her death date was a new finding.

The most welcome news in the file was her statement that she and John Slagle had come from Hampshire Co., VA in 1831. I had refuted the second John Slagle marriage that O. E. Monnet gave. Catharine’s testimony reaffirmed my conviction about John Slagle’s origin, i.e. the heir in the Jacob Slagle will of 1800, Hampshire Co., VA and a member of the Slagle family depicted in Monnet Genealogy.122

Catharine’s statements indicate that probably the John Slagles and John Barretts were neighbors, living in the Brush Creek Area 1831-1839. It appears that these two men, both school teachers, with Maryland-Virginia roots may have taught together. I conclude that great grandmother, Catharine Slagle married the Adams Co., OH pioneer of the 1790s, their friend and neighbor, the elderly widower John Barrett.

Catharine Barrett Continued

29, Jan., 1879 Catharine Slagle Barrett bought Lot #75 in Wrightsville, Monroe Township, Adams Co., OH for $20 from Daniel Taylor.

In the 1880 Adams Co., OH census Catharine Barrett, age 86, was listed with John P. Leonard and wife Elizabeth (nee Truitt). One does wonder why Catharine was with the Leonards inasmuch as she had four living daughters. This census gave the birth places of her parents as well as her own— all VA—VA—VA which verified the earlier Hyder-Price research regarding Catharine’s VA roots.

21, Nov., 1883 Catharine Barrett sold her Wrightsville property to Samuel Preston for $32.

14, Feb., 1884, People’s Defender, West Union, OH. One of the most severe floods of the Ohio River took place during this period of Adams Co. history. “John Leonard’s dwelling in a bad fix. Shumate’s house turned over and part gone. Samuel Preston’s property carried away.” Catharine Barrett and her daughter Anastasia Shumate, (nearby), both probably suffered loss in this disaster.

20, Dec. 1885 Catharine Barrett died.--John Barrett’s pension file.

It is not known where great grandmother Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett is

121 Wrightsville, later.
122 Correct family, but errors on son John’s marriages and ancestry of Jacob of 1800 will.
buried. She is probably beside her first husband, John Slagle in the old, abandoned, weed overgrown McGovney Cemetery, Monroe Township in Adams Co., OH. Her stone, if there ever were one, buried by time and lack of care.

Drawing of National Road, called "Appian Way of America," from *Valleys of History*, Autumn issue 1966, Potomac Edison

West Union, John Slagle's Brush Creek and Wrightsville on Ohio River.

John Slagle’s Fish Creek near Wheeling, WV.

Wrightsville, Union Chapel beyond.
Great grandfather John V. Slagle
McGovney Cem., Brush Creek Road, Adams County, OH

Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett, (ca 1794-1885), in 1870s.
Grandfather John H. Slagle in 1870s.

Brushcreek Road sign, where John Slagle settled.

Giftridge Road, named for where early settlers received gifts of land.
Catharine Amanda Pixley, 1826-1915

Photos on this page, courtesy Joan Scott

80c
Family anonymous note about John V. Slagle, discussed in *Slagle Trails*, page 67.

The Cummings family on their porch, Adams Co., OH., given by Anna Ruth Cummings.

Stone of Guliaelmus Cummings
West Union Cem., Adams Co., OH.
"As to where the Monnetts lived before coming to Ohio, my impression is that they lived somewhere near the state lines of Virginia and Maryland."

Francis Burrill Slagle, easily the "grand old man" of the Slagle branch, and highly honored throughout the Monnett Family, now of the age of 86 years, is still living. To him, again, belongs our gratitude for his recollections concerning both the Slagles and Monnetts and for the careful keeping of his mother's (Margaret Monnett) Bible, containing the Family record, (quoted elsewhere, post). He related to the author that his grandfather and grandmother were Jacob and Hannah Slagle.

He remembered having seen or heard of the following children of the latter: John Slagle, who lived and died close to West Union, either Kentucky or Ohio; Joseph Slagle, his own father; Jacob Slagle, who was killed by the Indians near Columbus; Elizabeth, who married a Pierce; Ann, who married Thomas Monnett; Aley, who married Rev. Jeremiah Monnett; Priscilla, who married John O'Harrow; and Anistitia, who married Thomas Edmiston.

He often heard his father speak of Virginia, and said that the early Slagles lived in Hampshire County, seven miles from Fort Cumberland. His son Robert, who was present, interrupted and said "Shenandoah Valley."

Mervin Jeremiah Monnette, father of the writer, often discussed with his father, Abraham Monnett, many of the incidents of early pioneer life, and particularly the emigration to Ohio. He says beyond doubt the Ohio Monnetts all came from Maryland and Virginia, and not far from Cumberland, Maryland.

Page 480 script from Monnet Genealogy, picture of Francis Burrell Slagle, gave a wonderful clue for my Slagle ancestry.
Aunt Mollie's's enclosed card in daguerreotype helped to Identify my great grandmother.

Excerpt from Anna Ruth Jones' letter had confirming information.

This obit, sent by Mary Fox, Crawford Co., OH indicates that Cosby Nation married John Slagle of PA, and not my John Slagle of VA.
STATE OF OHIO,

Adams County Probate Court.

John Barrett

Catharine Stagle

LICENSE ISSUED

Sept. 4th. D. 1841

On the 5th day of September, A. D. 1841,
I solemnized the marriage of John Barrett
and Catharine Stagle.

James Cooke, Justice of the Peace.

THE STATE OF OHIO,

Adams County, ss.

I, James S. Lameee, Probate Judge within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

Witness my Signature and the Seal of said Court at West Union, this 27th day of March, A. D. 1870.

80g
WAR OF 1812.
Claim of Widow for Pension, under the Provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1873.

State of Ohio, ss.

On this 9th day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight personally appeared before me, Judge of the Probate Court, the same being a Court of Record within and for the county and State aforesaid, (1) Catharine Slagle Barretts, aged 80 years, a resident of Adams County, in the State of Ohio, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is a widow of (2) John Barrett, deceased, who was the identical (3) John Barrett, who served under the name of (4) John Barrett as a (5) private in the company commanded by Captain Daniel Collier in the regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Daniel Collier in the war of 1812; that her said husband (6) was drafted at Adams County, Ohio or about the 26th day of July, A. D. 1812, for the term of six months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of (7) six months, and whose services terminated by reason of (8) wounds received at Upper Sandusky, on the 5th day of August, A. D. 1812. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: (9) aged 37 years, Height 6 feet, 2 inches, Eyes Blue, Hair Brown, Complexion Fair, Occupation in the Surveyor's Office. She further states that she was married to the said John Barrett at the city (or town) of Green Town, in the county of Adams, and in the State of Ohio, on the 5th day of September, A. D. 1841, by one (10) James Cola, who was a (11) a Justice of the Peace.
and that her name before her said marriage was Catharine Slagle and she further states that (12) John Barrett had been previously married to one Cornelia Phillips who died at Murrayville, in a county, Ohio, about the year 1828, and that she had been previously married to one Jonathan Stagler, who died about the year 1830, and that her said husband (13) John Barrett, died at Connersville, Kentucky, in the State of Kentucky, on the 16th day of May, A.D. 1852, and she further declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz.: (14) She was in Brown County, Ohio, in the year 1847, and that she resided in Kentucky until the year 1849, and that she resided in the county of Washington, Ohio, from the year 1851, and that she resided in the county of Adams, Ohio, from the year 1856, and that she has heretofore made an application for pension and that her residence is No. street, city or town) of Illinois, and that her post-office address is.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which she may be entitled under the provisions of Sections 4728 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints with full powers of substitution and revocation her true and lawful attorneys, to prosecute her claim, and she further declares that she has heretofore made an application for pension. The present application is for pension.

N.B.—All the blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof and from the best information possessed, or obtainable, by the applicant.

Catharine’s 1812 War pension application, she states that she and John Slagle were in Hampshire County, VA (miniscule writing), "until 1821."
[Pensioner Dropped.]

U. S. Pension Agency,
Columbus O.

Dec. 27th, 1880.

Dear John L. Black,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Catharine Barrett (1812), who was a pensioner on the rolls of this Agency, under Certificate No. 150970, and who was last paid at $8.00, to Dec. 27th, 1880, has been dropped because of information received that the pensioner died on Dec. 20th, 1880.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

80j
RECORD

Marriages, when & where

Hmarks Cummings
Samantha Boyd
Aug 27th, 1872

Annelie Cummings to
Newman Thomas, Sep 18, 1875

Milton Cummings to
Caret Bertron, Dec 9, 1868

California Cummings married to
J. Clark Fleming, Feb 27, 1876

William Cummings
Katie Riddle, Jan 6, 1876

William Cummings
April 26th, 1908

Charles Cummings
Jan 2nd, 1911

Rebecca Cummings
Nov 3rd, 1889

Angelina Walsley
Jan 10th, 1913

California Fleming
Jan 2nd, 1878

William B. Cummings
Apr 28th, 1913

E. R. Cummings
Sept 10th, 1923
Milton Cummings obit. had similar information as grandfather John Hyder Slagle's.
Postcard to my Aunt Adelaide was a clue to establish Slagle-Shumate connection.
Aged resident of Carrollton died at her home Saturday after a
lingering illness.

Mrs. Sophia Phillips died Saturday morning, November 11, 1931
at 6:15 o'clock at her home located at 317 W. Bolen Ave. Death
was due to cancer of the stomach from which she had patiently
suffered for about two years, becoming bedfast about five weeks ago.

Sophia Pixley was the daughter of Evans Pixley and Cordelia Slagle
and was born on November 27, 1855 in Adams Co. Ohio being aged 76
years, 11 months and 18 days at the time of death.

The deceased grew to young womanhood in the County of her birth
and attended the Public Schools there. She was married to William
R. Phillips on September 17, 1876 and continued to reside in Ohio
for two years when Mr. and Mrs. Phillips moved to Miami, Mo. Later
they moved to Carrollton and Mr. Phillips operated a Grocery Store
on South Main St., now known as the Dennis Grocery. It was while they
were in business that Mrs. Phillips made a wide acquaintance and
formed many lasting friendships. Her husband died Sept. 9, 1921.

Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Phillips, three of whom
survive. Orville Phillips, of this city, Mrs. T. H. Geary and Mrs. R. H.
Connely both of Kansas City, one child died in infancy and the
fifth, Bud Phillips, died Feb. 28, 1928.

The deceased is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Rosemary Thomas of
Altamont, Kansas and Mrs. Cordelia Davis of Stouts, Ohio; two brothers,
Wallace and David Pixley of Cincinnati, Ohio; nine grandchildren, one
great grandson and a large circle of friends.

Mrs. Phillips has been a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal
Church for many years and took an active interest in the affairs of
the Church until failing health took away this pleasure from her.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, November 15th at 2:30 P.M.
from the Willis Funeral Home. Rev. E. E. Sparks was in charge of these
last rites. Burial in Oak Hills Cemetery.
Dec. 23, 1992

Rebecca D. Kartalia
212 Biltmore Drive
Barrington, IL 60010

Dear Rebecca:

I have enclosed some copies of census records which show the family you are researching, as near as I can tell.

The mother must have died between 1890 and 1900, or they could have divorced, as the children are shown living with a grandmother Virginia Burroughs in 1900.

Robert Pixley is shown living with and working for a Johnston Badger and wife in Pawnee County 1910. This film was so dark it wouldn't copy.

The three girls were probably married by 1910 and would be hard to find with the records we have.

You might learn more from: Logan County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1419, Guthrie, OK 73044-1410 or Noble County Genealogical Society, 601 12th Street, Perry, OK 73077.

Let me know if we can be of more help.

Sincerely,

Walter A. Dykes
Genealogical Assistance Chairman

The charge for this search and copies is $12.00, thanks.
Pixley John Thomas, Edna, 81 years old and a retired mail carrier, was stricken fatally on March 12, 1979 near Aransas Pass, Tx.

Mr. Thomas died while on a boat in the Gulf of Mexico while fishing with friends.

He and Mrs. Thomas had a home at Aransas Pass in addition to their Edna residence.

Mr. Thomas was born March 26, 1897, in Labette County, a son of John G. and Rosa Pixley Thomas. He attended school in Altamont and served in the Army during World War I.

He was a teacher for five years before becoming a mail carrier. He had 42 years of service at the time he retired.

He and Lucille Bethards were married on April 9, 1919 in Altamont.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, Cunningham Chapter of Eastern Star, Masonic Lodge in Edna, of the American Legion in Coffeyville and of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Parsons.

Survivors besides Mrs. Thomas are a daughter, Reva McGuire, Amarillo, Tx.; two granddaughters, four great-grandchildren; a brother, Rolland Thomas, Piedmont, S.C.

Services were held last Friday in the United Methodist Church in Edna with Rev. Ken Rogers officiating. Burial was in North Edna Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Charles Taylor, Marvin Carney, John Poister, Forrest Stine, Dale Maxson and Lawrence McKnight. Musician were Mrs. Ronald Rhodes, Mrs. Mike Stine and Mrs. Ken Rogers.

Contributor asked, "Rosa Pixley Thomas and husband?"
November 27, 1992

Rebecca D. Kartalia
212 Biltmore Drive
Barrington, IL  60010

Dear Rebecca:

No, we do not have a publication. In fact we no longer have a society but I think Mr. Hart continues to put a notice in the Genealogical Helper.

I am compiler of two volumes on Tombstone Inscriptions of Labette County and I checked for the name of the two girls and found them. They were buried in the Cemetery at Edna, Kansas. This is a large cemetery just north of town and is well maintained. I found the following information:

Angeline Nace 1862-1930
Rosa M. Thomas 1868-1950  John G. Thomas 1868-1948 (Perhaps her husband)

It is a shame we do not have the exact date of death so I could hunt an obituary for them. If you wanted to go to the expense probably the State of Kansas could come up with a death certificate and then the search for obit could be made.

I did check local telephone directories for Nace and did not find any. I didn't try on Thomas since that is such a common name.

I would appreciate $5.00 for information from my book. If I can be of further help please advise.

Sincerely,

Tina Rice
P.O. Box 826
Parsons, Ks.  67357
Generation Three, Compiler's Line

John Hyder Slagle 1839-1909
and
Emma Beach 1845-1888

Grandfather John Hyder Slagle was born 12, July, 1839 on Brush Creek, Greene Township, Adams Co., OH. His father John Slagle, died seven months later, 4, Feb., 1840, and is buried in the McGovney cemetery on a farm off of Brush Creek Road.

In 1841, John Hyder Slagle’s mother Catharine Hyder Slagle married John Barrett, an Adams Co. pioneer of the 1790s. John Barrett was b. in Baltimore, MD, 1759 and Catharine Hyder b. in VA about thirty-five years later-- ca 1793-94!

Catharine stated, in her pension application that she and John Barrett, (and young John Hyder Slagle) moved from Green Township, Adams Co., OH, across the Ohio River to Concord, KY in 1847. Catharine, in her own name, bought property in Concord, Ky in 1849. John Barrett gave testimony in 1850-1852 asking for bounty land (pension papers) in 1850-1852 and stated that he was quite poor.

At this time Catharine’s three older daughters were married: Gulaelmus Cummings (William) was in Monroe Township, Adams Co. OH; Anastasia Shumate (John) was living nearby in Concord, KY; Catharine and David Pixley were in Greene Township, Adams Co. OH. Her daughter Cordelia Slagle was with the David Pixleys in the 1850 census. In 1851 Cordelia married her sister’s brother-in-law, Evans Pixley.

In the chapter on John Slagle, I mentioned the search for J.H.S. as a child. J.H.S. was listed in the Lewis Co., KY 1850 census, with John Barrett, age 91, a grocerman, Catharine Barrett 53, and J.H.S., 11.

In 1854, John Barrett died. From this date until J.H.S.’ marriage in 1863, he lived alone with his mother Catharine Barrett in Concord, KY, a small river village on the KY side of the Ohio River opposite Manchester, OH. One can imagine the early years of my grandfather as being rather lonely, without siblings. He had had an elderly and perhaps frail stepfather, who died when John H. was 15.

In 1860, the Lewis Co., KY census lists Catharine Slagle, age 56 and 21 year J.H.S. as a blacksmith apprentice. They must have often taken the ferry across the Ohio River from Concord, KY to Manchester, OH. They undoubtedly visited her daughters Gulaelmus Cummings and Cordelia Pixley. Her daughter Catharine Pixley

---

123 1878 pension Application of his mother for 1812 War sevice of 2nd husband John Barrett
124 Deed June 1849, Book L page 12, Lewis Co. KY
125 Catharine's age varies with each census.
had moved to Muncie, IN. Perhaps they went to his father's (John Slagle) grave in Monroe Township on Brush Creek. They may have visited old neighbors such as the John Beach family, where young Emma Beach lived.

The John Hyder Slagle Bible records that he and Emma Beach were married on 24, May, 1863. No official record has been found as to where this took place. Ruth Slagle Crawford states that her father William was b. 1867 in Wrightsville, so I assume his older siblings Grant and Mollie were also. This tells us that J.H.S. and Emma probably married in Adams Co., OH (1863), remained a few years there in Wrightsville and for some reason, moved to South Lebanon, OH about 1867-1870, since all, including J.H.S.' mother Catharine Barrett, were in the 1870 Warren Co., OH census.

John H. Slagle and Emma in South Lebanon, OH

Although I had concluded that the origin of John and Emma Slagle was Adams Co., OH., it was good to obtain Emma's obituary from cousin Ruth Slagle Crawford. It said "Emma Beach Slagle was born 19, June, 1845 near West Union in Adams Co., OH and died 5, April, 1888, South Lebanon, OH."

In the 1870 census John and Emma Slagle were living in the South Lebanon, Warren Co., OH area. JHS was 30, his wife Emma 25, Grant 6, Mary 4; William 2, Adda 1, and JHS' mother Catharine Barrett, 71. This census gave his occupation as peddler. They were living on the Hayner farm on the Stubbstown Road. When and why they left Adams Co., OH and why they settled in South Lebanon, OH on this farm is not known.

In 1880 census: Dwelling 108, Family # 112 Union township, Warren Co., are listed John Slade 39, Pegler (?), b. in OH with both parents b. in VA. Then listed were Emma Slagle 35, Grant S. 16, Mollie 14, William C. 13, Adelaide 11, John 9, Archibald C. 6, Emma 4, and my mother Ethel 2. I don't know when they moved from the Hayner farm.

Hayner had large acreage. In the "Western Star", 18, April, 1990 (Lebanon, OH) is an article on Monte Hayner, 1828-1916 of that family and the drying of sweet corn for retail. Great uncle Peter Dunham is mentioned as an associate in the enterprise.

The John M Hayner (Monte) House has been moved to an historical village in Sharon Woods, Cincinnati. When Mitch and I visited the house in 1997 the volunteer

---Author's paternal great Uncle Peter Dunham was in sweet corn drying and canning business with Hayner in S. Lebanon. Perhaps a clue from the estate papers of William Wikoff, (Emma's grandfather) of 1840. ---Abraham Hayner bought a steer and a heifer. Hayner's could have been an Adams Co.--Warren Co., (OH) connection.
was most interested that my grandparents had lived on this farm because they are still compiling the history of the Hayner years. Here are some excerpts from literature found at the house:

It was built ca 1843, located on the Little Miami River in S, Lebanon. J. M. Hayner bought the house and 324 acres in 1863. The architectural style is Greek Revival. Many of the rooms served double duty for the family and farm hands. Hayner, unlike most corn farmers who dried their corn for feed for hogs and drove it to market for corn whiskey, dried his corn first and then canned it for market. During harvest season as many as 150 workers attended to the crops.

Because travel was tedious, farm workers would remain on the farm until the seasonal work was finished. On a warm summer’s night, you might find the workers relaxing on the side porch of the house. The dining room was probably a gathering place for small groups of farm hands both to eat and socialize in the evening.

I was pleasantly surprised to see this lovely Hayner house and visualize my grandparents having been in it. Of course, the Slagle’s actual living quarters were very different, simple and far from this elegance. I imagine that John and Emma came to this farm upon hearing about the need for workers, possibly from an advertisement or word of mouth from a neighbor, and then stayed.

J.H.S. may have farmed some for the Hayners, but the family’s knowledge is that he was a blacksmith or a wheelwright, so perhaps he used his blacksmith skills on this farm. In letters from Emma to her son Grant, while he was visiting in Indiana, she wrote of his father’s buying and selling cutlery and having a rough time selling pictures when he went “up the river” (?) There remains evidence of both of these endeavors. There are some rather crude muffin tins that he is said to have made. Diane Kartalia has this creation on her kitchen wall among her mold collection. J.H.S. was into a form of colorization of photographs and I have one he did of my mother Ethel S. Dunham. He also did a large colored picture of my sister Mildred when she was a baby. She disliked this intensely, and told me that one day she became emotional and destroyed it.

All that we grandchildren knew of our grandmother Emma Beach Slagle (when we compared notes) was that Emma had nine children spaced about two years apart and was said to have died of a heart problem. The family believed her early death was caused by too many pregnancies. The Aunts told of how poor the family had been, and how difficult life was in the years following Emma’s death. Mollie was married so her sister Adelaide, at 18 years, had to assume the care and responsibilities for the family when my mother Ethel was 11 and her brother Alfred was five.

The Slagle siblings appear to have been influenced to having small families because of their poor childhood and the early loss of their mother. William had the most children, just three. Archibald and John H. never married; Emma married in her thirties and had no issue. The other four had two each, a total of eleven grandchildren, none of them having known grandmother Emma Beach.
Crawford found two letters in her father's possessions, written by Emma, which gives us some insight as to her life, who she was, and some of her thoughts.

Emma Beach Slagle's letters, written in 1880, to her son Grant when he was in Muncie, Indiana visiting the David Pixleys, reveal that she was of a loving nature. Her writing and spelling were not the best, but probably the 1850 Adams Co., OH schools, as many other schools of the period, left a lot to be desired. Also, she may not have been able to attend regularly. Here are some excerpts:

March 18, 1880, My Grantie, my good little boy. I sit down to rite you a letter. We are all well at present and hope by the time this reaches you that it may find your bad cold better. Well, Grant you must not think of getting homesick. Always think there is so many things to accomplish in this world that it will never do to turn backwards. It won't be long until fall and then you will if no preventing providence get to see us again. Your father got home safe enough. The weather has been so bad that he has not got to go on a trip yet.

He will make a trip up toward the lakes next week if the weather permits. He was to the city yesterday and got some silver and a large looking glass. He seems to think he will do pretty well with them. He got a set of knives and forks and teaspoons and castors. They are the best.

She wrote about daughter Emma running away to Kings Mills and George King helped her find her sisters Addie and Mollie. Then Emma ended her letter:

Grant, you must be a good boy and try to please-always never try to displease. John is going to make a trip out there before long and he is going to take Mollie with him. Grant, you must write when you can. Give my love to Catherine and David. John also sends his best wishes to all. Ever your kind mother, Emma Slagle. A postscript: "Your father wanted me to send you this old fashioned twenty-five cents made in Canada. Tomorrow is your birthday.

In June 1880, she wrote to Grant about his father selling pictures. "but he didn't have much luck up the river." She said his father was coming to see him soon and liked to visit Uncle David. "I reckon that Catherine and David think he's a great fellow. well Grant, I reckon I'm a baby but I have to tell you that I am anxious for you to come. It seems a year since you went away but it pleases me to think you don't get homesick. I often wonder how that country looks."

She wrote about good luck with her garden and chickens. She said she'd tell him a good many funny things when she saw him. She mentioned the inferior cooking of a girl who worked for Henry Dilatush, and also said that Arch and John got stuck in the mud in Adams Co., that they were so glad to get home, and that they reported there were poor cooks in Adams Co. Notice she mentioned poor cooking

\[127\] Emma was referring to Indiana.
twice. She closed this letter, "May God's blessing rest with you til I see you again is the prair
of your mother forever and ever, Emma Slagle"

Another letter only had the heading: “South Lebanon” Sept.13th. She said she
so seldom wrote a letter she hardly knew where to begin,-- not much in the way of
news, thought the boys might get a job labeling (corn factory ?) She quoted from a
letter from Mollie who said she was getting along first rait with her school board, she
was boarding at Hartsocks, there was going to be a party that night, that one of the
directors thought she looked mighty young to be a school “marm.” Emma wrote
about not interfering in some financial affairs between Grant and Henry,-- (probably
Henry Dilatush). Apparently Grant was visiting Kossuth, her brother, she asked
"what Koss says about Paris,"(another brother of Emma's) She asked for her sister
Mary's address. She wrote, " Tell Koss when I read your letter and you were telling me how
he looked I thought how I'd like to see him and see how he looked, too. Give my love to sister Alie
(Koss' wife) and kiss the little ones for me take good care of your self and rite soone. your mother,
Emma Slagle. We family researchers appreciate letter writers.

John Hyder Slagle

An Index for Clermont Co., OH residents states J.H.S. became a resident there
in 1896, that he was b. in Indiana ?-was a picture agent, lived in Miami Township,
Paxton School District, Loveland, OH, wife Mollie Wene Slagle, b. 1848 in KY.
Molly had a son Joseph Wene. The Indiana reference is puzzling unless he may have
stayed for a few years with his sister Catharine Pixley in Muncie, IN after his children
were gone, and before he m. Mary Wene in 1897. The cutlery that Emma referred to
in her letter could very well be the black handled antique sharp tined forks I treasure
and use. Aunt Adelaide gave me several, saying, "Take care of these. There is
nothing as sharp and as good to pierce a potato, to test if done." She was right. Had
they come from her father? In charge of his household, after Emma's death in 1888.
Adelaide may have taken them with her when she became Mrs. Thomas Scott.

There is another personal memento of J.H.S. I've seen. During his last illness
(cancer of stomach) he sent a postcard to a grandson and wrote lovingly of hoping to
see him soon. The card had a picture of Abraham Lincoln. This brings to mind an
incident, that I will relate.

In 1863, the Civil War had been on for two years, the North had issued a draft
proclamation in March. John H. Slagle and Emma Beach married in May, 1863. I
don't know the exact sequence, but my sister Mildred Sheehan, says she was told a
doting relative paid the required $300, so he would not have to go into the Union
army. There can be little doubt of their sympathies; they named their first born son
Ulysses S. Grant and called him Grant.

The Children of John Hyder Slagle and Emma Beach Slagle

U.S. Grant Slagle b. 19, March, 1864, m. Myrtle Van Cleve, d., 10, June, 1901, Maineville, OH. Grant was disciplined, bought some property, and had a dairy. His early death, was caused by a ruptured appendix. Grant was the recipient of fond letters from his mother and aunt. As always in a family, his death was quite traumatic and made more so because he was the oldest. All looked up to him, plus he had helped support them by his industry.

Mary Catherine Slagle b. 8, Dec, 1865 d. 1950, Dayton, OH.
Mollie taught school near Waynesville OH, m. John C. Collett. Children: daughters, Estella and Etheldra. Estella m. Frank Werkmeister and had a daughter Marjorie, m.—Steiner. Etheldra Collett remained single and taught Spanish in Dayton for many years. Mollie and both daughters lived to age 86.

Mary Catherine, called Mollie, was no doubt, one of the most colorful of the Slagle siblings. She, after a couple years teaching school, married into a family with money and property and lived at 31 Richmond Ave, Dayton, OH. Mollie always had her antennae out, was opinionated and liked to throw her weight around. She would sometimes fervently embrace a new idea and try to influence others. Mollie’s picture was in the Dayton Journal when she was President of the Dayton Woman’s Club.

She was very committed to my mother during her terminal illness. She was helpful when she visited, wrote Mother in a cheerful manner of such things as the appearance of crocuses, robins and other harbingers of spring, and usually enclosed a dollar bill. The Colletts had a lovely expanse of lawn and grounds vibrant with flowers, and beyond, hidden from view, behind another house, a thriving vegetable garden. A memory from a visit there is seeing, for the first time, the new to me straw flowers growing in their garden.

She came to our home on the Traction Car (Toonerville Trolley?) from Dayton and Lebanon which passed the entrance of the lane to our farm. Aunt Mollie came loaded with goodies and ---advice. She gave Dad and me a hand, organized matters relative to mother’s nursing care and planned efficient division of our rooms, since we had to share space with a tenant farmer’s family. She partitioned a room by using the huge Side Board to anchor curtains to separate mother’s bed from our new "kitchenette." Some of my family felt she sometimes crossed the line. An example was when she severely scolded me for not keeping the sugar bowl clean. I was ten. She did have good ideas, was an attractive woman, and had lots of bustling energy. She was a Christian Scientist, and encouraged my mother to practice the mental attitudes of her religion to help cure her untreatable rare terminal illness
osteomalacia). The family was not averse to her good intentioned sharing of her faith.

She kept in touch with her family, including nieces and nephews, and never hesitated to advise and comment. She was often negative on their plans for schooling, marriage, and money matters. She did have a reputation. She was the family historian, self-imposed counselor, writer of obituaries, and finally, one of her last family accomplishments was her role, "keeper of the graves."

Mollie’s brother Uncle Archibald Slagle d. in 1940 in Idaho and left a small estate of $900. This was to be distributed among the heirs. Mildred and I were to receive $50 each, our deceased mother’s share.

No one but Aunt Mollie had any money in those days. There was a "meeting" in her house of several cousin heirs. Without batting an eyelash, Mollie proposed that everyone should contribute their small inheritance, and she’d see that her mama’s and "pappy’s" graves would get very nice markers and on the plot a SLAGLE stone. There followed a few hard luck stories—for instance, how the money was needed to buy her brother, a legatee, a new suit of clothes—all pleas that she summarily rejected. Our “discussion” ended with the decision that Aunt Mollie should take charge of this mission. And she did.

I remember two bits of wisdom from Aunt Mollie "Have a place for every thing and everything in its’ place” and "You want a friend? Then be a friend.” Not bad.

William Clifford Slagle b. 27, Sept. 1867, died 4, Jan. 1946, m. Frances Groat. Aunt Frankie came to our aid in Mother’s illness. Mom called her “the salt of the earth.” William and Frances lived in Madeira, OH, near Cincinnati. Children: Clifford, auto and airplane mechanic m.--Wilson.; Alma remained single,, a librarian; and Ruth, school teacher, married Kenneth Crawford. No issue.

My memory of Uncle Will is of a kindly man, interested in the community’s progress he was witnessing in his life time. He, with his son Clifford, cared for many hives of bees. Because of a severe hearing handicap (before good hearing aids), he had retired early. He was wont to preface remarks with, "When I was a mere lad." His daughter, Ruth Crawford says he daily retired to his "space" to read.

Adelaide Belle Slagle b. 9, April 9, 1869 m. Thomas Pence Scott. Children, Clarence, d. age 18, from pneumonia. Thomas Jr. m. Esther Stibbs. Was successful at Western Electric. He returned home following Tom Sr’s death and farmed his father’s farm. Adelaide always maintained her husband’s dignity by referring to him as "Mr. Scott" when speaking to other than family or intimates.

128 In Mollie’s last years she had dementia and paranoia. After her death, her daughter, Etheldra spoke of having to search each page of their books to locate the hidden money, tens, hundreds etc.
Adelaide’s girlhood was spent in the S. Lebanon home to help raise her siblings after the death of her mother Emma Beach Slagle in 1888. She m. Thomas Scott and went with him to live in the old Scott home on “The Ridge.” My aunt always spoke of it as 100 years old, so it must have been built fairly early in the 1800s. The house was a long two story home and somehow it seemed to ooze charm. There was a fancy parlor with flowered silk curtains, carpet and an organ. In one bedroom upstairs the bed had a trundle bed. There were two staircases and one exited into two rooms.

Aunt Adelaide and Uncle Tom were a fine looking couple. I can "see" them riding in their Pontiac sedan ca 1930, as they drove home from church, both white haired, erect, and almost unwrinkled. Uncle Tom taught me to drive and after paying 25 cents, I got my license to drive!

The Scotts always greeted me the same as loving parents would. When it was cold in my bedroom, she placed an oven heated soapstone in the bed. Just as I was welcomed, all her relatives were also, when they were visiting the area: Uncle Alfred’s family, her sister Emma and the brothers from Idaho. One might call her "Keeper of the Hearth."

I have an etched memory of sitting on their long wooden porch on a summer evening listening to their pleasant easy talk, watching the blinking fireflies and gazing toward the pretty grape vine covered arbor leading to their pump well. I remember the wafting scent of the roadside locust trees in bloom as I heard the cars whiz by occasionally. Remember, it was the 1920s, a country road and not that many cars.

They suffered great sorrow when they lost their first born son, Clarence, age 18 in 1917. He was brilliant, so everyone said, was enrolled in Carnegie Tech., Pittsburgh, PA, when he got pneumonia and died. The family said she lived in grief, but I only remember my aunt’s smiling face. She maintained a keen interest in her extended family and the world. Perhaps she really was valiantly covering her sadness.

At the time of my marriage, she advised me not to cry—that men didn’t like tears. Years later, in 1988, I grieved over the loss of our son Mitchell. As I now think about her advice I understand it better and believe I know her frame of reference. She had shed her tears in 1918 and it most likely had caused a strain in her marriage. I am told that she retreated to a spa in Indiana a few times. Unbridled grief can threaten an entire family’s well being. Aunt Adelaide’s warning was helpful to me.

I remember Aunt Adelaide for many things. One is I never pick up a broom to sweep, but what I recall her correcting me for the klutzy way I held it. Another, I smile in gratitude almost daily when I use one of her prized black forks.

She had a way with words. Once, after mother’s death, I said I was lonely. She reacted—quick as a flash, “You are not lonely. Slagles love to read. Slagles are not lonely.” Her condolence to me when I told her how I missed my mother was
"Rebecca, what can't be cured, must be endured." I heard her speak of a young girl and her dating prospects, "She has that come hither look."

Adelaide could not understand her neighbors, who planned to arrive at the local movie at Lebanon Opera House, after the "dull" Pathe News was shown just in time for the movie "Why, that news is as good as any movie," she'd say. At home, she never missed the evening news, especially the Lowell Thomas radio broadcast. Oldtimers, my peers, will remember his popularity. My husband met him on a committee meeting in Utah. Lowell was late and the members forgave him, but were becoming a bit concerned. At 85 years, he was out skiing!

Adelaide kept up with the nutrition news of the time, too. She would tell me that all the good vitamins were next to the skin, that one should minimize paring of fruits and vegetables. She was convinced (also, as a loyal farmer’s wife) that real butter had more nutritional value than that white oleo one had to mix with the "ugly yellow coloring." Always figuring the most economical ways, she bragged, that however many folks she had to feed, she could make a pound of butter last a week. My mother said, "Adelaide makes the best pies even though she uses a minimum of shortening." My sister Mildred elaborated on this concept. According to Mildred our Aunt Adelaide had once said that for the family pies she used lard the size of a walnut and for company, lard the size of an egg. This was the self imposed rule from a housewife who had her own lard from the annual butchering. Aunt Adelaide did once face reality, if not nutrition, as we know it today, when she remarked about a neighbors' good pie. "She used three eggs in it! You know, you can't be a good cook and economize."

I recall that Aunt Adelaide dried corn. She cut off the grains from the sweet corn and dried it in the sun, or in bad weather placed it to dry way back on her wood burning range to dry. When winter came, she would soak the dried corn grains overnight, then cook it with seasonings. I thought it rather tasty. I don't know how common this was, or if she was following what was done in her childhood home on the Hayner farm in S. Lebanon. She may have learned this from the Corn Canning and Drying company of Hayner & Kelly, S. Lebanon. I hadn’t had the dried corn side dish since, nor had spoken to anyone knowing about this custom until my daughter Janet Stewart recently found some at her local Lancaster Market in Wayne, PA and sent me a couple packages with recipes included. We enjoyed this unusual corn dish.

Adelaide didn't ask for much in life. She was appreciative of her blessings and expected others to be for theirs. Once she admired Mildred's new cooking stove by saying, "Why, that's enough of a Christmas present for the rest of your life!"

My aunt was also saving of her energy. She would hire a girl to help her iron, mow her small door yard, and do chores. Sometimes one would stay and work by the week for the pay of $3. I would often find my Adelaide napping when I'd come to
her door. Exercise, as a way of promoting longevity, was not of her time nor beliefs. Adelaide Belle Scott lived to be 95 (1869-1964).

**John Hyder Slagle Jr.** b.19, March, 1871 d.1940. John went West to be with his brothers, Arch. and Alfred. I think John was with his brother Alfred, the lawyer in Spokane, WA and later joined Arch in Idaho. During a visit to Idaho, several years ago, we located a former neighbor of these Slagle brothers, who also said that neither John nor Arch drank much, that Arch had had it rough in his farming and that he didn't have much equipment. Also said that Arch had built a cabin for John close to the road on the property. The former neighbor volunteered that John read a lot. The mentions of books and love of reading keep appearing, as Aunt Adelaide said when she stressed, “Slagles love to read.”

**Archibald Carlisle Slagle** b. 24, Apr. 1873, d. 27, Jan. 1940 Had varicose veins and heart disease.

Archibald Slagle had curly hair and, like all my Slagle aunts and uncles had nice looks. He came to OH for a visit when I was small. There is a picture of him sitting in a chair holding me on Adelaide's porch. It was Arch's death and his small legacy that spurred his sister Mollie to promote the buying of the Slagle cemetery stones.

Years before he had won a lottery and off he went to homestead, away from his family and friends, alone until his brother John went West to Idaho, too. At the Couer d'Alene, ID court house, I found the document to his land, signed by President Howard Taft. Arch once mentioned in a letter to his sister that he had been referred to as the “Spud King” in a recent news item. He wrote this letter to Adelaide's son Clarence Scott. This letter, handed to me from Aunt Adelaide in her late years, tells us about his western life, his interest in his young nephew, and in his way, love for his sister's family. (As is--I made no correction of grammer etc.)

Harrison, Idaho, 22, Feb., 1911

Mr. Clarence Ellison Scott

Hello Clarence, how are you anyway. I guess you think your Uncle Arch has forgotten you all together but I have not. I often think of the big romps we used to have together. I received your bull dogs all right but the rope was broken when they reached Harrison, Ha Ha. Well, Clarence you wanted to know if I have caught anything in my traps. I haven't any traps this winter as the game here is too large to hold the animals, there are the deers, koogers, elk, coyotes, bear and some wild cats here. I have killed lots of rabbits and grouse. these grouse are as large as an old hen, my they are good eating. I was in to see Alfred, Christmas times and took him a large (?) of rabbits and birds, I was out looking in my woods looking for deer one day last week and all at once I saw a large coyote and he was coming straight for me. I had my big rifle with me and when he came within 50 yards of
me I pulled the trigger and the bullet struck him square between the eyes and went clear through him and came out his hind leg. I carried him to my neighbor's house and he had a pair of scales and I weighed the coyote -80 lb. I skinned him and nailed his hide up against my cabin. I am going to send it to Alfred and have him mount it. You wanted to know if I had received the Cincinnati paper, Yes I am getting it all right now. Are you going to school at Lebanon this winter I was glad to hear of you passing the Boxwell. Just keep on improving like that and you can tell all the boys around there where to head in. Tell your mother I received the calendar all right. Just what I wanted for my cabin. My it is surely a buster (must have been one of those 1920 huge bank ones.) My neighbor was out in his woods a few days ago and he has two boys about your age and one of them saw a bear put his head out from under a large stump, he yelled to his Pa to come quick and his Pa shot the bear through the head, one of the boys brought me over a hind quarter and my it is awful good. I wish you could be here to help me eat him up as he is fine. My the snow is deep here, two feet, this snow fell New Year’s day and has not melted any yet. I never saw the snow so deep. Well. Clarence, write me again, love little Tom for me and also big Tom and Mama. Uncle Arch.

Emma Dorothy Slagle b. 19, June 1875 d. 10, June 1963. m. Charles Heathman of Dayton, OH. Married 2nd. Loma Scofield. Emma had breast cancer and a mastectomy at the Mayo Clinic when she was in her forties and never had a recurrence.

Charles Heathman was a salesman for National Cash Register in Dayton. Emma had been a milliner. They later located in Owatonna, MN. Emma married in her thirties. She seemed generous, dramatic and fun loving to me, but my father felt she was too critical. His worst epithet for me was calling me "Emma.” When I was four years old she sent me a beautiful doll that said "Mama" as well as walked! I was also thrilled with a book she sent "Bunny Brown and his Sister Sue in the Big Woods.”

When she visited us on our farm, she introduced me to the miracle of whipped cream served on canned peaches. Perhaps this was not new to my parents, who may have preferred to sell the cream.

We were sitting around after dinner, (served at noon on midwest farms), one day. The latest dance of the 1920s was being discussed. Before I knew what was happening, there was Aunt Emma doing The Charleston in the middle of our parlor and then, oh my, she continued her performance with showing us the even more wicked Shimmy! Her last years she and Adelaide, both widows, lived together in Lebanon, OH. One of our children visited them and reported that Aunt Adelaide was a doll, an angel, and Emma was well, I believe they agreed with Dad. I visited the aunts when I was 35 with my four children. Aunt Emma looked over my well spaced family of beautiful young ones, asked my age, and I thought she could have chosen better words than “Good grief, Rebecca, you could end up with eight children.”

Alfred Beach Slagle b. 17, Feb. 1883 d. 15, Dec. 1936 of a heart attack after his teeth were extracted.

Alfred went to the Normal College in Lebanon, became a lawyer, m. Inez Blackburn, (dau. of Benjamin Blackburn and Huldah Crane), went to Spokane, WA. Issue: Robert and Margery. Robert married: 1st., Juanita Mathie, had Nancy; m. 2nd. Margery Scull, had Margery, a nurse and Patricia, teacher and artist; m 3rd. Barbara McKenzie. Alfred's dau. Margery (d.in her forties of breast cancer) married Charles Wood, had 1.Charles, (d. in his teens of an aneurysm ) 2. Elaine, m. Edward Shoben and 3. Cindy. Alfred's descendants and my mother's are the only lines who now continue from John Hyder Slagle Sr.

Alfred's bride Inez Blackburn was considered the Belle of Warren Co. She was pretty, had social graces, and was a talented pianist. When Alfred and Inez married, they received publicity on the Society Page. It's irresistible not to include these, not particularly for the substance, but how they exemplified the writing style of this period.

Wedding Bells Echo-Western Star, Lebanon, 1908

Slagle- Blackburn Wedding

Another Evidence of Dan Cupid's Work at Lebanon University. The young men who go from Lebanon University have a habit of making good. One of the best examples of this is Alfred B. Slagle, who is a self made man. Born and reared on a farm in this County, he obtained his early education "in the little red school house" It was here he was seized with an ambition to follow in the footsteps of the noble men whose careers he had scanned on the pages of history. He began the struggle for an education, for it was surely a struggle, his mother having died when he was four years old. He worked as a farm hand to procure funds to come to Lebanon University. When they were gone, he would stop school and earn some more money to attend school again till we find him equipped as a country school teacher. From this on we find him teaching in the public schools of Lebanon. and in time graduating from the University among the foremost and influential in his class. He takes up the study of law and sees greater things for himself in the Great Northwest. We find him
connected with the Arthur D. Jones Real Estate Company, of Spokane, WA. All this time, Cupid kept shooting arrows through his heart till another of his ambitions was realized when on August 22, he was married to Miss Inez Blackburn, one of the most attractive girls of Warren County.

On August 22, Mr. and Mrs. Slagle left for Spokane, WA, their future home where we predict they will prove their worth, and that honor and success will continue to be his, for he is of the "stuff" that knows not defeat.

A Romantic Wedding

Miss Inez Huldah Blackburn and Mr. Alfred Slagle Married in a Unique Ceremony

In the shadow of the ancient historic Red Lion Inn, where in days of yore the early pioneer wooed and won his lady, in a naive romance, was the scene of another plighted troth that culminated in the marriage of Miss Inez Huldah Blackburn and Mr. Alfred Slagle, last evening.

The antiquated old homestead was transformed into a bower of flowers and a glare of light and the half hundred guests as they arrived found the environment most picturesque, with decorations in pink and white, and in exact accord with the occasion.

Before the ceremony little Miss Miriam Lewis sang in her sweet innocent voice two very pretty solos entitled "Someone" and "Absent." The sweetest of the tones from the little one's throat wafted a spell over the waiting guests that is difficult to describe. For an instant all was transformed and it was some moments before the actual could be realized at the conclusion of the singing. The tone had a loftiness that ever excels.

Then as the hands of the clock warned the approach of the eighth hour, Lohengrin's wedding march was heard to come from the grand piano in the spacious parlors and as it softened to a whisper, and then swelled into the excellency of a great chorus, the tones told a tale of undying love and happiness unconfined. Mrs Will R. Lewis presided ably at the instrument.

Down the old oaken stairway came the beautiful bride, as in a dream. Beautiful with the first blush of youth upon her cheeks and the light in her dancing eyes she formed a most pretty picture. She was daintily attired in a beautiful creation of white satin. In her arms was an enormous bouquet of bride's roses. She was attended by her exquisitely beautiful sister, Miss Marjorie Blackburn, gowned in pink crepe and carried pink roses. The groom handsome of carriage and broad of shoulder looked all his part in a simple evening suit of black broadcloth. As his best man was Norman Stilwell, attired in the same and attending with much gracefulness.

Now the party neared the north living room and the tones of the piano softened as the two approached the nuptial bower. Beneath the huge mantel and in front of the old romantic fireplace, a bank of ferns and palms and this formed the bower. As the happy two met, they were approached by Reverend H.C. Hershey, of Cincinnati who performed a most unique ceremony.-------The bride is the charming daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Blackburn. Her talents are many but her musical culture, far exceeds all others. She is a winsome, lovable young lady and there are none among her many acquaintances who do not hold her in their most high esteem.
The groom is a worthy hustling young man, whose entire soul is instilled with the spirit of success. He has chosen the West for his battleground in his walk down life's pathway, and this journey will be made just a little happier and the roses will be just a little more abundant and more odoiferous because of his companion. Hand in hand and with two hearts beating as one they press on toward the mark that means unconfined happiness to them forever.

Passes Bar Examination, Western Star, Lebanon, Ohio:

Alfred B. Slagle, of Spokane, Wash., Formerly of Lebanon is Now Full Fledged Lawyer

The many friends of Alfred B. Slagle of Spokane, Washington and formerly of this place will be pleased to hear that he has just successfully passed the bar examination before the Supreme Court of Washington and is now an assistant to the Prosecuting Attorney of Spokane----

After living in Spokane, WA, Alfred and Inez settled in Oak Park, Chicago and then he was transferred to Columbus, OH where he was Supt. of the John Hancock Insurance Co.

I remember Alfred when he visited my mother when she was ill. He brought her exotic fruits and was sitting beside her bed, crossed his legs and casually chatted. He mentioned he was reading H.G. Wells' History of the World. I was so impressed by my mother's smart brother. That's how I reacted, but of course I didn't have a clue who H.G. Wells was.

Alfred had another historical interest that has made my Slagle research much easier. This is the 1929 letter I earlier mentioned Alfred had written this letter to a Slagle researcher Elmer Slagle (see page1) which contained wonderful family genealogical history described on pages 8 and 65. Upon receiving that letter I felt as if Uncle Alfred, although long deceased, was speaking to me and a "kindred spirit."

Emma Beach Slagle Obituary

Mrs Emma B. Slagle died at her home near South Lebanon on Thursday, Apr. 5th, and the funeral services were held Sunday and conducted by Rev. T. Brandon. The remains were interred in the beautiful cemetery near South Lebanon. Emma Beach Slagle was born 19, June 1845, near West Union, Adams County, Ohio. She was married to John H. Slagle May 24, 1863. Nine children were born to this union, all of whom survive her. Mrs. Slagle was a woman of many sterling qualities, a kind and affectionate wife and mother, and a good neighbor who was always ready to lend a helping hand. She will be sadly missed, not only by her family, but the community in which she lived.

128 Alfred’s granddaughter (of Margery), Elaine Woods Shoben, an attorney, professor, author, honored by a chair and a campuswide teaching award in Champaign, IL.
John Hyder Slagle Obituary

John Hyder Slagle was born July 12, 1939 at Concord, Ky., died May 3, 1909 at Loveland, Ohio. He was the youngest and only son of a family of five. Two sisters are still living, Mrs. Catherine Pixley of Muncie, Ind., age 87 and Mrs. William Cummings of near Manchester, Ohio, age 95, another sister dying at age 86 and his mother lived to be 97 years old.

His family came from Maryland where they were owners of a large estate, slaves and tanneries on the Potomac River, and later purchased a large tract of land in Ohio where the city of Zanesville now stands.

He was married to Miss Emma Beach, May, 24, 1863. Nine children were born to this union. Grant S., Mollie C, wife of J.C. Collet of Dayton, OH, William C of Cincinnati, Adelaide, wife of Thomas Scott, Lebanon, Oh., John H. of Los Angeles, CA., Archibald C. of Cincinnati, OH, Ethel E., wife of Raymond Dunham, Lebanon, OH, Alfred B. of Spokane, WA.. He also leaves eight grandchildren to mourn his loss.

The family circle was first broken by the death of the mother, April 6, 1888. Grant S., the oldest died June 10, 1901. He was married to Mrs. Mary Wene of Loveland, Ohio, who still survives him, no children was born to this union.

He was buried in the beautiful cemetery at South Lebanon, Ohio, Wednesday, May 5, 1909

Burial of John and Emma Beach Slagle

My Slagle grandparents are buried in the pretty S. Lebanon Cemetery. Several of their children are there: my parents Ethel S. and Raymond Dunham; William S. and Frances Slagle, sons Grant, John H. and Archibald. Visiting there, one readily spots the handsome Slagle stone and the individual markers, there because of Aunt Mollie's taking care of her parents' graves-----and our small inheritance.
John Hyder Slagle, 1839-1909
Emma Beach Slagle 1845-1888

Slagle sisters: Back row L. to R., Ethel (1877-1929), Emma (1875-1963)
Front row, L. to R. Mollie (1863-1950), Adelaide (1869-1964)
Grant Slagle (1864-1901)  William Slagle (1867-1946)  Arch Slagle (1873-1940)

Grant Slagle's mourners, 1901, L to R
Ethel and Raymond Dunham, Will and Frances Slagle, Arch Slagle, Emma Slagle
Slagle cousins: 1920, Back row, L. to R. Clifford Slagle, Estella Werkmeister, Alma Slagle, Etheldra Collett, Mildred Dunham, Tom Scott. Middle: Marjorie Werkmeister, and Ruth Slagle, front, Rebecca Dunham

Antique black forks probably like those sold by John H. Slagle, given me by his daughter, Aunt Adelaide

The cupcake tins upper center made by John Hyder Slagle on kitchen wall of Diane Kartalia.

Slagles at Tom Scott home ca 1920s: Frances (William) John Collett (Mollie), Adelaide Scott, Will Slagle, Mollie, Alfred Slagle and wife Inez, Tom and Adelaide Scott at their hundred year home (of 1820s)

95c
Nancy Slagle (of Robert) and husband David Dickerson, 1997

Margery Slagle (of Alfred) Woods b. 1918

Robert Slagle and daughters left to right: Margery, Nancy and Patricia, 1956.

Ed Shoben and son Gregory, mid 1990s.

Elaine Woods Shoben and daughter Abigail, mid 1990s
Patricia Von Schlegel pictured with her work at the
Checkered Moon. She refers to her art as "outsider art."

Some descendants of Alfred Slagle (b.1883).
This document informed me that my great grandfather was John and he and wife were both b. in VA.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

August 16, 1929

Mr. Elmer C. Slagle
426 W. Capital Ave.
Springfield, Ill.

Dear Mr. Slagle:

My niece, Alma Slagle, connected with the Cincinnati Public Library has told me of her correspondence with you regarding the Slagle ancestry. While she has some interest in Slagle genealogy as she confesses that she has been very negligent in answering your letters and furnishing you with the information which she found in the library, she is young and naturally not as much interested as those of us who are older.

I have had copies made of the data that she has copies from the Connett family genealogy and I am enclosing one of them herewith.

I am much interested in your statement in a letter to my niece that there is a lady in Pennsylvania who is writing a Slagle genealogy and I should be glad to hear from you and have any further information that you may have.

Sometime in the next few weeks when I have the opportunity to talk to some of the older members of my family I shall forward you a record of my ancestors as far back as it is possible to secure it.

About twenty-five years ago I saw an old Slagle family Bible then in the possession of my aunt (my father's sister). She has been dead for many years, she died at the age of 95. I understand that this old Bible is now in the

Uncle Alfred's letter is discussed pages 65-67 in Slagle Trails.
possession of her son who lives in Adams County, Ohio. When I get the opportunity I shall drive down there and endeavor to see this old Bible and copy whatever record it may contain. As I recall now it is the family Bible of Jacob Slagle.

My father's name was John Hider Slagle, and was born in Adams County, Ohio, in 1839. I am the youngest of a family of nine. My grandfather, my father's father's name was John Slagle, he was born in Virginia, on the south side of the Potomac river, the date of his birth is 1790, and he died in Adams County, Ohio, in 1840. He emigrated to Ohio in 1823 and settled near Marietta where he 'taught' school. He later taught school in Cincinnati and in Adams County where he died. He was married at the age of 23 to Catherine Hider, daughter of Adam Hider and Catherine nee Price until.

Until seeing the information that my niece secured, I had always believed that my grandfather was the son of Jacob Slagle as in my boyhood I have often heard my father's aged sisters speak of their grand father as Jacob Slagle. From the Monnett genealogy it is apparent that my great-grandfather was John Jacob Jr., the son of the original Jacob Slagle. The information which my niece found listed under fourth generation "1st child John married 1813 to Catherine Snyder" is an error, as I know my grandmother's maiden name was Hider. Under item 4, fifth generation, second child John is evidently my own father. He was not the second child however, but the youngest of a family of five and being the only male child in the family.

I have talked to a number of Slagles here outside our own family but none of them seem to be able to trace their ancestry back far enough for me to be able to
ascertain whether or not they are of the lineage of Christopher Von Schlegel.

George Slagle which you mention as our ancestor was evidently a brother of my great-grandfather. Since you state that he was a son of Jacob Slagle.

Hoping to hear from you in regard to these matters and extending you a cordial invitation to stop and see us should you ever be traveling through Columbus.

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

ABS/C
Robert Blackburn Slagle

Mr. Robert Blackburn Slagle, 73, of 900 Wimbledon Rd. died Sunday at Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte of a stroke. Memorial service is 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Hankins & Whittington Funeral Home.

Mr. Slagle was a salesman with Wilson Lewith Machinery Corp. He was an active member of the American Rose Society and the Charlotte Rose Society, and was known as "Mr. Bob, the Rose Man." He was a veteran of World War II.

Survivors are wife, Barbara; daughters, Mrs. Nancy Dickerson of Springfield, Ark., Mrs. Margery Heath of Tyler, Tex., Miss Patricia Von Slagle of Georgetown, S.C.; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Memorials can be made to the Charlotte Rose Society, in care of Dr. John Dunn, 4027 Woodfox Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105.

OBITUARY

A. C. SLAGLE

Archibald Carlisle Slagle, son of John H. and Emma Beach Slagle, passed away suddenly of a heart attack at Harrison, Idaho, January 28, 1941, at 1 a.m., aged 68 years. Having never married he devoted his life to farming and spent the last 30 years at his ranch in Idaho.

He leaves to mourn his passing three sister and one brother: Mrs. John Collette, of Dayton, Mrs. Thomas Scott, of near Lebanon; Mrs. Charles Heathman, of Minnesota and William Clayton Slagle, of Madeira.

Three brothers and one sister preceded him in death: U. S. Grant Slagle, John H. Slagle, Alfred Slagle, husband of Inez Blackburn Slagle, and Mrs. Ethel Slagle Dunham, wife of Raymond Dunham, of South Lebanon, Ohio.

Funeral services were held in St. Mary's, Idaho, and remains shipped to South Lebanon, where short services were held at the family lot by Rev. B. L. George, Wednesday at 2 p.m.

RANCHER BURIED AT SOUTH LEBANON

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at the grave in the South Lebanon Cemetery for Archibald Slagle, aged 68, who died suddenly of a heart attack at Harrison, Idaho, on January 28.

A bachelor, he spent most of his life farming, and operated his ranch for the past 30 years. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Thomas Scott, near Lebanon; Mrs. John Collette, Dayton; Mrs. Charles Heathman, Minnesota, and William Slagle, Madeira.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank our neighbors and friends who were so kind to us in our time of sorrow. May we extend our thanks to our pastor, the Rev. John A. McCord and to the Oswald Funeral Home.

Mrs. Thomas F. Scott and
Mrs. Thomas Scott.
The Ancestry of Emma Beach Slagle

Emma was the fourth generation in Adams Co. at her birth in 1845, on both her maternal and paternal lines. I am including her ahnentafel. My husband Mitch found The Beach Family Magazine in the Newberry Library, Chicago. These three paper bound "volumes" gave the complete lineage from John, the immigrant ca 1630 /1640 down through five or six generations. Mitch was absorbed in this, looking for my grandmother Emma Beach, whose S. Lebanon, OH gravestone is engraved "b. 1845." He became excited when he found this item, "Adams Co., OH, Emma, age 5, 1850 census, in the household of John and Sarah Beach." This Beach family even included Sarah Beach's maiden name--Wikoff. We found all of her (and my) Beach ancestral names in this same Beach Family Magazine.

As you can see, tracing the lineage of John Hyder Slagle's wife Emma Beach quickly added names on my maternal chart. Her family names have been rather extensively written about and documented. Records are available from Emma back to many immigrants. Four of her great grandparents were very early Adams Co., OH pioneers. They had emigrated from New York, Connecticut, Virginia, through Pennsylvania, and Kentucky. All finally settled in Adams Co., OH, one of the first OH counties to be opened up, after Gen. Anthony Wayne was successful in the resolution of the Indian problem.

In passing, there is a Beach story my husband Mitch loves to relate when friends express interest in his role (and what do you do when you go with Becky?) on our genealogical trips. He says he has always kidded me that I, in my avid search for my ancestors, would find some skeletons—at least a horse thief or two! While I was at the court house in Adams Co., OH, he visited the Historical Society and mentioned a few of my names, including Beach. The historian informed him that they had recently dismantled the McHenry cabin in order to transport it to the Fair Grounds as a pioneer exhibit. In doing this, they discovered some old papers of indictment for some of the Beach family. That's all we learned at the time. After some persistence and help by Horace Beach, author of Stephen Beach, Ohio Pioneer, we secured the information that my Beach relatives had been indicted for playing cards in their own house!

Specifically, the surnames of Emma's Adams Co., OH ancestral pioneers were Stephen Beach and his wife Sarah Sherwood, her father, Daniel Sherwood and wife--?, also Peter Wikoff and wife Sarah Beekman. These names are all

*Beach Family Magazine*, Alfred H. Beach and Cora M. Beach, 1926, 1850 census Adams Co., OH

131 The Beach family lived near the McHenrys. Rhoda Beach Aldred lived in this cabin.

mentioned\textsuperscript{135} and recorded in Adams Co., OH as being there in the late 1790s, before Ohio was a state. These 1790 pioneers were the descendants of many immigrants to America during 1635-1700s. Their families’ histories, -- Emma’s parents, grandparents, great grandparents and further back are in well documented genealogical books.\textsuperscript{136}

Emma Beach’s Paternal Ancestry: \textbf{Beach and Sherwood}

Emma’s parents were John Beach b. 12, June, 1812, and Sarah Wikoff, b. 18, Feb., 1815. Emma, b. 19, June 1845, was the seventh of their thirteen children.

John Beach, according to Adams Co., OH Grantor- Grantee records, bought and sold property many times in the years 1840--1864. These records of John Beach’s transactions ended in 1864, so this family’s whereabouts after 1864 had to be found.

John and Sarah Beach’s deaths and burials were finally located\textsuperscript{137} in Wilkin Cem. (near Robinson) Crawford Co., IL Cemetery records: John d. 4, April,1872, age 59 years, 4 m., 10 days, and Sarah d. 15, July, 1875, age 60 years, 4 m., 17 days. The pictures of their stone markers which give their exact ages at death prove that this John and Sarah Beach are Emma’s parents, since they tally with the ages on the censuses of Adams Co., OH. New data on some of their children was found there: Mary, Allen, Tamar, Sarah, Ellen and Ida lived and died in the Robinson, Crawford Co. area. Kossuth d. in Deadwood, S. Dakota,\textsuperscript{138} but he and his family lived in Ansley, NE.\textsuperscript{139} Research on William,\textsuperscript{140} Paris,\textsuperscript{141} and John Jr. grandson (of William) living with them, is not complete. Recently, I received information that Emma’s sister Elizabeth m. Allen Swim of Adams Co., OH and they were in Crawford Co., IL until 1856.

\textbf{Stephen Beach}, Emma’s paternal grandfather, was one of the first group of

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textsuperscript{133}Wyckoff lineage, Immigrant Pieter, Nicholas, Pieter. Jacobus, Peter, William, Sarah W. Beach
  \item \textsuperscript{134}Beekman lineage Immigrant Wilhelmus, Col. Gerardus, Christopher, Christopher, Sarah Beekman Wikoff, Wm. Wikoff.
  \item \textsuperscript{135}History of Adams County, Ohio, by Evans and Stiver.
  \item \textsuperscript{136}The newest and impressive, over 500 pages by a correspondent on our Beach family: Author Horace Beach, Ph.D \textbf{Stephen Beach, Ohio Pioneer}--his life, ancestry and one line of descent.
  \item \textsuperscript{137}Clues given by Beach correspondent, Horace Beach.
  \item \textsuperscript{138}Lived in Ansley, Custer Co., NE- Inf. from there.
  \item \textsuperscript{139}Clue on this from an Ansley church flyer in our family bible. Alice Beach, Kossuth’s wife, sent flyer and asked Grant Slagle for money for her church.
  \item \textsuperscript{140}Adams Co., OH guardian book gave death of William ca 1856, John his child.
  \item \textsuperscript{141}Emma mentioned Paris to Grant in her letter as if Grant had seen him.
\end{itemize}
settlers in the 1790s who received 100 acres of land on Gift Ridge from Nathaniel Massie. The Gift Ridge Road sign in Adams Co., OH serves as a constant reminder of the pioneers who came to the area, protected the settlers, and endured the hardships of the wilderness. Stephen was appointed a grand juror in 1798, was constable of Iron Ridge Township in 1797 and collector in 1798, also a reviewer of roads and petitioned for roads. He and Sarah (Sherwood) also had a large family. Stephen was b. 7, Aug., 1775, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., PA and d. 1835, in Marion Co., OH. Sometime, after his wife Sarah died in 1833 in Adams Co., OH, Stephen married Katherine Hewitt, went to Marion Co., OH, to be near his son Thomas Beach. Following Stephen’s death, an estate document named my great grandfather John Beach one of twelve heirs.

Stephen Beach’s parents, of CT, NY, PA, Beach and Herrick

Nathan Beach, b. in CT and wife Desire Herrick Bixby Beach with children left “Hudson on the North River,” New York in 1769 for the Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., PA. They resided there until 1778. A boundary dispute was taking place between CT and PA. In 1778 a Tory leader, Col. John Butler, with his Indian allies attacked the settlers. This episode became known as the Wyoming Massacre. The Beach family had to retreat, but later returned. Luzerne Co., PA history sources state that Desire Herrick Beach was the first white woman to cross the Blue Mountains. In 1776 Nathan Beach, Stephen’s father, built the first dwelling, a log cabin in Salem Township on the Beach Grove property near the Susquehanna River. Stephen’s brother Nathan Beach was a state legislator and became a prominent citizen. “Cousin” Horace Beach sent a beautiful copy of a portrait of this Nathan Beach he found in a public building in Luzerne Co., PA.

The Beach Family’s American lineage began in New Haven CT with the immigrant John Beach from England. He moved to Stratford, CT, where he was listed #4 of six persons of highest rank in 1672, elected town crier in 1771, “four pence for every thing he should cry and every time he cried.”

Our Beach immigrant ancestors of their wives’ lines were named: Wilcoxon, Birdseye, Curtis, Merriman, and Herrick.

142 Information from Horace Beach.
143 M. Daniel Bixby, first, he and Desire had children, -one was Elias killed in Wyoming Massacre.
Daniel Sherwood, Emma’s great grandfather

Caldwell’s Atlas of Adams Co., OH, page 19, tells of an episode about Daniel Sherwood. He is said to have entered a cave with torch and gun, shot and killed a bear weighing 300 lbs. This Mr Sherwood, as early as 1792-93, built a blockhouse about 80 rods below the mouth of Ohio Brush Creek on survey #1622 to which he moved his family, where he lived until his death. It is said he was buried near the Ohio River, and it has been said that many years later, the river claimed his remains in one of the floods. Daniel Sherwood was also allied with the Pixley family through his daughter Thamur who m. Elijah Pixley. Another Sherwood (beside the Beach) connection to my family is that Elijah and Thamur Sherwood Pixley were grandparents of David and Evans Pixley who m. Catharine and Cordelia Slagle respectively. Deeds of 1814 were found in Adams Co., OH involving Daniel Sherwood’s heirs; Sarah Beach (Stephen’s wife) Solomon Sherwood and the descendants of Thamur Pixley. These assured me that Daniel Sherwood was the father of Stephen Beach’s wife, Sarah Sherwood Beach and therefore, my third great grandfather.

Sherwood was in Luzerne Co., PA (as were the Beaches) Plymouth district, 1776-1780 Tax list. He, Stephen Beach and Elijah Pixley (m. Thamur Sherwood, dau. of Daniel) were together in Belpre, Washington Co., OH. There, according to a letter of Stephen’s son Thomas Beach, who said they were hunters, lived through and survived some Indian confrontations. Thomas, an attorney in Marion Co., OH wrote, 12, June 1846 to author Dr. Samuel Prescott Hildreth, Marietta, OH, after Thomas had seen Hildreth’s History of “Belville”. The letter was appealing with it’s misspellings, politeness, insight, and reverence for his parents, Stephen and Sarah Beach. In it, he recalled his father saying that in one exciting Indian experience he was so scared he really thought his beaver cap was raising up and down on his head.

At “Belville” station Stephen Beach m. Sarah Sherwood. Horace Beach, a descendant of Stephen’s, believes, based on another family letter, that Daniel Sherwood was scalped and survived, near Belpre, Washington Co., OH. S.P. Hildreth’s book has recorded that it was the wife of Stephen Sherwood— also a transposing of the Beach- Sherwood names, it appears. From all the circumstances of this sad story, she probably was my 3rd. gr. grandmother, wife of Daniel. When reading the following, I suggest you substitute Daniel Sherwood for Stephen

147 Daniel, my earliest ancestor in Adams Co., OH.- Same person as “Stephen Sherwood” above--?
148 The Slagle-Pixley children, “double cousins” are once more related to Emma Beach’s descendants by all sharing Slagle- Sherwood ancestry.
149 Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Vol. 5 1900
150 Apparently all from CT.
S. P. Hildreth’s account from Early Pioneer Settlers of Ohio:

Pages 329-333. The chapter accents the eminent and eccentric Dr. Jabez True. He joined the Ohio Company in 1788. The settlement languished on account of the Indian problems, but Dr. True came with a firm commitment to spending his life in the West. He ministered to the sick and wounded. On page 331:

The most hazardous of these was one made to Flinn’s station, or Belville, as it afterward was called, thirty miles below Marietta, the second year of the war, to visit Mrs. Sherwood, who was attacked by the Indians, severely wounded, at the same time her husband taken prisoner.

Late in the spring of the year 1792, Stephen (read Daniel) Sherrod, an inmate of the garrison, went out very early one morning to feed his hogs, in a pen a few rods above the station on the bank of the river. His wife, a fearless, bold woman, who had always lived on the frontiers, about fifty years old, went out at the same time to milk a cow, standing in her path, near the corner of the upper block house, about twenty yards from the gate. After throwing the corn into the pen, Sherwood stepped into the thicket by the side of the road to cut a stick for an ox goad, intending to plow that day amongst the young corn. While engaged in this employment, eight or ten Indians, who were lying in the bushes, sprang upon him and overpowered him, making him a prisoner. Two of them remained with him, while the others hurried down to the garrison, and seeing the old lady milking the cow, two of them seized her, intending to make a prisoner of her, but she resisted their efforts so stoutly, and screamed so loud to the men in the garrison for help, that they abandoned that plan. One of them knocked her down with a blow of his tomahawk, while the other proceeded to take off her scalp.

Then Hildreth told of the men in the garrison’s initiating their recourse against the attackers.

Then Joel Dewey, who had a rifle in better condition, took aim at the Indian scalping his victim, shot him through the elbow of the arm with the scalping knife, before the act was completed. The two Indians retreated. Anderson and Dewy ran out, seized the old lady by the shoulders and feet, brought her into the blockhouse, amidst a volley of shots from the side, signs of returning sensibility appeared, and Joshua Dewy offered his services to go to Marietta for surgical aid. The journey was done in a light canoe, with no companion, but a trusty rifle, which he pushed thirty miles to Marietta, the same day before nightfall and returned by midnight with Dr. True, whose benevolent feelings and kind heart were ever ready to the calls of the distressed. By his judicious treatment, she was finally restored, and lived many years with her husband, who effected his escape from captivity in a short time.

The Sherwoods, as the Beach family, probably came from CT originally. Daniel
Sherwood’s lineage isn’t as firmly proven. Some Sherwood researchers believe he m. Eunice Bard/ Hurd and that his parents were John Sherwood of Newtown CT, b. 13, Aug. 1709 and Hannah Parich / Parruch. If so, Daniel b. 13, March, 1749 was their 11th child of fourteen. The frequency of the names Thamur or Tamar and Hannah and Daniel in this CT family, as in the Adams Co. Beaches and Sherwoods, with time and place being in order, suggest this may be so, but there are some contradictions that need resolution. If true, Emma’s Sherwood immigrant ancestors would be the documented names of: Parruch, Hurd, Seabrook, Beardslee and Darling in Daniel Sherwood’s line.150

Emma Beach’s Maternal Ancestry: Wikoff, Beekman, McCue

Emma’s maternal great grandfather was Peter Wikoff, b. 5, Dec. 1745, Long Island, N.Y., d. 8, Aug 1819 Adams Co., OH. He m. Sarah Beekman b. 27, Oct, 1751, d. 10, June, 1826. They are buried at Moore’s Chapel Cemetery in Adams Co. and their badly weathered stones remain. This Methodist church and cemetery is said to be one of the earliest west of the Alleghenies. Peter was a hardworking farmer, and evidently successful. The Wikoff Gen published by the Wyckoff Association has been my main source on this family. It says that he gave a farm to each son. In 1782, Peter Wikoff is listed on the tax list of Hampshire Co., VA (as was Jacob Slagle). From there, the next we know, he was in KY and lost a farm by a defective title. The estate records of Peter d. 1819 and son William d. 1840, in Adams Co., OH give evidence that they had equipment, livestock and crops, indicating successful farming.

Peter’s son William Wikoff b. 12, July 1884, probably in VA, d. 14, Sept. 1840, Adams co., OH, and married in 1810, Sarah McCue b. VA (daughter of Rev. John McCue of the Tinkling Spring Church in VA) Their daughter Sarah m. John Beach. William is buried in the Foster Cem. in Adams Co., OH. The widow Sarah McCue Wikoff followed some of her children to McLean Co., IL, and d. 19, Nov. 1858, probably at the home of her daughter Emma Vance (David). We know little about William and Sarah Wikoff, the maternal grandparents of Emma Beach, but a couple of facts are of interest.

In William Wikoff’s estate appraisement Dec., 1840, there were five hundred books with listed value $5 and “set aside for the widow.” I better understood the value placed on the books, when I noticed that in the same estate, 12 chairs were appraised for $3.50. Sarah McCue Wikoff, my maternal second great grandmother, had had books around her. The appraisers, even though the books had value, must have believed it was important to her, and agreed they be “set aside for the widow.”

Sarah Wikoff named sons Greenbury and Henry Bascom after circuit rider

preachers. Her daughter Sarah Beach named sons Kossuth and Paris. Both Sarah Wikoff and her daughter Sarah Beach named a daughter Emma. This was 1826 and 1845—wasn’t this the era of the popularity of Jane Austen’s novel *Emma*? These names that they gave their children suggest to me that they were interested in religion, history, and literature. In other words, I believe these two Sarah ancestors, mother and daughter, had interests beyond their Adams County pioneer world of many children and hard lives.

The Wikoff family’s origin in America was in the colonial days of New Amsterdam, now New York. The Wikoff immigrant ancestor Pieter Claesen came from Holland as a young man, in 1637 on the ship Rensselaerswick, apparently under the auspices of the Van Rensselaer family and labored for them. In the Flat Lands of Brooklyn is the Wyckoff House, built 1652, home of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff and wife Greta nee Van Ness, dau. of Cornelis Hendrickson Van Ness, said to have been a Dutch Officer. This lineage is documented in *Wyckoff Genealogy* by Wyckoff House and Association. It includes our Adams Co., OH Wikoff ancestors (and relatives) Peter, his son William, and granddaughter Sarah. The marriage of Sarah Wikoff, William’s daughter, to John Beach is listed under William’s family, page 34. These members of the family in Adams Co., OH spelled the name WIKOFF and the names of their descendants are always so spelled even in *Wyckoff Genealogy*. There are many variations of this name, and disagreement on it’s origin. One writer says that when the English took over the colony, they had trouble with the Dutch names (such as adding son/sen on the end of names) and demanded that they take surnames that could be identified. Pieter Claesen had been a local judge. Wyk meant parish and hof meant court—so he and his sons started to sign “Wyckoff” as their name. Other researchers including correspondent and Wyckoff Historian Helen Wikoff (deceased), after a visit to Friesland, believed that the name was actually Wychoff, in Peter’s homeland—Friesland, Holland.

The Wyckoff Association is a dynamic one, with thousands of members who support ($25 annually) this restored old house which is designated #1 landmark of New York City. It may be the oldest dwelling in the state and serves worthy purposes. It is used in teaching school children about colonial houses and the Dutch culture, is visited by history buffs, as well as tourists on a heritage trail. The Wyckhoff’s (Wikoff etal.) ancestral wives, all German-Dutch ancestors’ names are: Monfort, De Plancken, Schenck, Gulich, Von Voorhees, and Van Pelt. Greta Van Ness, wife of Pieter, the immigrant, also has an extensive recorded genealogy including an ancestor named Hendrick Adriaense Van Den Burchhraeff! Pieter d. 1694. One account states Peter Wyckoff was buried under the pulpit of the Dutch Reformed Church, because of his leadership in organizing it in 1660. Pieter and Greta had eleven children: five daughters, six sons. No wonder the Wyckoff Association has thousands of descendants and fortunately, many of them are
dues paying members who support the Wyckoff House, a National Historic Landmark, Clarendon Road, Brooklyn, NY.

Also, in New York are the American roots of the Beekman \(^{153}\) (Sarah Beekman wife of Peter Wikoff) family. Wilhelmus Beekman \(^{154}\) came from Cologne, Germany on the ship “Princess,” 27, May, 1647 with Peter Styvesant to New Amsterdam. The Beekmans and other families from the Rhine made settlements on the Hudson River. There still remains a large area, once very elegant, some of it still not too shabby, near East 49th and 51st of New York City, called Beekman Place. One will notice the Beekman name on streets, establishments and buildings. A direct ancestor, Dr./ Col. Gerardus Beekman (1653-1723) was one of New York’s earliest physicians, \(^{155}\) and was active in its colonial politics. In Germany, the Beekmans were often theologians. Maternal ancestors on the Beekman lineage are Cox, Delano, Longfield, De Boogh, Abeel, and Croon, immigrants of the 1600s and 1700s to New Amsterdam, NY.

Graves of ancestors Peter Wikoff and Sarah Beekman,
Moore’s Chapel, Adams Co., OH

\(^{153}\) Distinguished Families in the U. S., desc. from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke, by Wm. B. Aitken

\(^{154}\) His Will, 1707, to his children” My desire is that no discord may arise in the division of the estate which the lord in his mercy hath given me. the same advice that Joseph gave to his brethren I leave among you all, and that is that you fall, not by the way whilst you live in this world, so that ye be kindly affectionate one to the other; that what by God’s blessing I have advanced, I have endeavor to gain honestly, so would I have you do, and to keep faith and a good conscience always; for a good name is better than riches and honors.”

\(^{155}\) History of The Medical Profession, King’s Co.1644-1822, by Frank Z Greene, pages 414, 415-
Dr. and Col. Gerardus Willemse Beekman named as second physician in King’s Co. N.Y.
Generation Four, Compiler's Line

Ethel Slagle 1877-1929
and
Raymond Dunham 1879-1948

My mother Ethel Ellen Slagle was tall, five foot seven or eight, and slender. Her eyes were blue with a turquoise tinge, similar to the color of our son David’s. She had a prominent nose, as I do. She once said we had Roman noses. I guess she felt that made it more acceptable. Her skin was fair and her light brown hair had an auburn glow, and so did mine—once. She was free with her smiles, and like her three sisters wished to appear well-dressed.

Ethel was born and lived in the S. Lebanon area. Ninety year old Harriett Snook Miller wrote to help me with my Slagles. She said she was a child when Mother worked in their Snook home on the Ridge. Harriett remembered Dad coming on Sunday nights to see my mother. It’s possible also that my parents may have met earlier on the Hayner farm where great uncle Peter Dunham had a corn canning enterprise with Hayner.

Speaking of my parents’ courtship, my sister tells a story she had heard from Mom. When Dad came to see her at the Snook’s house on Sunday nights he often had a flower boutonniere pinned in his lapel. Ethel thought to herself, “I am so anxious to see his mother’s yard. It must really be beautiful.” Imagine her shock and disappointment when she finally was taken there in Dad’s buggy and hurriedly alit to go into the dooryard. She gazed right and left, scanned the yard, but saw no flowers and asked Dad where were the flowers she had expected. My father, suddenly attacked by embarrassment and contrition had to confess that he had taken a few sprigs from the church bouquet each Sunday morning after the service. After they married, Mother started planting bushes and flowers, year by year, until the yard did appear beautiful and enjoyed by all, including her in-laws, Letitia and John Dunham.

Ethel Slagle and Raymond Dunham were married by a Methodist Minister, Shively in S. Lebanon in December, 1900. They lived in his parents’ home, where he, his brothers and later, Mildred and I were born. Mildred was married in this house in 1924. Then the deaths of John, Letitia and Dad’s brother Burns occurred within these same walls. The comfortable Dunham house had four bedrooms, kitchen, pantry, dining room, sitting room and a parlor which contained heirlooms from other generations.

Our farm was on the Ridge Road and the community was also called The Ridge. The farmers there had fertile land, were industrious, most employed the latest agricultural science and usually prospered. Of course, Mother Nature played her role in the successes and failures through the years.
My mother was known for a good disposition. Her sisters in-law have stated that she didn't have the critical bossy ways her sisters did. Three women are known to have named their baby girls after Ethel: her sister Mollie, her best friend and former schoolmate Alice Stubbs, and a neighbor Mrs. Shockey, whose Ethel was a schoolmate of mine.

As I have said, the Slagle sisters liked to make a good appearance. My friend's mother said that she remembered that when they'd get on the traction car to go to Lebanon, these sisters, in her opinion, were always so dressed up that one would not think them farmers' wives. Existing proof of their appearances are the pictures we have of the four Slagle sisters at our Slagle Picnic Reunions wearing long beautiful white, ruffled, eyelet embroidered dresses. When we visited 94 year old Aunt Adelaide in a nursing home—she had a bright ribbon in her snow white sparse hair and true to her character, she wanted to hear about our family and our life.

My mother loved her family, her home and enjoyed all beauty. She delighted in the pretty flowers and shrubs she grew, her newly papered rooms, poetry, and the lovely dishes inherited from Aunt Rebecca Dunham. The dishes she cherished most were the 1890 French Limoge china hand painted with pink moss roses, little blue berries and trimmed with gold. I would admire them as she carefully washed them. Happy, that I shared her feelings; she said that I should have them one day and I do.

Sister Mildred has told of an incident that gives a different insight on Mom. When Ethel Dunham became convinced of the truth she acted upon her beliefs. A couple of neighbor girls, informed her, once too often, that they were being sexually abused by a stepfather. One day Mother put them in a buggy and drove the three of them to Lebanon and "told it to the Judge." Mildred reported that justice was served.

After I started school, Mother would meet me each afternoon after school in the lane near our grove of hickory nut trees. We'd gather the nuts (thinking of hickory nut candy and cake) and slowly return home. Sometimes we'd take a longer walk, perhaps to our apple orchard. One time or more, we followed a creek bed on the farm. We would remark as we noticed the various rocks, insects and little plants. The creek ravine seemed a canyon to me. Mother would see pretty streaks of purple and red on the soil and rocks and became convinced that we might have oil on our farm. She spoke to her brother-in-law John Collett, who sent an "expert" to examine the source of those pretty colors in the soil. We didn't strike it rich.

In late June, Mom would go to our berry patch in the early morning. She usually wore a sun bonnet and long white stockings on her arms. On her shoulder, she carried a gallon pail, with cord or rope straps. She picked blackberries or raspberries with both hands and wasted little time. Back in her kitchen (after the noonday dinner meal of course) she was soon preparing jelly, jam, or canning the ripe fruits.

One day I remarked about our neighbor's kitchen being always cleaned (from
the noon farmer's dinner) and neat by 2 PM and stayed that way. She really harrumphed, "Why not, she never cans or pickles!" These were words of a proud farmer's wife, sure of her priorities. Hadn't Raymond read in The Farmer's Almanac that a hard long winter was coming? The sometimes sagging shelves in the cellar, would by her hands, be lined with good looking jars of fruit, tomatoes, preserves and jellies, besides some delicious canned sausages remaining from the past winter. These sausages had been made into patties and fried at the time of butchering (quite an exciting, busy day) then preserved in jars after covering them with the boiling lard. Later, they could be served quickly --- the "brown and serve" sausage of the 1920s.

An all round (mental, physical, emotional) nurturer by nature, Mother tended to the wounds of the hired hands by first cleansing with peroxide first. Cousin Robert Slagle (visiting one summer) thought some small bunches of green grapes were so cute that he placed them in his pockets and later developed a severe rash over his whole body. She successfully attacked it and nursed him. It was the season for the early transparent apples, from which she made delicious applesauce. Bob would say, "Aunt Ethel, would you please pass some of your medicine?" Bob must have felt that even her food was curative.

Naturally, loving and protective, she had lots of warnings for my welfare: "No, you cannot go barefoot yet. There is still frost in the ground." This popular springtime custom, the ritual of shedding shoes was a big deal, a status symbol. I would plead day after day. The effects of the cold earth and inevitable foot injuries she mercifully delayed. Also, "Don't go in the field, because the bull is in it." "Cats are not too good to be around. I have heard they sometimes suck the air from babies." She was very aware of the germ theory, always stopped me when I played with pennies from my piggy bank, "everyone's hands have been on them," she said. Teacups that had cracks in them were "inhabited" and should be discarded. Chipped enamelware was another item banned from her kitchen, but conveniently recycled as a pan to water or feed the chickens. "We cannot go to the Warren Co. Fair this year because there is polio (she was right, of course) in the county." The Schultz neighbors across the field had lost two or more young adult children from tuberculosis. Mother correctly realized that it would be dangerous for me to be too friendly with the younger ones. I remember one afternoon in October when I was six and recovering from diphtheria. Our kiefer pears were finally ripe and I sat on my mother's lap, near the large pear tree. She peeled the fruit and fed me delicious small pieces which soothed my throat. I would sometimes have the usual child's stomach ache. "Your tummy hurts? I'll make some thickened milk."

In cold weather, she'd say, "It is almost zero this morning, so you must wear your long underwear, outing flannel bloomers and petticoat plus that nice (expensive) navy wool serge dress your cousin Marjorie sent." Never mind that I had to sit near

---

156 I call it a custard without eggs or white sauce with sugar and vanilla!
navy wool serge dress your cousin Marjorie sent. Never mind that I had to sit near the roaring pot bellied stove in the one-room school and my schoolmates wore such pretty bright cool (ah!) gingham dresses--as I viewed it. Not only was I uncomfortable, but I felt "out of it," and cared not at all about her pleas, "the dress was so warm, so nice,--and so costly." She couldn't understand my side. Mother although loving, could be firm, saying "do not contradict me." And that was that.

Ethel wanted her children to learn and shine. Between my mother and the good learning environment of the one room school, I had a head start in spades. She was an early believer in pre-school at home education. She didn't want me to walk our long lane to school, when I was not yet six, so I had to wait until the next year. Rightly or wrongly, she considered me frail and endeavored to compensate for my late start to school. I had learned to multiply by two numbers and read well before I attended one day of school. I had always heard how smart my sister Mildred was, so became Mom's happy pupil. Mildred, a young teacher, did not approve of this concentration, "Mom, do you know when my pupils learn their multiplication tables?-- 4th grade!" My mother continued just as she was doing. Slagle women were strong willed.

Mother loved poetry. She clipped poems from the newspapers. One begins "It takes a heap of living in a house to call it home" by Edgar.A Guest and a popular poem "Little Orphan Annie" by James W. Riley. She was fond of Celia Traxter's "The Sandpiper," but her favorite was "The Land of Beginning Again" by Louise Fletcher.

Memories of My Father Raymond Dunham

My father was about five feet seven, of slight build, but erect carriage. He had very dark brown almost black hair, which wasn't gray at his death, age 69. Above his large gray blue eyes, his dark eye brows attractively arched, which were admired by my mother.

Raymond Dunham did not have an easy life. He worked hard at farming to try to pay for a farm in which he had inherited only a one third share. The looming Great Depression and mother's tragic fatal illness were factors in his getting into debt and losing the farm in 1929. In a letter to me on my twenty first birthday he wrote that he felt himself a failure, considering the opportunities he had had. I disagree. Fate dealt him some major difficulties and there weren't that many opportunities which came his way. He was amiable, loyal, honest and smart. He had learned to do mental arithmetic (as he called it) by quickly "computing" the correct answers. He would quote the rule for determining Easter's date: "The first Sunday after the full moon after the vernal equinox, unless the full moon falls on Sunday; then it's the next Sunday."

A vivid visual memory of my Dad on the farm is watching him coming back our
duty as a member of the local threshing ring. Standing erect on his farm wagon, he held the reins of his faithful team, the dappled gray work horses, Dolly and Ginger. The image became larger, until I could run to greet him.

Raymond was a good husband, he arose early to build the fires in the newly installed “furnace” and in the wood burning “Majestic” kitchen range, the focus of our farm kitchen life. Then he went to the barn for milking the cows and other livestock care. After a hearty farm breakfast, he walked the long lane to bring in the Cincinnati Times-Star. He usually devoured the news. I would grab the comics to see how Skeezeix of Gasoline Alley was faring and see Andy’s face calling “Oh Min.” and, after giving Min a rough time, he would say, “And another thing!” On Saturdays, there was the wonderful child’s section “The Seckatary Hawkins Club” or was it the “Sunshine Club”? Mom liked the news too, but we both also enjoyed the “exciting” daily chapters of books from authors as Edna Ferber and Kathleen Norris.

Dad didn’t ask mother to help him in the fields. He figured she had plenty to do in the house, not to mention the work involved with the chickens, yard and garden. Besides, all farmers wanted the noon “dinner” on time. The well fed husbands often boasted of their’ three square meals” a day.

My father sometimes showed his temper, was a bit impatient, but was kind. When he occasionally gave a relative permission to hunt small game on our farm, he always warned them not to disturb the nesting quail in our wild rose hedge. One November in the 1940s, my Dad visited us in Milwaukee. An older man came to the door, selling plastic Santa Clauses. I, having two small children, who might soon need shoes and being into tight budgeting, was too hesitant for Dad. He immediately bought two explaining, ”I feel sorry for the poor man.” I remember him and his compassion each Christmas as I hang his Santa Claus ornaments.

As a youngster, I liked to garden with my father. I’ve always enjoyed watching everything grow. Our region in Southern Ohio had nice early Springs which quickly emanated such green lushness, one could feel and smell it. The rich soil, after our hard work, almost always gave us a bountiful supply of fresh vegetables. Dad liked to try new species of vegetables such as salsify, called oyster plant. When did you or I last hear of, see or eat that one? Dad taught me how to plant seeds, but I particularly remember how we planted seedlings- tomato, pepper plants etc: First, we made the

---

157. A cooperative union of local farmers, all helped each other as the wheat threshing machine traveled from farm to farm.

158. Was in basement. Just one very large register from it to first floor. Small registers cut in ceilings to send some heat upstairs.

159. I have always liked to write. Had a terrific correspondent, Bessie Clift of Ironton OH with beautiful handwriting. I submitted stories and won 3 Seckatary Hawkins books. This series of childhood mysteries by Seckatary Hawkins now collector’s items.
remember how we planted seedlings–tomato, pepper plants etc: First, we made the hole, then filled the hole with water, letting it drain and again filled the hole with water and drained it. We placed the plant in, mounded soil around it, watered it well for several days, and soon we had a thriving little bushy plant. Still works.

Raymond loved music and sometimes played the harmonica. He bought a player piano one summer with part of his check from the wheat crop. We all loved that. I played away, down on the floor, pushing the pedals with my hands until finally, I could reach them normally with my feet by sitting on the piano bench. We enjoyed “Smiles,” “Last Night on the Back Porch,” and then, of course the haunting (to me) “Beautiful Ohio.” We had WW1 songs such as: “It’s a Long Long Way to Tipperary,” “Oh! How I Hate to Get up in The Morning,” and “Over There.”

Radio, beginning with the little crystal version was the new invention that appeared in our life during Mom’s illness. It was great for her, as she spent all those lonely daytime hours. It was an even more wonderful blessing for Dad after her death. He had a “friend”/salesman who never missed an opportunity to show Dad each new model and usually his friend’s effort culminated with success. Voila, a new radio appeared. These radios were run with batteries, since we didn’t have electricity until mid 1930s. They still used head phones, and it was nice to hear him laugh heartily, as he sat relaxing after his hard manual labor at the factory. Most of the programs were news, happy tunes, or vaudeville type shows such as “Amos and Andy” with lots of jokes. He could enjoy the light fun of radio because the news seemed not as dire then and certainly not as thoroughly covered. Even in the Big Depression, I would read and hear “Prosperity is just around the corner” as often as about people coping by selling apples on street corners.

My father never liked to count pennies. I have mentioned the radios and the purchase of the player piano. He also liked his cars. The Dodge touring car, with a “self-starter” bought in 1918, surely cost more than Ford’s popular “Tin Lizzie,” which had to be cranked. Seems a good reason to upgrade if able; however that if was questionable in our case.

When we would go to a family reunion via Lebanon, he always stopped to buy some cigars, and smoke one as a splurge for his carefree day. I still sometimes have nostalgia from the aroma of fresh cigar smoke! When he bought our groceries, his market basket always had something that we could immediately enjoy such as soda crackers or some dried fruit, and sometimes, even a bag of hard candy. This contrasted with only the unappealing staples of salt, flour, coffee and sugar I’d see in the baskets (upon their return from shopping) of my friends’ fathers even including nice Uncle Tom Scott’s baskets of so called “food.”

Raymond was also interested in photography. I have learned he developed his own film, including my baby pictures. He had some civic interests. He was at one time on the Ridge School Board. He never missed casting his Republican vote. The
family, friends and neighbors would express wonder at just who had voted for F.D.R. At the Peter's Cartridge Company, where I worked in the mid 1930s, my hourly salary was increased from eighteen to thirty two cents an hour as a result of the new National Recovery Act, known as NRA. Although I benefitted and was pleased with this "largesse," Dad and all of our family still considered ourselves Republicans.

Memorial Day, then known as Decoration Day, and Mother's best garden bloom happily coincided. Dad never failed to take us to the Lebanon Cemetery in the 1918 Dodge touring car. We took large bouquets from the old fashioned (cabbage?) rose bush with its branches profusely cascading with pink multi-petaled roses (far more fragrant than any today); huge branches of mock orange (syringa); blue irises, (flags); and--the prized peonies, all placed in water in glass jars for the transit. He'd lay the peonies across his mother's grave (Letitia) and remark, "Mother loved pinies." (long first i). Many of our Dunham, Benham and Jameson ancestors were buried nearby, so we usually placed a few sprigs on them. Then we'd drive to the beautiful South Lebanon Cemetery and the Slagle lot for my mother to quietly lay the remaining flowers on her parents' (John H. and Emma B. Slagle) graves.

Momentous Events of the Dunham Family in 1929

Although she always had fears for my well being, Ethel was almost optimistic in her own illness. Others convinced her that it would just take a lot of time to recover, because she had become ill over a long period. In those days, doctors did not promote the bad news. That, in her case, made it easier for all. She wanted to end her days there on her beautiful land, which had been her heaven on earth. She had a rare terminal disease, the doctors informed us about three years before her death.

There were a series of pathological fractures --osteomalacia was the diagnosis and prognosis poor. Dad gave her a backrub every night and tried to provide the rest of the care she needed. Recently, I learned in medical articles that this disease is adult rickets.

It was the beginning of the Great Depression. Dad was in debt for missing payments on a mortgage he had incurred to pay off his brothers' inherited shares, the taxes, and the costs of Mother's illness. Of course, there was no medical insurance then. She was bedfast for four years. Just as the end was imminent, the bank said they were forced to foreclose.

On an warm gloomy day in September, 1929, an ambulance came and moved to our new home in Kings Mills. She had barely seen her first grandchild, 10 day old Richard Dunham Sheehan. I awoke the next morning from a sound sleep. Downstairs, Aunt Mollie informed me of Mom's death. I remember her words, meant to be consoling "Time heals all wounds." Yes, a lot of time.

In the span of two and a half weeks we had the big news of Mildred and
Walter's new baby Richard, a loss of the family farm and home, and a move to a new house and town. Mildred and I had lost our mother, and Raymond, his beloved wife. I started thinking about all of this, and mentally tried to relive this period of time and collected the facts. I arrived at a sense of the drama of those two weeks and tell it this way.

Ethel Slagle Dunham's Last Summer

Four years flat in that bed she lay
     Had kept her cheer, also a hope
That better health might come one day
     She played the game, seemed to cope.

But Ethel, in illness once did speak
     That she had a wish deep inside
To die near their fields, woods and creek
     Where Raymond took her as a bride.

She knew her life's end was near
     In that summer of twenty nine.
Her bones more fragile, it was clear
     She told me all was far from fine.

"You take care of Dad," she said
     "Had wanted to see you seventeen."
Spoke of ways of boys from her bed
     Asked my words and deeds be clean.

Mildred, large in "family way"
     Came driving their Essex "machine"
Found Mother weaker that day
     Back home, prayed o'er what she'd seen.

On August twenty sixth morn
     A voice from our yard "It's a boy!"
Our Richard D. Sheehan was born
     In our sadness welcomed this joy.
Mother's life, then ebbing fast
When shown her new grandson
Her eyes glazed like glass
Family's tears began to run.

Alas, Raymond in a fiscal crisis
The banker said they would foreclose
Medical debts, lapse in taxes
Increased my poor father's woes.

Found a house on Magazine Hill
To move us, the thirteenth of September
Endured his stress, no powder nor pill
That fortnight that we remember.

The ambulance came on the date
We all moved to Magazine Hill
Away from her farm, unaware her fate
She would die near the town of King's Mills.

That night Dad heard her death rale
He sat by her side as she slept
After four years of their travail
She suffered no more and he wept.

Asleep, I didn't hear nor see
Awake and Mother not in sight
Aunt Mollie, there in time of need
Said Mother had left us that night.

My aunt looked strange, so wan and drawn
"Time heals all wounds," she said
"Your father's with her in Lebanon
Not been apart much, since day they wed."
OBITUARY
Raymond Dunham

Raymond H. Dunham was born to John and Letitia Dunham on a farm between Lebanon and South Lebanon on September 4th, 1879. It was here that he spent the first fifty years of his life.

He married Miss Ethel Slagle in 1900 who preceded him in death in 1921. To this union were born two daughters, Mildred and Rebecca.

On March 29th, 1947 he was united in marriage to Mrs. Cannie Honaker of South Lebanon.

He united with the Kings Mills Baptist Church during the pastorate of Rev. H. S. Gessner and has been a loyal member of the church until his death. He was a grand husband, a kind and patient father and loved by everyone knew him. He was a farmer most of his life but also had been for 17 years an employee of Remington Arms.

He passed peacefully from this life on July 5th, 1948 at the age of 68 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

Surviving him are: his wife, Mrs. Cannie Dunham of South Lebanon; two daughters, Mrs. Mildred Sheehan of Waynesville, and Mrs. Rebecca Kartalia of Milwaukee; 4 step-children; 4 grandchildren, Richard and Warren Sheehan and David and Janet Kartalia; at step-grandchildren, and many other close friends.

DEATH OF MRS. RAYMOND DUNHAM OCCURS SATURDAY

Funeral services were held at the Oswald Funeral Home Monday afternoon for Mrs. Ethel Slagle Dunham, wife of Raymond Dunham, who died on Saturday following an extended illness. She had been in ill health for five years. Services were in charge of Rev. J. H. Lamy and burial was made in the South Lebanon cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, two daughters, Mrs. Mildred Sheehan, of Waynesville, and Miss Rebecca Dunham, of Lebanon, three sisters, Mrs. J. C. Collett, Mrs. Thomas Scott and Mrs. Charles Heathman; and four brothers, William Slagle, John Slagle, Alfred Slagle and Arthur Slagle.
Mildred Dunham Sheehan and Walter Sheehan
1974  50th Wedding Anniversary.

Richard Sheehan and Mildred Bourne Sheehan.
Marta Rush Sheehan and Warren Sheehan
Mildred B. Sheehan and Richard Sheehan

Davis Cornett, son of Matthew Cornett

Back row Jennah and Emily Barbara
Matthew Cornett with mother Karen Sheehan Barbara.
David Sheehan in back
Warren and Marta Sheehan

Christine Sheehan Dyer and Michael,
Leighanne Dyer

Sandy Sheehan Howard and Doug.

Goeffrey Howard above
Elizabeth, Graham and Stephen Howard

Logan and Leighanne Dyer
Pictured above are first pictures taken by the BEARCAT staff photographer as new students came to the U.C. campus. In the upper left-hand corner the first two students in a line of several hundred registrating in the College of Engineering. They are Mitchell Kartalia, aged 22, who comes from Avelia, PA.

Mitchell Kartalia, who has always aimed to be on time, 1935.


Christopher N. and Andrea D. Kartalia, 1999.
Stephen Kartalia, Natalie and daughter Emma Kartalia, 2000

Anna Kartalia Ferguson, Paul and son Jack T Ferguson, 2000
Sarah Kartalia Pozzo, Dominique with son Clement near Toulouse, France, 1999

Clement Pozzo, age 2+, b. 1996

Emma G. Kartalia, age 1 month, b. Aug., 1999

Jack T. Ferguson, age 2+ months, b. 2000
Some descendants of Ethel and Raymond Dunham may want to know about Raymond Dunham's ancestry back to our many immigrants of the 1600s, including several on the Mayflower. His ahnentafel chart is included.

The Ancestry of Raymond Hess Dunham

Raymond was the third son and last child b. 4, Sept. 1879 of John E. Dunham and Letitia Jameson in the same house as Mildred and I were born. He was preceded by the births of brothers Burns Benham Dunham and Seldon Gibbs Dunham. Raymond's middle name Hess, was for a school teacher. My father was the only son who left descendants. Dad's ancestors had been in Warren and Greene Cos., OH for five or six generations. Before Ohio, there is documented genealogical material on these ancestral families of New Jersey, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and New York.

Raymond's Warren County, Ohio Paternal Ancestors, Stories and lineages

**Dunham, Gibbs, Benham, McFarland, Eddy**

**Dunhams and Gibbs**

My father's parents were John Edward Dunham and Letitia Jameson. John Edward Dunham served in the Civil War. He was a private in Capt. Milton Cowgill's Co. F 60th Reg. of Regular Ohio Volunteers. He enrolled 21, Aug, 1861, was in the engagement at Cross Keys and others, was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and was honorably discharged 10, Nov. 1862. In the "Western Star," Lebanon, OH dated 11, Nov. 1886 was this item: "The Chicago Fat Stock Show has attracted a number of Lebanon people to the Windy City this week. The fee for the round trip is only $5.50, good until the 18th. Among those who went from here are W.S. Dilatush, Monte Hayner, Frank A. Bone, Miller Gibson, Smith Hatfield and John E. Dunham."

The John Dunhams were members of what was referred to as Hard Shell Baptists. Sister Mildred tells of seeing one of the early movies—"flickers" in Lebanon one Saturday night with her parents. Mildred was warned by Mom and Dad and told she was not to mention their new experience, but the child forgot at supper the next day. You can imagine how stunned she was when she suddenly received two kicks from under the table.

There is another incident that reflects the rigid principles of the John Dunhams. I once expressed the opinion to Mildred that perhaps our parents had never been together out of the state of Ohio, or at best, just across the Ohio River into KY.
Mildred quickly replied that she with Mom and Dad, had gone to Chicago to see Uncle Burns, Dad's brother. Burns was a bartender in a hotel on Cottage Ave. in Chicago. This situation of Burns' was humiliating and hush hush, to grandparents, John and Letitia (nee Jameson) Dunham. Perhaps that is the reason I never had heard about their trip to Chicago. They had even taken a boat or ferry on Lake Michigan! Another brother Seldon Gibbs Dunham fell in a silo and was fatally injured.

My grandfather John's brother Peter Dunham was a prominent entrepreneur in Warren Co. He bought the sweet corn drying and canning business of Monte Hayner in S. Lebanon. The canning company became "The Morrow Canning Company." Interesting, that Peter Dunhams had an association with Monte Hayner on whose farm the J.H.S. family lived. My family has never mentioned a Dunham--Slagle association in this period, even though it seems it would have been probable. Peter Dunham had other farms and ventures. His and Rebecca Randolph Dunham's picture in their horseless carriage near their home, Morrow, OH is in The Warren Co Atlas of 1875-1885. This, the first car in the county, I am told. The handpainted rosebud Limoge dishes I have and the Regina of beautiful cherry wood that Mildred inherited came from his estate.

John Dunham's parents were Thomas Gibbs Dunham and Eliza nee Benham who settled on the adjoining farm to the one John Dunham much later bought, on which his sons were born, where Raymond farmed, and my sister and I first saw this world.

Before these three generations of Dunhams, Raymond's earliest ancestors in Warren Co., OH was my 3rd great grandfather Thomas Gibbs and wife Mary, who were Quakers from Burlington Co. N.J, who bought land in Warren Co., OH in 1805. Edward Dunham, my 2nd great grandfather, was b. 1785, in WV to Archeleus and Theodocia Dunham nee Parks. In 1808, Edward married Elizabeth Gibbs Watson, the widowed daughter of the Gibbs. The Gibbs and Edward Dunham may have come together to Warren Co., OH from N.J. Edward first bought land in 1833, from his father-in-law Thomas Gibbs.

Edward Dunham and Elizabeth Gibbs Watson Dunham, Raymond's great grandparents, are buried in Pioneer Cem. west of Lebanon where their old, barely legible, headstones tilt. Seeing their stones the first time was an emotional moment for me. I first learned of Edward Dunham and the Gibbs ancestors when I began asking and "digging" for a possible NSDAR ancestor on my Dunham line.

Both Edward Dunham and Elizabeth Gibbs had multiple Mayflower

---

158 Raymond and Ethel could have met there, but he courted her when she was working (housework) for the Snook family on the "Ridge."

159 Eliz. Tilley m. John Howland. Their desc. Hannah Dickerson m. Isaac Gibbs, ancestor of my Warren Co. Gibbs. The Gibbs lineage: Richard, Isaac, Francis, Francis, Thomas, Elizabeth. This is what the Gibbs Bible states in Warren County, OH. However, Genealogist Eliz. Pearson White is writing the
lineages. The colonial Dunham ancestry starts with Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, who came in 1630, reportedly on the ship Hope, from Holland and before that, Dunham was from Scrooby, England. There were other of our early Dunham ancestors who were noted religious leaders: the Rev. John Lothrop, Deacon Thomas Blossom, and Rev. Joseph Hull, all mentioned in pilgrim and colonial history with their numerous descendants well documented.

Deacon John's grandson Rev. Edmund Dunham was the founder of the Seventh day Baptist church in Piscataway, NJ. His wife, Mary Bonham was descended from Mayflower passengers Edward Fuller and his son Samuel. Edmund Dunham's grandson Daniel, (son of Edmund Jr. and Dinah Fitz-Randolph) my NSDAR patriot, m. Elizabeth Martin, a descendant of Thomas Roberts (first gov. NH) and wife Rebecca Hilton.

The Gibbs Mayflower lineage traces back to Isaac Gibbs who married Hannah Dickerson (Capt. John) She was descended from the Mayflower passengers: John Holland and wife Elizabeth Tilley and her parents, the John Tilleys.

To recap, Edward's son and Dad's grandfather Thomas Gibbs Dunham m. Eliza Benham.

The Benhams

Meanwhile, in the early 1800s, more of our Warren Co., Oh ancestors arrived and their children intermarried with our Dunhams. One progenitor was Elizabeth Benham, (nee Burns?) from Washington Co., PA. recently widowed wife of Peter Jr., who had died in PA. 1795. His will instructed his brother, Captain Robert Benham, to buy land for Elizabeth's family which included Raymond's great...
grandfather John Burns Benham. We don't know "Betsy" Benham's maiden name, but probably she was nee Burns, since Elizabeth and Peter Benham Jr. named their son John Burns Benham, and he named a son John Burns Benham Jr. My father's brother was Burns Benham Dunham and the stone of a Burns G Benham, son of Frank and Minnie Benham, was found in a Springboro Cem. Warren Co., OH.

Elizabeth Benham's son Capt. John Burns Benham, War of 1812, m. Narcissa McFarland. Both Narcissa and her daughter Eliza Benham wife of Thomas Gibbs Dunham have provided us with excellent bible records. There are other interesting items relating to our Benham heritage. The Wright Brothers, Orville and Wilbur, (descended from Peter Benham Jr's sister Catherine\textsuperscript{166} Benham Van Cleve Thompson) were fourth cousins to Raymond. Of more dubious fame, a Winifred Benham,\textsuperscript{167} wife of Joseph Benham, the ancestor immigrant, was accused with her daughter of witchcraft in CT in 1690s. After they had endured great emotional pain and turmoil, they were exonerated.

**John Eddy,\textsuperscript{168} and Daniel McFarland,\textsuperscript{169} Jr**

Lt. John Eddy and his son Joseph from PA (originally, N.J. and PA) settled in Warren Co., OH by 1805. John Eddy’s will named Narcissa Benham as his granddaughter. This with other marriage and bible records proved the lineage described here. Daniel McFarland Jr, Eddy's son-in-law, may have come at the same time. Daniel McFarland Jr. and wife Abigail Eddy McFarland were listed in History, Warren Co., OH, by Beers as “Presbyterian communicants in 1811.” Daniel McFarland Jr., was Justice of the Peace, Union Township in 1816.

The Eddys, Benhams and McFarlands were from Washington Co., PA. Originally, the McFarlands were in Worcester, MA, the Eddys and Benhams in N.J. Daniel Jr’s father was Col. Daniel McFarland, Revolutionary War Patriot, called a "man of affairs" in Worcester, MA mentioned he was in the Monongahela and Ohio County Rangers, VA, 1778-1780. He bought 17,000 acres land in Green Co., PA,\textsuperscript{170} moved to the Ten Mile Creek\textsuperscript{171} area, Amwell township, Washington Co., PA, and is buried there. My sister Mildred Sheehan and I are the 7th Warren Co.

---

\textsuperscript{166} Ohio Historical and Phil. Soc. Bulletin. Jan. 1952, Vol. 1, #1, Benham Brothers, by Elizabeth Morrow Cooley, page 76, speaks of Catherine Benham Van Cleve Thompson, (wife of Samuel) in 1795 arrived in Dayton on a rude craft, a piroque with eight children. Said to have been first white settlers.

\textsuperscript{167} Families of Ancient New Haven, Volume IV, by Jacobus, page 956. Court Records Nov, 1692

\textsuperscript{168} Nothing more known on John Eddy's lineage nor his wife Hulda's maiden name.

\textsuperscript{169} Records in Worcestor MA, Washington PA, DAR Patriots.

\textsuperscript{170} Westward of Ye Laurall Hills 1750-1850, Helen Vogt pages 37, 190, 312, 313

\textsuperscript{171} The Tenmile Country and its Pioneer Families by Howard L. Lackey pub. 1958.
generation of this Warren County Eddy line.

Raymond's Maternal ancestors: Jamesons, McCoys, Rankins 
Browns and Adams

Sarah Brown and her many siblings came to Clermont Co., OH. ca 1826 with their parents, Caleb Brown and Mary Adams\(^1\) from Clinton Co. N.Y. Caleb Brown d. soon after coming to Ohio. Sarah worked at Samuel Jameson's tavern “The Indian Queen” on Cincinnati Road near Lebanon, OH, where she met Joseph Jameson. and married in 1839. Their daughter Letitia m. John E. Dunham.

The Brown and Adams lineages are researched successfully back to about the 1760s. It appears they could be traced to the Plymouth and Colonial immigrants, of NY, CT, RI and MA. Their ancestors were the Higgins, Greene, Rodman and Henry Bull b. 1610- d.1693 (a Gov. of RI) families, most of whom were Quakers. A future research project lures me to prove all the immigrant ancestors of this group.

Joseph Jameson's grandparents Alexander McCoy (wife Sarah nee ?) from KY. and the George Jamesons\(^2\) (wife Rebecca Rankin) from Washington Co., PA settled near what is now Cedarville, Greene Co., OH in the early 1800s. Both had large families in Greene Co., OH.

Alexander McCoy, b. in Ireland, left a will, Greene Co., OH, probated 1824. He gave a one year old filly to his dau. Elizabeth McCoy Jameson (mother of Joseph Jameson) I have been fascinated thinking about if and where Eliz. rode that filly -- to church and/or neighbors? for supplies?-- for what and where?

Alexander McCoy willed books to his wife and children. Have underlined the names of the donees, followed by the books: Wife, family Bible and Ersteins(sp?) twelve sermons, William, William Davis' sermons, Jane, Fisher's Catechism and Harvey's Meditations, James Several Subjects by Blackwell Alexander, Boston's fourfold State and (?) to William, Harvey's Dialogues, Mary, two Vol. by Owen on Redemption and the afflicted man, Sarah, Gospel Sonnets and Marshall on Sanctification, John, Brown's Dictionary, David, Milton's Paradise Lost. The legacy of the "library" of Alexander McCoy, Greene Co., OH clearly indicates Alexander's literacy and a profound faith. McCoys and Jamesons were members of the Sugar Creek United Presbyterian Church, called Seceders.

John Jameson, og George, b. 1784 married Elizabeth McCoy, dau. of

\(^1\) Hand written note and charts given by a Brown Cousin Myron Brown, inf. from Ruby Lollar, Frances Jameson, DAR record #147518, the Obit of Caroline McGervey, dau. of Caleb and Mary Brown.

\(^2\) May 8, 1919 article by John Adams Jameson, printed in Western Star, Lebanon, OH on Jameson Family. This mentions a cousin Mary Jameson, captured by Indians at Marsh creek, PA. Books have been written on her, a statue dedicated to her in Adams Co., PA. and Letchworth Park, Genesee Valley, Western, NY. Obit. Joseph Jameson, Aug. 1885, George Jameson signed a petition to Congress 1799 on complaints of settlers Northwest Of Great Miami River-Territorial Papers.
Alexander, in 1808, Greene Co., OH. Elizabeth was widowed in 1820 with six young children. John left her little or no assets. A Greene County History states this family made their clothing by growing of the flax seed, spinning the yarn, and sewing the garment. Elizabeth McCoy Jameson, a pioneer woman whose story causes one to reflect—in admiration and sympathy.

George Jameson, father of John above, married Rebecca Rankin about 1780, probably near Washington Co., PA. George was with the Ohio campaign of Gen. Anthony Wayne in the 1790s. After the end of the campaign, his name was on the list of petitioners to the government about poor conditions at North Bend, OH, where they had settled. He had apparently died by 1820, when Rebecca is head of the household in the 1820 census in Greene County, OH. George is thought to be the son George named in John Jameson’s 1784 will, West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA. No vital data for George Jameson has been found.

George’s wife Rebecca Jameson is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, west of Lebanon. She had moved to Warren County sometime after 1820. Her well preserved stone is engraved "Rebecca Jameson, 1763-1842, Wife of George, Daughter of Thomas Rankin and Isabel" (Isabel nee Clendennin). This much information on a stone is somewhat unusual. Someone wanted it known and probably the stone was placed later than her death date.

An Adams Co., IL biography on Samuel Jameson, (son of George and Rebecca) states, "His mother Rebecca Rankin Jameson came down the OH River on a flatboat, with old Mrs. Benham and two other families, with only one man and landed at Fort Washington in 1795." This suggests it could have been Elizabeth Benham, whose husband, Peter Benham Jr. had just died. Elizabeth was probably coming to settle on the land Robert Benham had bought (in Warren Co.) in accordance with his brother Peter Jr.’s wishes. Both women had great courage to travel at this time with young children, in a flatboat, on a waterway that experienced Indian attacks, and faced a future of probable pioneer privations and perils. This Adams Co., IL item suggests the Benham and Jameson families were friends in PA.

173 Immigrant John Rankin (b. Ireland) Thomas, Rebecca
174 Will of John Jameson 1774 in W. Pennswboro. PA mentions sons George and Isaac. Family history says George had a brother Isaac who went to France, after getting 100 men, to help Napoleon to repay France. Isaac killed in battle Alexandria, 1802.
175 What America Means To Me--Evelyn Ownby has Thomas and Isabel of this time and place, but dau., Rebecca not listed with Thomas and Isabel’s 12 children. Two Rankin researchers have told me that the picture of my Rebecca Jameson’s cemetery stone convinced them that Rebecca must belong to Thomas Rankin and Isabel Clendenin (of John and Janet Huston) – that there was no other possibility.
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Abeel Family, 103
Adams Co. Gen. Society, 3
Adams, Mary, 117
Adams Co., PA 2, 3, 22-24, 33
Addison, PA, 42
Aister/Oyster/Eister
Anna Maria, 4
Johann Jacob, 4
Aitken, Wm. B, 103
Aldred, Rhoda Beach, 96
Algers, Manas, 20
Alleg. Co., MD, 7, 8, 13, 21, 36
Alleg., Co., Hist., 21, 22, 49, 65
Alleg., MD Academy, 67
Anastasia name/sp., 2, 54
Anderson, 95
Thomas, 19
Antietam Creek, 9
Arbogast, Kathryn, 40, 66, 90
Arnott, Thomas, 24
Armstrong, Wm., 70
John, 75
Mary, 75
Bailey, Chris., 49
Kenneth P., 10
Bard name, 101
Barnet, Howard, 64
Barrett, Catharine H.S., 7, 40, 55, 61, 74, 75, 77-79
Elijah, 77
Harriett, 77
James, 77
John, 8, 20, 55, 62, 74-79, 100

Lemuel, 20
Minor, 23, 75
Nancy, 77
Richard, 77
Theoph., 77
William, 77
Peter, 77
Barton,
Eliz. P., 43
James P., 43
Joseph L. 43
Beach, Alfred H., 96
Alice, 96
Cora, 96
Desire, 98
Ellen, 97
Eliz., 97
Emma, 55, 79, 80, 94
Family, 96
Family Magazine, 96
Horace, 98
John, immigrant, 98
John, 79, 62, 95-97, 102
John., 97
Kossuth, 97, 101
Lineage, 96
Nathan, 96, 98
Paris, 97 101
Sarah S., 99
Sarah W., 101, 102
Stephen, 97, 98, 100
Tamar, 97
Thomas, 94, 97
Winifred, 116
Beal, 13
Josiah, 20
Thomas, (of Samuel), 20, 21
Beardsle, 101
Beekman, 64
lineage
Christopher, 97
Gerardus, Dr., Col., 97
Place, NY 103
Sarah, 96, 101
Wilhelmus, 97, 103
Beers- Warren Co., OH, 115
Beever/Beavan, Alex., 38
Sarah, 38
Belmear, Eliz. B., 23, 33, 35, 36, 42
Belt, 13
Elinor S, 36, 73
Hannah, 14
Thomas, 30
Tilghman, 13, 20, 30, 37, 38, 39, 70, 72
Tillman, 72, 73
Benham, 110
Burns G., 115
Eliza, 115, 116
Elizabeth, 116, 117, 118
John, immigr., 115
John Burns, Sr. 115
John Burns, Jr, 114
Joseph, of John -immigr., 115
Mrs "old", 118
Narcissa, 116
Peter, 115
Robert, Capt., 115
Winifred, 116
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Berkeley, WV, 22
Berks Co., PA, 26-28
Bevans / Bevins / Bivens 23
Alex., 44
Basil, 44
Henry, 44
Leonard, 44
Ruth, 44
Sarah, 44
Bilander Townsend (Ship), 27, 28
Bingley, George A., 2
Birdseye, 98
Blackburn, Ben, 92
Inez, 92, 93
Huldah, 92
Margery, 93
Blattner, 60
Blossom, Deacon Thos., 115
Bluebaugh, 113
Blue Jacket, 49
Blue Jacket J., 49
Boal, Arlene, 28
Boggs, James, Capt., 76
Bowlby, Mrs. Amos, 42
Bone, Frank, 113
Marlyn, 14
Bonham, Mary, 115
Nicholas, 115
Booby / Bovey / Bube
Barbara, 30
Mary, 29
Magdalena, 30
Michael, 30
Boonsboro, MD, 31
Bostwick, Josephine, 42
Bowser, Catherine, 58
John, 58
Braddock, 9, 21
Braddock Road, 42, 72
Bradley, Polly, 76
Brandon, Sheldon, 15
Brandon, Rev., T.
Brown, Caleb, 117
Mary Adams, 117
Myron, 117
Sarah, 117
Brownfield, Thomas, 42
Brumley, Wilma, 3, 49, 56
Brushcreek Rd., 55, 66, 67, 74, 79, 79
Bull, Fam., Gov., 117
Josiah, 37
Burns name, 115
Burrell, 13, 52
Alexander, 14
Elenor Dent, 14
Francis, 14
Hannah, 1, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 35
Jane, 14
Mary, 11
Peter, 13
Richard (1729), 30
Bushkirk, 70
Butler, Col. John, 98
Caesar, 10
Cahill, (Priest), Paul / Dennis
21, 23, 34, 45, 47
Caldwell Atlas, 73, 99
Callias, Maria, 44
Carlyle, Jonathan, 71
Carroll, Bishop John, 23, 45
Cates, Cordelia, 56
Carskaden, 68
Chambers, Christian, 77
Champaign Co., OH, 48
Chapline, 14
Chevy Chase, MD 1, 2
Chillicothe, OH, 73
Cincinnati, OH, 67, 73
Claesen, Pieter, 102
Clark, James, 19
Clapsaddle, Klepsaddle, Francis, 26
Geo., 25
Jacob, 26
Maria, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33
Claesen, Peter, 102
Clark, James, 19
Clary, Ann, 41
Clay, Henry, 73
Ciendenin, Isabel, 118
John, immig., 118
Cliff, Bessie, 108
Clinton, Chas., 15, 71
Clutter, Jacob, 20
Cole, James, 75, 79
Jesse, 77
Rebecca, 77
Colerain Road, 67, 68
Collett, John, 1, 86, 103
Mollie, 1, 2, 9, 23, 53-55, 102
Estella, 86
Etheldra, 86
Collier, 30, 41
Daniel, Col., 77, 78
Daniel (John), 42
Francis, 13, 40
John, 11, 12, 13, 15, 37, 38, 40-42, 78
Joseph, 4, 12, 33
Joseph, Lt., 12, 32
Isaac, 11, 12, 33, 41
Mary S., 6, 7, 35, 37
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

40, 78
Michael, 7, 11, 37, 42
Collyer’s Discovery, 42
Collins, Daniel, 70
Collins Discovery, 11
collins, 15
Collyer’s Run, 41
Colonial Families America 4, 26
Commager, H S., 72
Concord, KY, 53, 54, 69, 70
73, 78
Conewago, 22, 44
Conewago Cath. Basilica, 33
Conewago Collections Cath. Hist., 22, 34, 44
Conewago Valley, 13
Cooper, Andrew, 18
Cordrey, Mary, 41
Couchman, Adam, 29
Cox Family, 103
Cox, Susan Mason, 58
Coxe, Tench, 11
Crab, 13
Crain, Roy, 49
Crawford Co., OH, 3
Crawford Co., IL, 96
Ruth Slagle, 61, 83
Kenneth, 87
Cresaps, 32, 33, 50
Bernarr, 12, 50
Daniel, 9
Debra, 50
Eliz., 12, 41
John, 67
Joseph, 50
Hannah Johnson, 12
Michael, 10
Joseph Ord, 50
Thomas, Col.
8-15, 25,
32, 33, 35-
37, 42
Croon, 103
Cumberland, MD, 10,
15, 22, 33
College, 67, 68
Fort, 3
Cummings Family
32, 57, 58
Edward, 57
Gulaelms Slagle
1, 20, 53
79, 81, 92
Milton, 20, 53, 72, 97
William, 32, 57, 68, 95
Cumminsville, OH, 66, 73
Curtis, 98
Darling, 101
Darlington, Jos., Gen., 75
Darling, David, 112
Darrow, Edith, 33, 45
Dawson, John, 18
Ray F., 52
Dean, Capt., 69
DeBoogh, 103
Delano, 103
Delaware, Co., IN, 56
De Plancken, 102
Denn, 9, 26
Dewey, Joel, 100
Joshua, 100
Dickarsen, Hannah, 114, 115
Dilatush, Henry, 84, 85
W.S., 113
Dillon Creek, 30
Farm, 29, 30
cem., 30
Doll, Catherine, 46, 47
Donaldson, Mr., 74
William, 18, 70
Dowden., Ashford, 17, 18
Dougherty, James, 19
Drennan, David, 77
Dunbar, Wm., 74
Dunhams, 52, 110
Archeleus, 114
Burns Benham, 102, 112,
114, 115
Daniel, 52, 113
David, 112
Edward, 14, 112
Edmand, 112
Eliz. Gibbs W., 114
Ethel Slagle, 11, 52, 81,
90-106, 104-115
John, Deacon, immigrant, 115
John Edward, 102, 113-115
Letitia Jameson, 104, 113
114, 117
Mildred, (Raymond), 89, 102
105, 107, 110, 111, 114
Peter Benham, 80, 102, 114
Raymond Hess, 52, 93, 102
104-117
Rebecca Randolph, 105
Rebecca, (Raymond), 89, 92, 102
Seldon Gibbs, 114
Thomas Gibbs, 115, 116
Dulaney, Daniel, 9
Dunk, Jacob, 37
Dunn, Eliz., 44
Dunn, Lewis, 20, 70
Durbin, 48
Dutrow/Dutero, Geo., B. 26, 31
Eliz. Slagle, 26, 31
Earson, Capt., 18
Eckert, Allen W, 49
Edison, Thos., 62
Edmistens/Emmersons, 31
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Anastasia Slagle, 39, 38, 72
Thomas, 18, 39, 38, 72
Eddy, Abigail, 116
Lt. John, 116
Ellis, Mary Ann, 77
Ennis, Enoch, 20
Evans and Silvers, 74
Eysters/Oyster/Aister, 25
Anna Maria, 25,
Christian, 26
George, 32
John Jacob, 26, 29, 33
Magdalena S., 26, 33
Exorcism, The, 45-47
Fairfax, George, 9
Lord, Thomas, 14, 71
Falckner Swamp, 27
Farley, 60
Ferber, Edna, 108
Fifteen Mile Creek, 10, 12
Fishing Creek, 67, 68, 70, 72
Fitz-Randolph, David, 115
Dinah, 115
Flintstone, MD, 10, 13, 32
Foltz, Katie Reynolds, 60
Henry 2nd, 59
Henry 3rd, 60
Fallen/ Follen Choice, 12
Forman, David, 32
Fort Cumberland, 2, 21
Fort, Margaret, 76
Fort Washington, 76
Fowke, Geo., 37
Fox, Mary, 3
Fox, Wm., 19
Frambach/ Frombaugh, Father
22, 32
Frederick, MD, 33
Freeland, Bertha, 57
Freeman, Carole, 29
Friesland, Germany, 102
Fuller, Edward, 52, 115
Hannah, 115
Samuel, 115
Garrard, Irene, 56
Garrett Co., MD, 41
Gallitzin, Dimitri, Father, 47
Gates, Cordelia P, 56
Germantown, PA, 4
German Soc., Proceedings, 27
Gibbs, 114
Eliz., 114
Francis, 114
Isaac, 114
Mary, 114
Richard, 114
Thomas, 114
Gibson, David, 71
Gibson, Miller, 113
Gift Ridge Road, 97
Gilmont, Rev. John, 46
Good, Jacob S., 5
Gosnoid, Eliz., 12
Greene Co., OH, 117
Greene Family, 117
Frank Z, 103
Greenbury, 101
Greenwade, Moses, 39
Grimma, Germany, 4
Grimes, Smith, 78
Gulich Family, 102
Haff, Abraham, 18
Hager, Jonathan, 22
Hagerstown, MD, 1, 13, 33, 35, 54
Haines, C W, 17, 39
Halstead, Elliott, 48
Hammond, Betty, 66
Hampsh., Co., VA, 2, 3, 7, 8, 15, 22.
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Peter, 65
Hill, Katie, 8, 12
John, 8, 66
Helen McClary, 26
Hildreth, S P, 99, 100
Hillearys, 31, 51
Charliice, 30, 41
Hestor, 41
Jeremiah, 41
Joseph, 41
Sarah, 41
Tilghman, 31
Hilton, 115
Hoffman, Hannah Slagle, 2, 37, 38, 39, 44, 69-71
Jacob, 39
Judge, 63
Hogeland, Cornelius, 18
Holland, John, 115
Hollenbach, Thomas, 19
Honaker, Cannie, 92
Hope, Alex., 24
Horton, Vicki B., 17-19, 37, 43
Houghland, Cornelius, 19
Hornback, Daniel, 20
Susanna, 48
Shirley, 48
House, 69
Allen, 73
Catherine, 15
Joseph, 15, 19
John, 15, 18, 20, 37
Houten, Mary, 32
Huber, Gilbert, 29
Huesman, 39
Hunt, J., Wm, 16
Hunter, Richard, 24
Huntington, Jedediah, 46
Hull, Rev., Joseph, 115
Hurd, 101
Huston, Janet, 118
Hyder, Adam Jr., 8, 65, 66
Catharine, 3, 7, 12, 19, 52, 54, 64., 68, 73
Katie, 65
Jackson, Pres., 73
Jacobus, 116
Jamesons, 109, 115
Eliz. McCoy117, 118
Frances, 117
George, 117, 118
Isaac, 118
John, d. 1784, 118
John Adams (Jos.), 117
John (Geo.), 118
Joseph, 116
Leititia, 117
Mary, (of Indian story), 117
Rebecca Rankin, 118
Samuel, 118
Sarah Brown, 52, 117
Jasper Co., IA, 29, 49
Johnson, Abraham, 18
Jones, Anna Ruth, 57
Jones, Arthur, 93
John, 20
Kapp, Eva M, 5, 6
Kartalia, David, 17, 34, 70, 89
Diane, 1, 92,
Janet, 89
Mitchell P., 94, 96
Stephen, 62
Peter James, 92
Rebecca D., 11
Mitchell J., 92,
Keets, 75
Keller, Eliz., 31
Kerr, Marg., 58
Kester/ Kesler, 56
Father, Sister, 56
King, Alex., 37
Geo., 84
Kings Mills, OH, 110, 112
Klepsaddle/ Clapsaddle, etc.
Francis, 26
Geo., 26
Maria, 25
Jacob, 26
Kline, J. J., PHD, 28
Knight, Mary, 14
Knox, Co., OH, 48
Koiker, Catherine, 59
Kunz, Magdalena, 29
Lackey, Howard, 115
Landman, Juanita, 67
Lang, Nellie, 17
Leaf, Edwin, 62, 63
Lebanon, OH, 52, 90
Lee, Gen., Chas., 44
Leech, Wm., 77
Leonard, John, 77, 79
Eliz., 79
Lewis Co., Ky, 74-77
Miriam, 93
Mrs. Wm., 93
Linton, Wm., 19
Lilys, 33
Anastasia, 33, 44
Livingston, Adam, 45-47
Logsdons, 48
Logues, 48
Lollar, Ruby, 117
Long, Nellie Twigg, 40
Longfield, 103
Lothrop, Jane, 115
John, Rev., 115
Luzerne Valley, 98
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Magazine Hill, 112
Magna Carta, 12
Maiden Creek, 26, 28
Manchester, OH, 74, 76
Marietta, OH, 67
Markland, Richard, 76
Marklin, Zed, 78
Marshall, Anna, 16, 45
Marshall Co., WV, 68
Martin, Eliz., 115
James, 11, 37
Mary, 41
Robert, 8, 64-66, 68
Uriah, 20
Martinsburg, WV, 34
Marye, Wm.B., 2, 4
Maryland Frontier, 8
Mason, John, 24
Susan
Massie, Nathaniel, 97-98
Mathie, Juanita, 92
Mattingsley, 48
Mayflower Lineages, 114-115
Mc Arthur, Duncan, 77
Mc Candless, 58
Mc Coys, 117
Alex., 117, 118
David, 117
Eliz., 117, 118
Jane, 117
John, 117
Mary, 117
Sarah, 117
Wm., 117
McCubbins, Thomas, 18
McCue, Sarah, 64
Mc Dill, Hugh, 74
McFarland, Abigail, 116
Daniel Sr., Col, 116
Daniel Jr., 116
Narcissa, 116
Mc Gervey, Caroline, 117
McGovney Cem., 3, 55, 74, 80,
McGruder, Sam, 13
McHenry, Flora, 55
Cabin, 96
McKenzie, (author), 4, 17, 26
Bobby, 22
Moses, 22, 35
Barbara, 92
McKinley, Ida, 56
McSherry, 33
McShlischegel, 32
Middleway, WV, 46
Miller, Harriett, S, 104
Miles, Barbara, 30
Mislager, Samuel, 32
Mislagles, Andrea, 31
Eady, 32
Elias, 32
George, 32
Hannah, 32
Mislagle, Jacob, 32
Jane, 32
Margaret, 32
Mary, 32
Samuel, 32
Mineral Co., WV, 1
Minghinni, Meghini, Anastasia, 44
Hannah, Slagle, 16, 23, 33, 38
39, 44, 45, 69
Hannah, dau. of above, 44
Joseph (Josippi) 23, 33
38, 47
Joseph Jr., 44
Simoni, 44
Mitchell, Sarah, 77
Mobbery, Bro. Joseph, 46
Mockenhaupt, Linda, 28
Monnet, Abraham, 7
Aley, 17, 40, 72
Anne, 38, 40, 72
Anne Hilleary, 13, 31, 41
Family Genealogy, 1-3, 5, 7,
24, 37, 39, 54, 67, 79
Jeremiah, Rev., 7, 38, 39
John T, 21
Isaac, 18,
Margaret, 7
Ora E, (author), 4, 7, 15, 16
20, 26, 70
Thomaa, 7, 20, 21, 36, 70-72
Monfort, 102
Monroe twp., 55, 79
Moomaw/ Munna, Conrad, 38, 39
Moore's Chapel Cem., 101
Moreland, 60
Morrison, Art., 77
Samuel, 71
Mountz, Asa, 12, 37
Jesse, 12, 37
Mulledy, Rev., Thomas, 46
Murley Branch, 10, 32
Muskingum Co., OH, 73
Muskingum, OH Pioneer Society, 43
Nation, Cosby, 2, 3, 5, 6, 54, 58
National Pike, 72
Naylor, Wm., 71
Neff, Adam, Dr., 65
Nemacolin, Indian guide, 9
New Amsterdam, 103
Newcomb, Capt., 18
New Hanover, PA, 28
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Newhouse, Rev. John, 56
Nicholas Mt.(Martin), 10
Nobley Mt., 15, 19
Norris, Kathleen, 108
NSDAR, 5, 6
Library, 1
Oddle, John, 17, 18
O'Hara, John, 37, 38
Priscilla, 38, 40, 72
Ohio Company, 9
Oldtown, MD, 9, 14, 42
Old Wayside Inn, 73
Old Swedes Church, 27
Old Tavern, Nat'l Rd., 42
Oliver, John, 13
Farm, 30
Osman, Harriett, 57, Jabez, 57
Mariah, 57
Ownbey, Evelyn, 118
Papenfuse, Edward C, 9, 11
Park, John, 32
Parker, John, 15
Robert, 15, 16
Parruch, 101
Parsons, Isaac, 19
Patterson's Creek, 14, 15, 18, 19, 71
Payne, Geo., 12, 21, 23
Louis, 10, 12
Pearsall, Job, 16
John, 19
Penn, Richard, 28
Thomas, 28
Wm., 46
Pennington, James, 32
Hannah, 32
Peters Cartridge Co., OH, 110
Peterson, Linda, 32
Petersville Cem., 31

Pettys, 51
Ebenezer, 48, 59, 72
Harold, 48
Joseph, 48
Mary Ann, 48
Nancy, 48
Napoleon B., 48
Susanna, 48, 50

Phillips, Fanny, 78

Pickaway, Co., OH, 48-51

Pierce, Benoni. Capt., 23, 42, 43
Elizabeth S, 23, 35, 38, 42, 72, 73
Elizabeth, 42
William, 23

Piqua Shawnees, 49, 51

Pixley, Catherine S., 53-56, 74, 78, 81, 84
Cordelia, 55, 59, 74, 75, 77, 78
David, 54, 75, 81, 84
Edward, 56
Elijah, 97, 98
Evans, 54, 56, 77
John, 56
Thamur, 99

Poitou, France, 7
Porters, 47

Potomac R., 6, 14, 53, 65, 70
Preston's Marsh, 12
Preston, Sam, 78
Price, Arjalon, 8, 12, 19, 66
Carol, 8, 66
Catherine, 8, 65-67
John Hill, 66
Joyce, 66
Katie, 8
Kenneth, Dr., 8, 66
Richard, 8, 66

Priest Pastoral Center, 47
Randall, Georgiana, 115
Rankin, John, immigrant, 118
Rebecca, 118
Thomas, 118
Rannels, Wm., 18
Ravenscroft, Wm. H., 17, 18
Rawlings/ Moses, 10, 13, 19, 32, 37
Reedy, Julia Price, 12
Reily, John T/Father., 22, 34, 44
Reynolds, Henry J., 60
Mary Cath., 60, 61
Flora, 61
Rice, Millard, 31
Ridge Road, 104
Riley, James W., 107
Roberts, Thomas, Gov., 115
Gary Boyd, 12
Robinson, Dr. Felix, 72
Rodman, 117
Rogers, Wm., 19
Rupp, Daniel, 24
Ruscombmanor, Manor, 27
Russell, Donna, 13
Sacrifice of Strabane by Eyster, 33
Sage and Jones, 19, 25, 32
Sapp, 48
Savage, (author), 26
Saxony, Germany, 2
Scharf's History, 10, 14
Schenck, 102
Schimmel, John, 26
Schlageal, Daniel M., 30
Jacob, b. 1775, 30
Schlageal, Catherine, 28,
Christina, 28
Daniel, 30
Jacob, b. 1789, 28
Eliz., 28
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Eliz. L, 29
Erhard, 24
Greta Barbara, 28
Jacob, b., 1775, 30
Johannes, 30
John Christian, 29
John Christian Jr., 29
Johannes, 28
Mary, b. 1778, 30
Margaret, 28
Susanna, 28
Schlegel, Carl Wm., 26
Chas.H., 27
Christian, 25, 27-29
Christoph, 24
Christopher, 13
Christopher Gottlieb, 4
Elias, 26
Erhard, 24
Ernestes, 24
Ernst, 4
Frederick Anton, 26
Gottlieb, 26
Hester, 27
Johann, 24
Johannes, 24
John Christian, 27, 28
Martin, 4
Marvin, 4
Paul, 4
Peter, 27
Wilhelm, .27
Von Gottlieben Family, 2
Schliegel, Eliz., 43
Jacob, 43
Schlegles, 42, 43
Schlogel, Yohann, 24
Schimmel, John, 26
Schneider, Norris F, 42
Schride, Adam, 20
Schultz Family, 106
Scofield, Loma, 91
Scott, Adelaide S., 54, 60, 87-90
Clarence, 87, 88
James, 48, 50
Mary, 50
Sarah, 50
Scotts, 50
Thomas P., 85, 86
Thomas, Jr., 85
Scratchfield, Amos, 19
Scull Marjorie, 92
Seabrook, 101
Seawright, Thomas, 42
Seckatary Hawkins, 108
Seceder Church, 117
Shafer, Lotta P., 56
Shawnee Indians, 49-51
Sheehan, Mildred, 3, 17, 52
54, 55, 85, 89, 104
10, 110, 113, 116,
Richard, 92, 110
Walter, 92
Warren, 92
Shepherdstown, WV, 47
Sheridan, Diane S, 25
Sherwoods, 64, 97
Daniel, 96-99
Lineage, 95
Sarah, 96, 98, 99
Solomon, 99
Thamur, 99
Shivener, Bessie, 57
Shively, Rev., 104
Shoben, Elaine, 92
Edward, 92
Shockey, Ethel, 105
Shrivers, 22
Shumates, 60, 79
Shumate, Anastasia, 60, 61, 79
Benjamin, 61
John B, 60, 61, 77
John W, 61
Joseph, 61, 62
Mary, 60,
Nell, 60
Ophelia, 63
Perry, 60, 61
Singleton, John 70
Slagel, Andrew M, 31
Andrew, 58, 59
Susan, 58
Slagel, spellings, 20
Slagle Associations, 33
Slages of America, 2, 4, 13
Adelaide, 82, 84, 85, 87
Aley, 7, 35, 37, 38, 40
Alfred, 8, 65, 66, 83, 88,
90-92
Alma, 65,
Amanda A, 58
Anastasia S. E, 36, 38, 40
Anastasia S. S., 1-3, 69, 72
Andreas, 31
Anne, 21, 35, 37
Arch, 82, 84, 87, 90, 94
A. R. (author) 2, 4, 24, 26
Catherine, (Jacob, 1723), 25
Catherine, b.1807, 31
Catharine H., 2, 39, 57, 64, 67,
69, 72-72
Charles, (Henry). 31
Charles, 58, 59
Slagle
Christoph, 24
Christopher, immigr., 2, 4,
6, 13, 22,
25-27, 31, 33

126
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Jr</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, (Christian)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>25-27, 31, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina (Conrad)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (Chris)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosby</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>20, 29, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor</td>
<td>7, 13, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 72, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz., wife of Henry</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz. b. 1754</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz. b. 1788</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz., (Jacob)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz (Conrad)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>1, 54, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, (of Susan)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma D.</td>
<td>82, 84, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Beach</td>
<td>52, 81-85, 94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>11, 82, 92, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Margaret</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, (Henry)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, b. 1772</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, 1750</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Burrell</td>
<td>2, 11, 48, 50, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, (Jacob b. 1723)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gualaluimus</td>
<td>57, 58, 64, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>55, 62, 82, 84-86, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>2, 3, 10, 13, 21, 35-38, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, (Jacob)</td>
<td>23, 39, 44, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (Chris.)</td>
<td>22, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Heinrich (b. 1744)</td>
<td>26, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (m. Eliz. ca 1770)</td>
<td>26, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (of Chris.)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>35, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Slagle</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, d. 1832</td>
<td>29, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (Henry)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Jr. (Jacob, Hamp.)</td>
<td>35, 37, 39, 40, 48, 49, 50, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (Conrad)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, d. 1800/Capt.</td>
<td>1-50 etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1723</td>
<td>2, 4-6, 24, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, b. 1806</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Fly. Camp</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Henry)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob, b. 1751</td>
<td>2, 6, 34, 45, 46, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, b. 1790</td>
<td>3, 7, 11, 20, 35, 36, 38, 39, 52-59, 64-74, 78-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>2, 7, 11, 14, 20, 42, 53-54, 60, 64, 71, 74, 81-86, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hyder, Jr.</td>
<td>82, 84, 87, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, (Jacob Jr)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John b. 1796</td>
<td>3, 5, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John b. 1770, (Peter)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Conrad)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, (Jacob)</td>
<td>7, 10, 35, 37, 39, 59, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, (Henry)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11, 12, 35, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Christian)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Monnet</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie / Mary Cath.</td>
<td>82, 84, 86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Wene</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>4, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, (Christian)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, (Christian)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>7, 35, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginas</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, (Alfred)</td>
<td>17, 67, 92, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (a letter)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosena, (of Christian)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>35, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statia</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan, 58, (Andrew's wife)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna, (of Chris)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>48-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.G</td>
<td>26, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>53, 82, 83, 87, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleagle's World</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavery</td>
<td>20, 36, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleagle, Steagle, Steagler</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleagle, Stofil</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slegell, Hans</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Donna</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Father</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield, WV</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Carrie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Cath.</td>
<td>2, 8, 54, 65, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snook's home</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, Co., PA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Lebanon</td>
<td>80, 82, 83, 85, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprigg, Michael</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, Arthur, Gen.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St, John's Cath. Church</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Richard</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Miles</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steagle</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Marjorie</td>
<td>23, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Col.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stibbs, Esther</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX, SLAGLE TRAILS

Stubbs, Alice, 103
Stuckslagle, Jacob, 32
Sugar Bottom, 12, 15, 44, 48, 50
Swim, Allen, 97
Styvesant, Peter, 103
Swimming, 49

Marmaduke, 49, 50
Levi, 50
Charles, Dr., 50

Taft, Pres., 90
Tanner, Helen H., 49
Taylor, Daniel 79
Taladay, Margaret S, 58
Tenmile Creek, 116
Thistle, Geo., 70, 71
Thode, Ernest, 25
Thomas, Col. James, 16
Lowell, 89
Marta, 57

Thomas and Williams, authors, 21
Thompson, Cath. B., 116
Thomas, 24

Three Mile Island, Adams Co., OH, 76
Tilley, Eliz., 115
John and wife, 115
Tolle, Wm., 3, 64
Tracy, Arthur, 11
Tracy and Grace Dem., authors, 11, 13
Throckmorton, Gabriel, 20
Trotter, Dentie/Ella, 57
True, Dr. Jabez, 100
Twig, Anastasia, Slagle Edminster, 40
Millard, 17
Twig, Nellie, 17, 40
Van Baker, John, 19
Vance, David, 101
Emma, 101
Van Cleve, Myrtle, 86
Van Den Burchraeff, 102
Van Dyke, Jan Thomasse, 103
Van Every, Dan, 9
Van Meter, Isaac, 38, 39, 70
Van Trees, Robert, 49
Van Ness, Cornelius, 102
Greta, 102

Van Swearingen, Gerret, 50
Van Pelt, 102
Van Rensselaer, 102
Van Voorhees, 102
Vineyard Hill, 78
Vogt, Helen, 15, 116
Von Schlegel, 26, 66
August, 26

Walden, 73
Walker, John, 15
Ward, John, 30
Warren, Anne, 41
Warren Co., OH, 53
Warren Co., History, Beers, 52, 53
Washington, Geo., 9, 15, 17
Augustine, 9
Lawrence, 9
Wayne, Gen., Anthony, 49, 77, 96, 118
Wells Bottom Cem., WV, 68
Wells, Eliz., 23
Wells, H. G., 94
Werkmeister, Frank, 86
Wene, 85
West Union, OH, 3, 54, 73
Wheeling, WV, 72
White, Eliz., Pearson, 114
White House, 14
Wickoff Fam., 64
Gen., 102
Lineage, 96
Greenbury, 101
Helen, 64

Henry Bascom, 101
Peter, 96, 101
Sarah Beekman, 101
Sarah Mc Cue, 101
Sarah, 64
William, 82, 101
Wilcox, 98
Wilhite, A. B., 29
Wilkinson, Elma Kath., m. S. Bateman, 61
Marjorie, m. S. Bateman, 61
Williams, Geo., 20
Wizard Clip, 45-47
Wolfe, Dora, 58
Wood, Charles, 92
Charles, Jr, 92
Cindy, 92
Margery, 92
Workmans, 48
Wright Bros., 116
Wrightsville, OH, 62, 78-79, 82
Wurtemburg, Germany, 65
Wyckoff Ass'n House, 102
Yackman, John, 20
Yoakum, John, 29
Yohann, as first name, 25
York Co., PA, 34
Zane, Ebenezer, 73
Zane's Trace, 73
Zanesville, OH, 23, 42, 73
Zink, Anne, 23
Generation 1
1 Catherine HYDER: b. 1795 Romney, Hampshire, W.VA.; d. 1885 West Union?, Adams, OH.

Generation 2
2 Adam HYDER: b. 1768 , Hardy, W.VA; d. 22 Nov 1844 Kent, MARSHALL, W.VA
3 Catherine PRICE: b. 1769 , Hampshire, W.VA; d. 16 Jul 1826 Kent, MARSHALL, W.VA

Generation 3
4 Johann Adam HYDER: b. 25 Jun 1731 , Montgomery, PA.; d. 1789 , Hardy, VA.
5 Christiana
6 Arjalon PRICE JR.: c. , , VA.; d. 27 Jul 1822 , Allegheny, MD
7 Catey HILL: b. 26 Feb 1740 , Richmond, VA.; d. 16 Jul 1824/1827 , Allegheny, MD

Generation 4
8 Hance Michael HIDER: b. 1700/1710 , Palentine, Germany; d. 1757/1758 , Hampshire, VA.
9 Katherine: b. , , Palentine, Germany
12 Arjalon PRICE Sr: b. 1702 , , VA; d. 1773 , , VA
13 Joyce BARBOUR: b. 1712; d. 1778
14 John HILL: m. 13 Aug 1739 N. Farnham, Richmond, VA; d. 1767 N. Farnham, Culpepper, VA
15 Betty HAMMOND: b. 17 Oct 1713; d. 24 Aug 1771 , Culpepper, VA

Generation 5
24 Richard PRICE: b. 1676 , , VA; m. 1699 St. Stephens,, VA; d. , , VA
25 Mary GARNER Lewis: b. 1680 , , VA; d. 1726 , Northumberland, VA
26 William BARBOUR Capt.: b. 1679 , Richmond, VA; d. 1721 Richmond, , VA
27 Joyce BAYLEY: b. 1677
30 John HAMMOND
31 Catherine DOBYNS: b. Aft 1688 , Essex, VA

Generation 6
48 Arthur PRICE
50 John GARNER: b. 1633 Shrewsbury, , England; m. Abt 1660 , Westmoreland, VA; d. 1702
51 Susanna KEENE: b. 1634 Kent Island, , VA; d. 28 Mar 1716 , Westmoreland, VA
54 Samuel BAYLEY: b. N. Farnham, Richmond, VA; d. 1710
55 Joyce ROBINSON
60 Job HAMMOND: b. 1646
61 Elizabeth
63 Elizabeth Godson SMITH

Generation 7
100 Thomas GARNER: b. 1610 Canterbury, , England; m. 24 Oct 1631 Canterbury, Kent, England
101 Mary LACYE: b. 1613 Canterbury, Kent, England
102 Thomas KEENE: b. Abt 1593 , , England; m. 1638/1639; d. 20 Jan 1653
103 Mary THORLEY: b. Abt 1620; d. 10 Feb 1662
110 Thomas ROBINSON
111 Christian PARREY
124 Edmund DOBYNS: b. Abt 1631; d. Bef 1663

Generation 8
204 Thomas KEENE: b. 1570 , , England
Elizabeth GOSNOLD: b. 1570, England
Daniel DOBYNS: m. 1680 Uxbridge, England
Martha HALE: b. 1650

Generation 9
Robert GOSNOLD 111: b. Abt 1534; d. 1615, Suffolk, England
Ursula NAUNTON

Generation 10
Robert GOSNOLD The Younger: b. Abt 1512/1513; d. 1559
Mary YESEY
William NAUNTON
Elizabeth WINGFIELD

Generation 11
Robert GOSNOLD The elder: b. 1490; m. 1547; d. 1572
Agnes HILL
Robert YESEY: b. Hadley Parish, Otley, England
Anthony WINGFIELD Sir
Elizabeth DE VERE

Generation 12
John GOSNOLD: b. Abt 1470; d. Otley Hall, Suffolk, England
Katherine KEBELL
John HILL
John WINGFIELD Sir
Anne TOUCHET
George DE VERE Sir

Generation 13
John GOSNOLD
John WINGFIELD Sir
Elizabeth FITZLEWIS
John DE VERE: b. 23 Apr 1408; m. 1425; d. 26 Feb 1442/1461
Elizabeth HOWARD: b. 1410

Generation 14
Robert WINGFIELD Sir: b. Abt 1400; m. 1400
Elizabeth GOUSHILL
John FITZLEWIS Sir
Anne MONTAGU

Generation 15
John WINGFIELD
Margaret HASTINGS
Robert GOUSHILL Sir: m. Abt 1400
Elizabeth FITZ ALAN: d. 8 Jul 1484
John MONTAGU: b. Salisbury, England

Generation 16
Richard FITZALAN: b. 1346; d. 1397
Elizabeth DE BOHUN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105356 Richard FITZALAN Sir: b. 1313; d. 1375/1376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105357 Eleanor PLANTAGENET: d. 1372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105358 William DE BOHUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105359 Elizabeth BADLESMERE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>210716 Humphrey DE BOHUN V11: b. 1276; d. 16 Mar 1321/1322 Borough Bridge, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210717 Elizabeth PLANTAGENET</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>421432 Humphrey DE BOHUN V11: b. 1249; d. 31 Dec 1298 Pleshy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421433 Maud DE FIENES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421434 Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421435 Eleanor Castile</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>842864 Humphrey DE BOHUN V1: d. 27 Aug 1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>842865 Eleanor DE BRAIOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Generation 2 |  |
| 2 | John Lawrence BEACH: b. 12 Jun 1812 West Union, Adams, OH; m. 23 Aug 1832 West Union, Adams, OH; d. 4 Apr 1872 Palestine, Crawford, IL. |
| 3 | Sarah WIKOFF: b. 18 Feb 1815 West Union, Adams, OH; d. 15 Jul 1875 Palestine, Crawford, IL |

| Generation 3 |  |
| 4 | Stephen BEACH: b. 7 Aug 1770, CT./N.Y.; d. 1835, Marion, OH |
| 5 | Sarah SHERWOOD: b. 26 Feb 1776, CT.; d. Abt 1830, Adams, OH |
| 6 | William WIKOFF: b. 12 Jul 1784, VA; m. 1 Nov 1810 West Union, Ohio; d. Sep 1840 West Union, Adams, OH |
| 7 | Sarah MCCUE: b. May 1791, VA; d. 19 Nov 1858, McLean, IL. |

| Generation 4 |  |
| 8 | Nathan BEACH: b. 23 May 1721, Albany, N.Y.; d., Luzerne, PA |
| 9 | Desire HERRICK: b. 1728; d. 18 Sep 1804, Luzerne, PA |
| 10 | Daniel SHERWOOD: b. Abt 1749, CT; d. 1814 West Union, Adams, OH |
| 11 | Peter WIKOFF: b. 5 Dec 1745 Long Island, N.Y.; m. 10 May 1770; d. 8 Aug 1826, Adams, OH |
| 12 | Sarah BEEKMAN: b. 27 Oct 1751 Griggstown, N.J.; d. 10 Jun 1826, Adams, OH |
| 14 | Elizabeth ALLEN: b. 9 Nov 1761; d. 11 Oct 1831 |

| Generation 5 |  |
| 15 | Nathan BEACH: b. 13 Aug 1692 Wallingford, CT.; m. 29 Sep 1713 Wallingford, New Haven, CT.; d., N.Y. |
| 16 | Jemima CURTIS: b. 15 Jan 1694/1695, CT.; d. 3 Mar 1739 |
| 17 | Ezekiel HERRICK: b. 1699; m. 1724 Coventry, CT; d. Abt 1760 |
| 18 | Mary RUST |
| 19 | Jacobus WIKOFF: b. 1708, Monmouth, N.J.; m. 25 Mar 1745, Somerset, N.J.; d. 1774 |
| 20 | Catalystie GULICK: b. 5 Jan 1723, Somerset, N.J.; d. 1775, Somerset, N.J. |
| 21 | Christopher BEEKMAN: b. 1715, N.J.; d. 1766 Griggstown, N.J. |
| 22 | Sarah COX: b. 11 Mar 1726 Griggstown, N.J.; d. 22 Jun 1797, Louden, VA |
| 23 | John MCCUE: b. 1715/1720, Prince of Wales, N. Ireland; d. Aft 1775 |
| 24 | Eleanor MATHEWS |
| 25 | James ALLEN |
| 26 | Margaret ANDERSON |

| Generation 6 |  |
| 27 | Thomas BEACH: b. May 1659 Stratford, CT; m. 12 May 1688 Meriden, New Haven, CT; d. 13 May 1741 Meriden, CT. |
| 28 | Phoebe WILCOXEN: b. 9 Aug 1669 Stratford, CT.; d. 30 Apr 1758, CT. |
| 29 | Thomas CURTIS: b. 14 Jan 1648 Stratford, Fairfield, CT; m. 9 Jun 1674; d. 1736 Wallingford, New Haven, CT |
| 30 | Mary MERRIMAN: b. 12 Jul 1657 New Haven, New Haven, CT |
| 31 | Samuel HERRICK: b. 4 Jun 1675 Beverly, MA; m. 1698 Preston, CT; d. Abt 1739 |
| 32 | Mehetale WOODWARD: b. Abt 1673; d. Abt 1739 |
| 33 | Nathaniel RUST: m. 1692 |
| 34 | Mary ATCHINSTON |
Pieter WYCKOFF: b. 1675 Flatlands, Long Island, N.Y.; m. 1696; d. 1759 Flatlands, Long Island, N.Y.
Willemtje JANSEN SCHENCK: b. 1677, NY; d., NY
Peter GULICK: b. 1689; d. 1774 Cranberry, N.J.
Eva VAN SICKLIN
Christopher BEEKMAN: b. 4 Jan 1681; m. 28 Jan 1704 Albany, N.Y.; d. 28 Jan 1724 Flatbush, N.J.
Maria DE LANOY: b. 21 Feb 1687, NY
William COX Esq: b., Gloucestershire, England; m. 10 Nov 1741; d. 10 Feb 1741, Monmouth, N.J.
Catherine LONGFIELD
John MCCUE: b. 1780/1790 Ulster, Ireland

Generation 7

John BEACH: b. Abt 1623, England; m. Abt 1650; d. 16 Jun 1677 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
Mary
Timothy WILCOXEN: b. 1638 Concord, MA; m. 1664 Stratford, Fairfield, CT; d. 1711 Stratford, CT
Joanna BIRDSEYE: b. 1642 Milford, New Haven; d. 1713
John CURTIS: b. Abt 1613, England; m. Abt 1641; d. 6 Dec 1707 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
Elizabeth WELLES: d. 1682
Nathaniel MERRIMAN: b. 1613, England; m. 1647; d. 1693/1694 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
Joan: b. 1628; d. 1709
Ephraim HERRICK: b. 1638, Essex, MA; m. 1661; d. 1693 Beverly, MA
Mary CROSS: b. Salem, MA
Nicholas WYCKOFF: b. 1646 Beverwyck, Albany, NY; m. 1672; d. 24 Feb 1714, NY
Sarah MONFORT: b. 1656, NY; d. 31 Dec 1704 Flatlands, NY
Jan MARTENSE SCHENCK: b. Amersfort, Holland; m. 1659 Flatbush, NY; d. 31 Dec 1704, Long Island, N.Y.
Jannetje Stevense VAN VOORHES: b. 1652 Drenthe, Holland
Joachim GULICK: b. 1652, NJ; m. 1676; d. 1712
Jacomyntie VAN PELT: d. 1723
Fernandus VAN SICKLIN
Magdalena ABEEL: b. 1657, N.Y.; d. 1745
Abraham DE LANOY: b. 1642, Holland; m. 23 Aug 1681; d. 1702 Albany, NY
Cornelia Jacobse TOLL: d. 1702 Albany, NY
Cornelius LONGFIELD: b., Holland; d. New Brunswick, NJ.
COCHRADT
John MCCUE: b. 1650, Ulster, Ireland
Mary MOFFETT

Generation 8

William WILCOXEN: b. 1601; d. 1652 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
Margaret BIRDSEY?: d. 1655 Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
John BIRDSEYE Deacon
John CURTIS: b. 1577; m. 19 Apr 1610 Nazing, Essex, England; d. Bef 1649
Elizabeth HUTCHINGS: c. Stratford, Fairfield, CT; d. 1658
George MERRIMAN: b. Abt 1588; d. 1655/1656 London
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>Henry Herrick</td>
<td>b. 1604</td>
<td>d. 1671</td>
<td>Beverly, Essex, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Editha Laskin</td>
<td>b. 1614</td>
<td>d. 1674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Thomas Cross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Pieter Claesen Wyckoff</td>
<td>b. 26 Jan 1625</td>
<td>d. 30 Jun 1694 Flatlands NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Greta Van Ness</td>
<td>d. Abt 1700</td>
<td>Flatlands NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Pieter Monfort</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Sarah de Plancken</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Steven Koerte Voorhes</td>
<td>b. 1600</td>
<td>d. Abt 1685 Flatlands Kings, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Hendrick Gulick</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Geestruy Willikins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Wilhelmus Beeckman</td>
<td>b. 28 Apr 1623</td>
<td>d. 21 Sep 1707 New Amsterdam, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Catharine de Boogh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Stoffel Janse Abeeel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Neeltje Croon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Abraham de Lanoy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Maritte Lubberts</td>
<td>d.</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>John Wilcoxen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>John Birdseye Deacon</td>
<td>b. 1616</td>
<td>d. 1690</td>
<td>Fairfield, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>Phillipa Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Abt 1680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>William Curtis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>Mary Ring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>William Sir Herrick</td>
<td>b. 1573</td>
<td>d. 2 Mar 1652 Leicester, England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>Joan May Lady</td>
<td>b. 1578</td>
<td>d. 1643</td>
<td>Devonshire, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Hugh Laskin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Cornelius Van Ness</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 1681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Maycke Burchgraeff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Aft 1658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>Jochem Willikins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>Hendrick Beeckman</td>
<td>b. 14 Sep 1585</td>
<td>d. 2 Dec 1642 Wezel, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
<td>Mary Baudertius</td>
<td>b. 1600</td>
<td>d. 17 Sep 1630 Berge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>Hendricks de Boogh</td>
<td>d. Albany, NY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>John Abeeel</td>
<td>d. 1710</td>
<td>Albany, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>Catalina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>John Birdseye</td>
<td>d. 1649</td>
<td>New Haven, CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td>Henry Smith Rev.</td>
<td>b. 1588</td>
<td>d. 1658</td>
<td>Milford, New Haven, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Joan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>William Ring</td>
<td>d. Whitney, England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>John Eyrick Esq.</td>
<td>b. 1513</td>
<td>d. 1589 Leicester, England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>Mary Bond</td>
<td>b. 1514</td>
<td>d. 1611 Leicester, England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>Richard May</td>
<td>d. 1588</td>
<td>Essex, England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>Mary Hilderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Generation 10
772  Gerritse Hendrick VAN NESS: b. , , Holland
832  Gerard BEEKMAN: b. 17 May 1558 Cologne, , Germany; d. 31 Jan 1625 Emmerich, , Germany
833  Agnes STUNNING: b. 13 Jan 1557; d. 10 Mar 1614
834  William BAUDERTIUS Rev.

Generation 11
1068  Erastus SMITH
1069  Margaret CECIL
1152  Thomas EYRICK: d. 1518 Essex, , England
1154  John BOND: d. Wardende, , England
1156  Gloye MAY
1157  Elizabeth HENLEY
1664  Cornelius BEEKMAN
1665  Christiana HUYGENS: b. Cologne; d. 1606
Generation 1
1  Raymond Hess DUNHAM: b. 4 Sep 1879 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 7 Jul 1948 Lebanon, Warren, OH

Generation 2
2  John Edward DUNHAM: b. 7 Dec 1841 Lebanon, Warren, OH; m. 13 Mar 1864 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 12 Apr 1913 Lebanon, OH
3  Letitia Dow JAMESON: b. 15 Aug 1844 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 3 Oct 1918 Lebanon, Warren, OH.

Generation 3
4  Thomas GIBBS DUNHAM: b. 4 Jul 1810 Lebanon, Warren, OH; m. 10 Oct 1835 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 10 Oct 1835 Lebanon, Warren, OH.
5  Eliza BENHAM: b. 1 Sep 1816 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 10 Jul 1895 Lebanon, Warren, OH.
6  Joseph JAMESON: b. 13 Feb 1812, Greene, OH; m. 9 Jan 1839 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 14 Aug 1885 Lebanon, Warren, OH.
7  Sarah Ann BROWN: b. Apr 1819 Peru, Clinton, N.Y.; d. Sep 1892 Lebanon, Warren, OH.

Generation 4
8  Edward DUNHAM: b. 11 Jun 1785, Harrison, W. VA; m. 17 Mar 1808 Lebanon, OH; d. 7 Apr 1842 Lebanon, Warren, OH
9  Elizabeth GIBBS: b. 23 Nov 1781 Mansfield, Burlington, N.J; d. 30 Mar 1857 Lebanon, Warren, OH
10 John Burns BENHAM: b. 14 Nov 1789 Washington, PA; m. 12 Apr 1814 Lebanon, Warren, OH; d. 10 Oct 1863 Lebanon, Warren, OH
11 Narcissa Wick MCFARLAND: b. 7 Dec 1796, Washington, PA; d. 7 May 1859 Lebanon, Warren, OH
12 John JAMESON: b. 1784, Washington, PA; m. Aug 1809 Greene CO., OH; d. 1820 Xenia, Greene, OH
13 Elizabeth MCCOY: b. 1781, KY; d. 18 Mar 1841, Greene, Ohio
14 Caleb BROWN: b. 23 Oct 1784, NY; m. 3 Mar 1807 Peru, Clinton, N.Y; d. 26 Jul 1826 Edwardsville, Warren, OH
15 Mary ADAMS: b. 17 Apr 1788, Essex, New York; d. 7 Jul 1858 Lebanon, Warren, OH

Generation 5
16 Archeleus DUNHAM: b. 1751 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J; m. 1784; d. 1822, Harrison, WV
17 Theodocia PARKS: b. Hackettstown, Warren, N.J; d. 1830, Harrison, WV
18 Thomas GIBBS: b. 1760 Burlington, Mansfield, New Jersey; d. 1836 Lebanon, Warren, OH
19 Mary: b. 1761, New Jersey; d. 1822 Lebanon, Warren, OH
20 Peter BENHAM JR.: b. 12 Oct 1753, Monmouth, N.J; d. 1795, Washington, PA.
21 Elizabeth: d. 1805, Warren, OH.
22 Daniel MCFARLAND JR.: b. 28 Jan 1764 Worcester, , Mass.; d. 1820, Warren, OH.
23 Abigail EDDY: b. 1760; d. Bef 1823, Warren, OH.
24 George JAMESON: b. 1760, PA; m., Lancaster, PA; d. 1815/1820
25 Rebecca RANKIN: b. 1763, PA; d. 6 Jun 1842 Lebanon, Warren, OH
26 Alexander MCCOY: b., Ireland; d. 25 Feb 1825 Xenia, Greene, OH
27 Sarah: i., Greene, OH, Stevenson
28 Samuel BROWN: b. 30 Jun 1759, , CT; m. Aug 1781; d. 1 Apr 1814 Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
29 Catherine GREENE: b. 7 Aug 1761; d. 28 Aug 1781, Peru, N.Y.
30 David ADAMS: b. 1759, , CT; d. 12 Nov 1793, , N.Y.
31 Esther HIGGINS: b. 18 Jul 1764; d. 3 Nov 1795, , N.Y.
Generation 6

32 Daniel DUNHAM: b. Feb 1727 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.; m. 17 Dec 1749; d. Sep 1804, Morris, N.J.
33 Elizabeth MARTIN: b. 1730 Piscataway, N.J.; d. 1804, Morris, N.J.
34 Joseph PARKS: m. 1758; d. 1814, Harrison, WV
35 Sarah DAVIS
40 Peter BENHAM SR.: b. 1 Jan 1725, Monmouth, N.J.; d. 1780, Louden, VA.
41 Anna JAMES: b. 1727; d. 1758
44 Daniel MCFARLAND Colonel: b. 9 Sep 1731 Worcester, Mass.; d. 14 Dec 1817, Washington, PA.
46 John EDDY LT.: b. 1733, N.J.; d. 1823, Warren, OH.
47 Huldah: d. Bef 1823, Warren, OH
48 John JAMESON: d., PA
49 Mary
50 Thomas RANKIN: b. 1724, Ireland; d. 1810, Greene, TN.
51 Isabella CLENDENIN: b., Ireland?; d., Greene, TN.
58 Caleb GREENE: b. 23 Mar 1734; d. 24 Feb 1801, N.Y.
59 Katherine BULL: b. 9 May 1736, Bermuda; d. 1815 Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
62 Elisha HIGGINS: b. 1 Nov 1727, Eastham, MA; d. 1778 Willsborough, Essex, N.Y.

Generation 7

64 Edmund DUNHAM JR.: b. 15 Jan 1691 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.; m. 11 Mar 1717; d. 1748/1749 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.
65 Dinah FITZ RANDOLPH: b. 10 Jul 1700 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.; d. 1775, Hunterton, N.J.
66 Jonathan MARTIN: b. 1687 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.; m. 1722; d. 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.
67 Dinah PIATT: b. 1703, N.J.; d. 1789, N.J.
68 Joseph PARKE: b. 1713, Morris, N.J.
69 Margaret
74 Francis GIBBS: b. 1701 Mansfield, Burlington, N.J.; d. 1750 Mansfield, Burlington, N.J.
75 Elizabeth AARONSON: b. Mansfield, Burlington, N.J.; d. 1768 Mansfield, Burlington, N.J.
80 John BENHAM: b. 1692/1702 Bergen, N.J.
81 Catherine VAN DYKE: b. 1700; d., N.Y.
82 Robert JAMES: d. 1774 Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.
83 Amy
89 Rebecca GRAY: b. 1700; d. 1762 Worcester, Mass.
100 John RANKIN: b. 1690, Ireland; d. 1749, PA
101 Jane MCELWEE
102 John CLENDENIN: b. 1704 Dumfries, Scotland; d. 1797, Cumberland, PA
103 Janet HUESTON: d. 1797, Cumberland, PA
116 Rufus GREENE: d. 1784, NY
118 Ephraim BULL: b. S. Kingston, R.I.; m. 28 Sep 1726
119 Patience RODMAN: b. 22 Mar 1710 S. Kingston, R.I.
124 Elisha HIGGINS: b. 3 Jan 1701, Eastham, MA; d. 22 Jan 1777, Bennington, VT
125 Sarah LEWIS: b. 2 Jan 1701; d. 1731
Generation 8

128 Edmund DUNHAM SR.: b. 24 Jul 1661 Plymouth, MA; m. 15 Jul 1681 Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ; d. 17 Mar 1734 Piscataway, NJ

129 Mary BONHAM: b. 4 Oct 1661 Barnstable, MA; d. 1742 Piscataway, N.J.

130 Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH: b. 16 Aug 1659, MA; m. 1686; d. 25 Oct 1745 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.

131 Elizabeth MANNING: b. 1667, MA; d. Mar 1732 Piscataway, N.J.

132 Benjamin MARTIN: b. 1659; d. 1732 Piscataway, N.J.

133 Margaret REYNOLDS: d. 1687, N.J.

134 Jacob PIATT: b. 1678; m. 1703

135 Mary HULL

136 Roger PARKE Jr/Dr: b. 1664, England

148 Isaac GIBBS: b. 1669 Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. 22 Oct 1696 Flushing, Long Island; d. 1749 Mansfield, Burlington, N.J.

149 Hannah DICKARSEN: b. 1 Mar 1671, Long Island, N.Y.

150 John AARONSON

151 MARY

160 John BENHAM: b. 3 Nov 1671, N.J.

161 Nealtye KYMBER

162 Charles VAN DYKE


178 John GRAY: b. 1660, Ireland; d. 1739

179 Elizabeth: b., Ireland

200 William RANKIN: b., Scotland; i., Ireland

204 James CLENDENIN: b., Ireland; d., Ireland

206 John HUESTON: d. 1762, PA

236 Ephraim BULL: b. 1702; m. 1700

237 Hannah HALWAY

238 Thomas RODMAN Dr.: b. 11 Nov 1683 S. Kingston, RI; m. 20 Sep 1705, RI; d. 1775 S. Kingston, RI

239 Katherine FRY: b. 28 Dec 1683; d. 4 May 1740

Generation 9

256 Benajah DUNHAM: b. 1640 Plymouth, Mass.; m. 25 Oct 1660; d. 24 Dec 1680 Piscataway, N.J.

257 Elizabeth TILSON: b. Abt 1630, England; d. 1680 Piscataway, N.J.

258 Nicholas BONHAM: b. 1630 Essex, England; m. 1 Jan 1658/1659 Barnstable, MA; d. 1684

259 Hannah FULLER: b. 1636

260 Edward FITZ RANDOLPH: b. 1607 Sutton-Ashfield, Nottingham, England; m. 10 May 1637 Scituate, MA; d. 1675, Piscataway, N.J.

261 Elizabeth BLOSSOM: b. 1620, Leyden, Holland; d. 1713 Woodbridge, NJ

262 Jeffrey MANNING: d. 1693, Piscataway, N.J.

263 Hepzibah ANDREWS: b., Hingham, MA


265 Esther ROBERTS: b. 1628; d. 1687

266 Nicholas REYNOLDS

268 Rene PIATT: b. Dauphine, France

269 Elizabeth SHEFFIELD

270 Samuel HULL: m. 1677

271 Mary MANNING

272 Roger PARKE: b. Abt 1638, Cumberland, England; d., NJ

296 Richard GIBBS: d., Burlington, N.J.
297  Sarah
298  John DICKARSEN: m. 10 Jul 1651 Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.; d. 1683
299  Elizabeth HOWLAND: b. 1630 , , Mass.; d. 1691 Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.
300  Joseph BENHAM: b. 1631 , , U.S.
301  Winifred KING: d. Wallingford, , CT
302  Jireh BULL: b. 1638 Portsmouth, , RI; m. 1700; d. Bef 1687 Kingston, , RI
303  Katherine ?
304  Joseph HALWAY
305  Rose ALLEN
306  Thomas RODMAN DR: b. 26 Dec 1640 , , Ireland; m. 7 Jun 1682; d. 1728 Newport, , RI
307  Patience Malines EASTON: b. 1655 Newport, , RI; d. 21 Nov 1690 Newport, , RI
308  Thomas FRY: b. 1632; m. 20 Sep 1706; d. 11 Jun 1704 Newport, , RI
309  Mary GRIFFIN

Generation 10

512  John DUNHAM: b. 1588 Scrooby, , England; m. Abt 1622 Leyden, , Holland; d. 2 Mar 1669
      Plymouth, , Mass.
513  Abigail BAILLOU: b., , Holland; d. 1670 , , MA.
514  Edmund TILSON: b. , Cheshire, England
515  Joanne: b. , , England
516  George BONHAM
517  Sarah MORTON
518  Samuel FULLER: b. 1612 , , England; m. 8 Apr 1635 Barnstable, , Mass.; d. 1683
519  Jane LOTHROP: b. 1614 , , England
520  Edward FITZ RANDOLPH: b. Abt 1565; m. 17 Dec 1605 Sutton-Ashfield; d. Abt 1635
      Sutton Ashfield, , England
521  Frances HOWIS: d. 1631 Kneesall, Notts, England
522  Thomas BLOSSOM Elder: b. , , England; m. 10 Nov 1605 St Clements, Cambridge, England;
      d. 1684
523  Anne HEILSON
524  John MANNING Captain: b. 1634 Kent, , England; d. 1687 Quinancicut Isle
525  Joseph ANDREWS: b. 1597 , Devonshire, England; d. 1680 , Hingham, MA
526  Elizabeth
527  Thomas ROBERTS Governor
528  Rebecca HILTON
529  Thomas SHEFFIELD: b. 1663 Flushing, Long Island, NY
530  Joseph HULL Rev.: b. 1594 Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England; d. 19 Nov 1665 Isle Shoals, ,
      N.H.
531  Joanna COFFIN
532  Jeffrey MANNING: m. 1662 Piscataway, , N.J.; d. Piscataway, , N.J.
533  Hezibah ANDREWS: b. Hingham, , Mass.; d. 1688
535  Elizabeth TILLEY: b. 1607/1609 , , Holland; d. 12 Dec 1687 Boston, , Mass.
536  John BENHAM: b. , , England; d. 1661 New Haven, CT
537  Sarah WILSON
944  Henry BULL Governor: b. 1610 , East Anglia, England; m. 1636 Roxbury, , MA; d. 1693
945  Elizabeth: b. , , England; d. 1 Oct 1665
950  George ALLEN
952  John RODMAN: b. New Ross, Kilkenny, Ireland; d. 1686 , , Barbadoes
954  Peter EASTON: b. , , Wales
955  Ann COGGESHALL: b. , , RI; d. , , RI
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1026 Thomas BAIILOU: b.,, Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027 Aime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036 Edward FULLER: b. 4 Sep 1575 Norfolk, , England; d. 1621 Plymouth, , MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037 Ann HALL: b.,, England; d. Plymouth, , MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038 John LOTHROP Rev.: b. 20 Dec 1584 Etton, Yorkshire, England; d. 1653 Scituate, , MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039 Hannah HOUSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040 Christopher FITZ RANDOLPH: b. Abt 1530; i. 28 Jun 1588 Sutton Ashfield, Nottingham, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048 William MANNING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052 Thomas Sir ANDREWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062 Roger HILTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1080 Thomas HULL: b. Abt 1552 Crewerne, Somerset, England; m. 1572 Crewkerne, Somerset, England; d. 1636 , , England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1081 Joan PESON: b. 1594; d. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082 Tristam COFFIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084 John MANNING Capt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085 Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086 Joseph ANDREWS: b. 1597; d. 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1087 Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1196 Henry HOWLAND: d. 1625 Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1197 Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1198 John TILLEY: m. 20 Sep 1596 Henlow,, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 John ALLEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1208 Nicholas EASTON: b. 1593 , Wales; d. 1675 , , RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1209 Ann CLAYTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1210 John COGGESHALL: b. 1581 ,, England; d. 1647 ,, , RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1211 Mary: b. 1604; d. 1684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2072 Robert FULLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2076 Thomas LOTHROP: d. 1606 , Yorkshire, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2077 Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2080 Christopher FITZ RANDOLPH: b. Abt 1495; d. Abt 1570, Nottingham, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2081 Jane LANGTON: b. Abt 1499 Kirkby- Ashfield; d. Abt 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2172 Thomas ANDREWS Sir: b. Devonshire,, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2396 Robert TILLEY: d. 1612/1613 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2397 Elizabeth FARR Mrs.: d. 1614 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4160 John FITZ RANDOLPH: b. Abt 1455/1460; d. Abt 1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4162 Cuthbert LANGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4792 William TYLLE: d. 1578/1579 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4793 AGNES: d. 1582 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8320 John FITZ RANDOLPH: b. Abt 1420; d. 1474/1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8321 Joan CONYERS: b. Abt 1380; d. Abt 1462</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>128L</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
16640 Ralph FITZ RANDALL Sir: b. Abt 1398; d. 1457/1458
16641 Elizabeth
16642 Christopher CONYERS Sir: b. Abt 1360; d. Aft 1462
16643 Ellen ROLLESTON

Generation 16
33280 John FITZ RANDALL Sir: b. Abt 1374; d. 1405

Generation 17
66560 RANDALL FITZ JOHN: b. 1345; d. 1388

Generation 18
133120 John FITZRANULF: b. Abt 1325; d. Bef 1369
133121 Maud DE CAMPIA

Generation 19
266240 Ranulf FITZRALPH: b. 1300; d. Aft 1343
266241 Isabel

Generation 20
532480 Ralph FITZ RANULF: b. 1250/1260 , York, England; d. Bef 1316
532481 Theophania DE LASCELLES
The Descendants of
Jacob Slagle
? - 1800

Compiled By
Rebecca Dunham Kartalia
From 1984-1999
Reading This Book

If, while reading the following pages of this book, the reader will keep these few facts in mind, a much clearer understanding of the contents will result. The format or style used in this book is known as the Modified Register System, which has been refined by the National Genealogical Society.

Two types of numbers are used: one to uniquely identify the individual, and one to indicate the generation into which that person falls. The identification numbering system used in this book is called The Henry System. The starting person is .1, his first child is .11. A digit or letter is added for each generation that a person represents, with his numerical value reflecting birth-order within the nuclear family. In large families, the numerical value of 10, 11, 12, etc., is replaced with the letter A, B, C, etc.

When an individual is introduced in his/her separate sketch, the name appears in boldface letters with the surnames in all capital letters. The name is preceded by the identification number. The last given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the starting individual in this book. In parentheses following the name is a list of direct ancestors back to the starting individual. Only the given name is listed, preceded by his/her ID number, and followed by the generation number in superscript.

When the list of children is presented, the plus (+) sign indicates that more about this child will be presented in his/her separate sketch. The ID number is printed, followed by M/F indicating the sex. Next the name is followed by the birth and death dates.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears. The wife appears under her maiden name and under her married names with her maiden name in parentheses.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Reading This Book ............................................. 4

**CHAPTER 1** .................................................. 1
The Descendants of Jacob Slagle? - 1800 .................. 1
GENERATION NO. 1 ........................................ 1

**CHAPTER 2** .................................................. 3
Listing the descendants of Mary<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE ........ 3

**CHAPTER 3** .................................................. 25
Listing the descendants of Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE ...... 25

**CHAPTER 4** .................................................. 27
Listing the descendants of Priscilla<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE ........ 27

**CHAPTER 5** .................................................. 73
Listing the descendants of Hannah<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE .......... 73

**CHAPTER 6** .................................................. 75
Listing the descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE .......... 75

**CHAPTER 7** .................................................. 103
Listing the descendants of Jacob<sup>3</sup> SLAGLE, Jr. .... 103

**CHAPTER 8** .................................................. 104
Listing the descendants of Ann/Nancy<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE .... 104

**CHAPTER 9** .................................................. 107
Listing the descendants of Aley Burrill<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE ... 107

**CHAPTER 10** ............................................... 114
Listing the descendants of John V<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE ......... 114

**CHAPTER 11** ............................................... 163
Listing the descendants of Elinor<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE .......... 163

**CHAPTER 12** ............................................... 169
Listing the descendants of Anastasia<sup>2</sup> SLAGLE .... 169

INDEX OF NAMES ............................................. 194
CHAPTER 1

The Descendants of Jacob Slagle 1740-1800

Listing 2651 descendants for 10 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1

1 Jacob Slagle was born about 1740/1745. Jacob died 1800 in S. Branch, Hampshire, West Virginia, and was buried in S. Branch, West Virginia, Slagle Home. He married Hannah Burrell 1768 in Frederick County, Maryland. She was born about 1750 in Maryland, the daughter of Francis Burrell and Mary Knight. Hannah died 1818 in West Virginia, and was buried in Hampshire County, West Virginia, Slagle Home.

They had 12 children:

- .11 f Mary Slagle, born 29 Oct 1770, died 21 Oct 1844.
- .12 f Elizabeth Slagle, born 1772, died Jul 1840.
- .13 f Priscilla Slagle, born 19 Oct 1774, died 9 Nov 1870.
- .15 f Hannah Slagle, born about 1780, died 1808.
- .16 m Joseph Slagle, born 18 Oct 1782, died 18 Jul 1860.
- .17 m Jacob Slagle, Jr., born about 1784, died 1811.
- .18 f Ann/Nancy Slagle, born 1787, died 16 Jul 1838.
- .19 f Aley Burrill Slagle, born 1788, died 12 Aug 1868.
- .1A m John V Slagle, born 4 May 1790, died 1 Feb 1840.
- .1B f Elinor Slagle, born 1792, died about 1820.
- .1C f Anastasia Slagle, born 1794, died 1869.

Hannah also married Jacob Hoffman 1816.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:

Born about the late 1740s or early 1750s. Judging from births of her children (1770-1794), married Jacob Slagle late 1760s, married Jacob Hoffman 1816-1818, since she signed a document as Hannah Slagle in 1816 and died after Sept 1818, the date of the Minute Book document which listed heirs. A document from Priscilla O'Hara in 1824 refers to Priscilla's 1/12 share of 160 acres that Hannah Slagle purchased in 1806. I have concluded this probably denotes the 12 children I have listed. Marilyn Bone sent data which appears to pertain to Hannah's Huguenot lineage. Hannah's Burrell ancestry. According to this record, her lineage was Francis, Peter, and Francis. Her mother or grandmother in this Burrell lineage was stated to have been Mary Knight. A Chapline of MD has also been mentioned as marrying one of her Burrell male ancestors. If so, an often mentioned Joseph Chapline in Western Maryland comes to mind as a possibility to have been an ancestor, because Jacob and Hannah named their first child Joseph. I have not found proof of Hannah's birth or even Monnet's source that she was nee Burrell, but I accept this premise, because several descendants' names were Francis Burrill and Burrell. There are records of Francis Burrill's land transactions beginning in the 1740s near Keedysville and years later in Murley Branch, Allegheny County, Maryland.

SOURCE NOTES for Jacob:

Recorded in MD as Constable of Cumberland 100 in 1774. Slagle researchers have proven to me that the ancestry of Jacob Slagle, my 2nd great-grandfather ascribed in Monnet Family Genealogy was in error. Monnet said he was the John Jacob Slagle b. 1751, son of Jacob b. 1723, son of Christopher, the immigrant. Unfortunately, his parentage is still unknown. The rebuttal to Monnet: John Jacob Slagle b. 1751 in Adams Co., PA, lived, married and died in that county in 1816, sixteen years after Jacob of Hampshire Co., VA died. My Jacob Slagle may, or may not, be descended from Christopher Slagle. (The most written about SLAGLE immigrant in 1711 from Germany, who died about 1772 in York Co., PA) through another son of his, perhaps Christian. This lineage puzzle is explored further in SLAGLE TRAILS, as well as more details about Jacob's life and his relationship with the Maryland pioneer Thomas Cresap. Even with errors, the Monnet Family Genealogy is one source for my Jacob Slagle and great-grandfather John Slagle. Most of the descendants in this book are newly compiled. The birth order of Jacob's twelve children may not be exact. We know the birth dates of sons, Joseph and Jacob; daughters: Mary, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Ann, Nancy, Aley, Elinor, Anastasia (the last four were named as youngest daughters in his will and otherwise documented to have been born after 1787.) The unknown birth dates are: Hannah, Sarah, and Jacob Jr. Jacob's three sons Joseph, Jacob Jr. and John were also named heirs in his will. The Sept. 1818 Minute abstract of Hannah's estate named daughters Hannah Minghinni and Sarah Beavan heirs. Thus, they were born before 1787 since Jacob named all those born after that. I make a conjecture that Jacob Jr. was b. shortly after Joseph, because Joseph was named as the executor of his father's 1800 will. However, Jacob Jr. was old
enough to inherit land (sugar bottom) in this document. I do not include a daughter Hester (as Monnet did and said she was the 3rd wife of Jeremiah Hilleary), because I have found no proof of that nor even of her existence. I have a file of some of Jeremiah’s descendants, but could not prove any child of his was Hester’s.

This Indenture made this nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven, between Thomas Cresap of Washington County, in the State of Maryland, Esq. of the one part, and Jacob Slagle of Hampshire County in the State of Virginia of the other part, Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Pounds current money of Virginia to the said Thomas Cresap in hand paid by the said Jacob Slagle, at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and therefore doth release, acquit, and discharge the said Jacob Slagle, his Executors and Administrators, by these present, Hetherto said Thomas Cresap hath granted
said Thomas Cresap, by Deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, bearing date the 15th Day of March, in the year of our Lord 1760, as by the said Deed recited in the Proprietor's Office may appear, and all Houses, Buildings, Orchards, Ways, Waters, Watercourses, Profits, Commodity, Hereditaments, and Appurtances whatsoever, to the said Premises hereby granted to, or any part thereof belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainders, and Remainders, Rents, Issuance, and Profits there, and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Use, Quiet, Profits, Claims, and Demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Cresap, join, and to the said Premises and all Deeds, Documents, and Writings, touching or in any wise concerning the same, to have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed, and a sundar and singular than the premises hereby granted and conveyed, and every part and parcel there, with their and every of their Appurtances, into the said Jacob Sagle, his Heirs and Assigns forever, to the use and Behalf of him the said Jacob Sagle, and of his Heirs and Assigns forever, and the said Thomas Cresap for himself, his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, both Covenants, promises, and grants, to a with the said Jacob Sagle, his Heirs and Assigns, by these presents, that the said Thomas is sealing and delivering of a good, sure, perfect and unalieneable Inheritance in Fee Simple, hereby granted and released, and that he hath
good sever, and lascially a
grant and convey the same
in manner and form above
Premises now are, and for
remain, and be free, full and
do all estate, grant, &
Right, and Title of Power,
Title, Trouble, Charges, a
whosoever, made, done, to
the said Thomas Cresap, or
persons whatsoever,
grown due and payable for
only excepted and
that the said ther
at and singular to
remises hereby granted
and released, with
appearances unto the
said Jacob Slagle, his Heirs and Assigns, a
him the said Thomas Cresap, his Heirs,
and all and every other person or persons
whatsoever, shall warrant and forever defend,
by these Presents. In Witness whereof, the said
Thomas Cresap hath hereunto set his hand
and seal, the day and year first above
written.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Michael Cresap
James Temple
James Dale
Dear Miss Kartalia:

We have checked our files and find that DAR #87863 has been found to be in error. The service is incorrect. The service claimed for this paper has been credited to his father. It refers the DAR National Numbers originally credited to Jacob Slagle, Jr. to credit to Jacob Slagle, Sr. b 1723 d abt 1790 but there still seems to be a question on the lineage through Jacob, Jr. m Hannah Burrell.

We are enclosing our booklet, APPLICATION PAPERS, Instructions for their Preparation for your convenience in completing your application.

Office of the Registrar General, NSDAR

Mrs. Donald D. Zimmerman

MLB

The explanation for my requesting this information, on page 5 of Slagle Trails.
Dear Cousin Nelson:

Cousin Russell is correct in saying that your Jacob Slagle (3) was not the son of Jacob Slagle (2). You are correct in following the Monnette family genealogy, only that unfortunately is wrong. In searching for an ancestor, Mrs. Monnette assumed that the Jacob Slagle who married Hannah Burrell and died in Virginia 29 November 1800 was the same Jacob Slagle who was born 19 August 1751, the son of the first Jacob Slagle.

Some thirty years ago, in checking the records at the York County Historical Society in York, Pa., I discovered that the Jacob Slagle who was born 19 August 1751, the son of the first Jacob Slagle, married a woman named Eve Margaret, had at least six children (those surviving at the time of his death), none of whom was named Joseph, and died in York County—or rather just across the line in Adams County, near Hanover, 23 October 1816. As I remember, he left a will which made all of this clear.

Thus your Jacob Slagle was a different man. Although Cousin Russell does not believe he belongs to our branch of the family, I have always thought he must be a descendant of one of the other Slagle sons, about whom we know little, since the Slagle spelling seems to be unique for our family. I don't use it myself, because my great-grandfather got separated from the rest of the family and grew up knowing only the German way of spelling his name.

Congratulations on you painstaking achievement in family genealogy.

c: ARSlagle

Sincerely yours,

Marvin W. Schlegel
Dear Mr. Slagle:

Yours of the 20th received and contents noted. I think that Russ is correct; my records indicate that John Jacob Slagle Jr., grandson of Christopher Schlegel von Gottlieben, lived his entire life in Berwick Twp., Adams County, Pa. He is mentioned as a Godparent at Christenings, in deeds, and in tax records during the period your records indicate that he should have been in Hampshire County (now W. Va.). Your Jacob appeared in the 1790 census at that location and John Jacob Jr. appeared in Adams County if my memory serves me correctly. It's possible that he could have owned property in both places—-I suppose. However, John Jacob Jr. lived long after 1800 as he is on record as selling property in March 1813 in Berwick Twp. In John Jacob's will, dated 10 Feb. 1815 and probated 15 Nov. 1816, he names wife Eve Margret, sons Jacob and George, daughters Margaret (Stabb), Catherine (Klabsaddle), Elizabeth and Mary.

I don't know if it was Eyster, Zanders, W.G. Slagle, or the Monnett book, but this relationship got all messed up many years back. If you are relying very heavily on the Monnett book, my advice to you is to set it aside and work backward one generation at a time yourself. I have clear evidence that someone contributed Slagle information to Monnett that was not only false, but without a doubt was fabricated in great detail... almost like contriving fiction.

Now, I'll tell you what I have. I have been collecting info on the Slagles as a hobby for about 15 years. I spent five years in Germany identifying and following back the lines of all the Schlegels who came to America during the early period up to 1760. I was originally unable to get my own line back beyond the 6th generation, so I thought that I'd start at the other end and work forward using the process of elimination. Sure enough it worked and I found everything I needed in several old Family Bibles in South Carolina and Alabama. In the course of this effort I acquired an extensive file on the German Schlegels to include certified photostats of records going back to the 1500s; rather complete census information on the U.S. Slagles; copies of archival records; and I have purchased just about every private collection I came across. I have a correspondence file with about 200 Slagles.
I have information in my files that I haven't yet catalogued or even analyzed... some of it will probably never see the light of day. However, I have helped many people tie in to one of the various lines by digging into all this. Many times I have found answers that were of no use because I didn't have the correct info in the first place from the seeker. So, before I chase after this Jacob Slagle of Hampshire County, I would like to be sure in my own mind that he's the fellow we're really after (I seem to remember working on him before, some years ago).

Just off the top of my head, I can recall following four or five lines into Ohio... many of Daniel Slagle's offspring went that way, as did some of the line of Johann Christian Schlegel.

So, please tell me what you can substantiate with documents or good circumstantial evidence that is independent of Monnett. I am particularly interested in what proof you have that your Joseph and the son Joseph of Jacob of Va. are one and the same person.

Sincerely,

Bob Slagle

1101 SEFF RD
MCLENN, VA 22101
Dear Mom,

I received and reviewed materials from Tim Finan, the attorney in Cumberland whom I engaged to search the records there from 1789 (creation of Alleghany County) to 1830 (arbitrary) and make copies of all Slagle land records and Orphan's Court records for the period. He found 10 Slagle land records, 1 alleged Slagle land record which appears to have nothing to do with our family, and no O. C. records for the period. If Jacob's will is on record in Allegheny, he did not pick it up. It's probably there, but among the Register of Will's records.

One can go blind in a hurry dealing with these old handwritten deeds. But I was very curious, so I read them all and made the notes which follow:

1. Deed dated February 1, 1792, from "Thomas Beall of Samuel of Alleghany County," to Jacob Slagle, "of the State of Virginia", and George Payne, "of Alleghany County", "in trust for and on behalf of the Roman Catholick Society", recorded among the Land Records of Alleghany County in Liber A, page 160, conveying one half of Lot No. 5 on the east side of Beall's mill race.

2. Deed dated March 26, 1794, from James Martin to Jacob Sleggeal, recorded in Liber A, page 439, conveying part of Collyer's Discovery, Alleghany County, formerly Washington County, the same being part of the land previously conveyed by Michael and Joseph Collyer to James Martin.


4. Deed dated November 8, 1798, from Asa Mounts, "of Nelson County and State of Kentucky", and Jacob Slagle, "of Hampshire County and State of Virginia", recorded in Liber B, page 601, conveying, in consideration of 360 pounds, part of a tract called Sugar Bottom left to him by Will of his father, Joseph, containing 50 + (60 + ?) acres.

5. Deed dated September 14, 1799, from Jesse Mounts of Alleghany County to Jacob Slagle of Hampshire County, Virginia, recorded in Liber C, page 106, conveying, in consideration of 843 pounds, 15 shillings, part of Sugar Bottom left to him by the Will of his father Joseph, containing 150 acres.

6. Deed dated February 10, 1803, from Jacob Slagle, "of Alleghany County and State of Maryland", to James Scott, of the same place, recorded in Liber C, page 587, conveying, in consideration of $4,000.00, all the parts of Sugar Bottom which he obtained under the the Last Will and Testament of Jacob
Slagle, Sr. late of Hampshire County, dated on or about September 1, 1799. Recites that Jesse Mounts conveyed a parcel of 150 acres and Asa one of 54 acres to Jacob Sr. Also recites that Jacob Sr.'s will gave to his son Jacob, the grantor here, the tracts of land called Sugar Bottom purchased from Jesse and Asa Mounts. Dower interest in the land was released by Jacob Jr.'s wife, Susana.

7(a). Chancery Decree dated June 26, 1809, recorded in Liber E, page 453, directing the recording of an attached deed dated October 10, 1805, the recording to take place within six (five ?) months from the date of the Decree. It appears to have been procured for the purpose of permitting the recording of a deed that for some reason was not delivered to the Courthouse within the time allowed by the recording statute.

(b). Deed dated October 10, 1805, from Joseph Crawford to Joseph Slagle, recorded in Liber E, page 454, conveying, in consideration of $150.00, two parcels of land: (1) White Oak Swamp(?) containing 8 acres; (2) White Oak Ridge containing 34 1/2 acres.

8. Deed dated December 1, 1814, from Joseph Slagle and Margaret Slagle, his wife, and Thomas Monnett and Anne Monnett, his wife, to Jeremiah Monnett, recorded in Liber H, page 7, conveying, in consideration of $400.00, all interest of the grantors in the lands of Jeremiah's father, Abraham, within the State of Ohio. Odd that this should be recorded in Maryland since it deals with Ohio property.

9. Deed dated February 25, 1811, from Joseph Slagle, of Alleghany County, to Nathan W. Tracy, recorded in Liber F, page 175, conveying, in consideration of $200.00, the following: (1) a part of White Oak Swamp containing 8 acres; (2) White Oak Ridge containing 34 1/2 acres. Joseph's wife Margaret releases her dower interest.

10. This item, Liber K, page 29, appears to have been included by error. I saw no mention of a Slagle in there.

11. Sheriff's deed dated March 13, 1820, from William R. Dawson, [late] Sheriff of Allegany County to Michael C. Sprigg, recorded in Liber L at page 138, conveying tract of 150 acres known as Pleasant Valley on the North Branch of the Potomack River, just below the mouth of Patterson's Creek and adjoining the lands of the heirs of Joseph Lapp, and also adjoining a tract once owned by Joseph Slagle called Colliers Neglect and now owned by Thomas Munnett, in Alleghany County. Recorded on May 3, 1821. Recites the following actions:

May 2, 1817. Writ of fieri facias issues out of County Court for Alleghany County on the basis of a judgment entered in that court in the April 1817 term, in favor of Jacob Lantz and against Joseph Slagle, "late of Alleghany County yeoman", in the amount of $264.12 (debt), $500.00
(damages), plus $6.50 1/3 (costs). [The figures are not entirely legible and my transcription of them may contain some errors. A writ of fieri facias ("fi fa") is a writ of execution issued by a court at a request of a judgment holder to assist him in collecting the judgment debt. It commands the Sheriff to find property of the debtor, expose it to sale, and, if a sale is made, submit the proceeds to the Court as a source of funds for payment of the debt.]

April 13, 1817. Fi fa issued on judgment entered in the October 1816 term, in favor of Enoch Jones and against Joseph Slagle in the amount of $200.00 dollars damages to be released upon payment of $100.00 with interest from August 12, 1815, plus $6.50 1/3 costs.

April 21, 1817. Fi fa issued on judgment entered in the April 1817 term, in favor of Andrew Hoover and against Joseph Slagle in the amount of $90.00 debt, $500.00 damages, plus $7.04 1/3 costs.

August 11, 1817. Fi fa issued on judgment entered in April 1817 term, in favor of Walter Slieg [last name is a guess] and against Joseph Slagle in the amount of $78.25 debt, $150.00 damages, plus $7.31 1/3 costs.

September 10, 1817. Fi fa issued on judgment entered in April 1817 term, in favor of William Raper and against Joseph Slagle and John Slagle, "late of Alleghany County yeomen", in the amount of $100.00 debt, $200.00 (Maryland) damages, plus $7.46 2/3 costs.

September 23, 1817. Sheriff puts the tract up for public sale, but there were no bidders.

October [second Monday], 1817. Sheriff reports to Court that he was not able to bring money into Court, as commanded in the fi fas, because the lands he levied upon remain unsold.

November 14, 1817. Court issues five writs of venditioni exponas. [commands the Sheriff to sell the lands still in his custody]

December 26, 1817. Sheriff sells the tract at public sale to Sprigg for $950.00 [possible error in the hundreds].

Well, this 11th item suggests a reason why a Virginia slaveholder, John Slagle, left his lands on the Potomac and ended up teaching school in southern Ohio. Perhaps he ran from his creditors. Certainly the judgment and equity records of Alleghany County should be closely examined, to see what, if any, new information they may contribute as to the financial difficulties suffered by John and Joseph.
I don't have my files with me now, but the "slave" case was really a debt case and John was in it, as I recall, because he had guaranteed someone else's debt (Belt?).

Note that Joe's creditors panicked in April 1817. That's a pretty good sign that he simply went broke. Imagine having the family farm auctioned off the day after Christmas.

Was there not some previous mention about John's drinking? But on the other hand, what general economic conditions, historical forces, etc. might have contributed to his problems?

No more for now.

Love,

David

Interior Slagle House, photo by David Kartalia, 1994
Listing the descendants of Mary 2 SLAGLE
(29 Oct 1770 - 21 Oct 1844)

.11 Mary 2 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob 1) was born 29 Oct 1770 in Washington County, Maryland. Mary died 21 Oct 1844 in Addison Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Addison Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania. She married John COLLIER 24 Apr 1792 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was born 26 Feb 1766 in Hampshire County, Virginia, the son of Isaac COLLIER and Elizabeth CRESAP. John died 4 Aug 1857 in Addison Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania. They had 11 children:

+ .111 f Maria COLLIER, born 4 Mar 1793, died 1862.
+ .112 m John COLLIER, Jr., born 18 Nov 1794.
+ .113 f Elizabeth COLLIER, born 13 Mar 1797 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She married Elijah RUDE 1818. Notes for Elizabeth: John Collier's will mentioned Elizabeth's twin daughters and 2 sons to receive $50 each.
+ .114 m Daniel COLLIER, born 9 May 1799 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan SEATON. She was born 1805. Susan died 1879. Daniel died 1877. Notes for Daniel: Father's will: bequeathed $400 to Daniel's daughter, Harriet Middleton or her children. Marriage, death date and note on "descendants in PA" from "History of the Cresaps." by Joseph Orr Cresap and Bennett Cresap. In "The Old Pike" by Seawright the tavern at Mt. Augusta, PA was owned and operated by this Daniel Collier following his father John Collier's death.
+ .115 m Joseph COLLIER, born 29 May 1801, died 14 May 1872.
+ .116 f Sarah COLLIER, born 27 Jan 1804. She married KINKEAD. Notes for Sarah: In her father's will (Joseph Collier) of 1855 her children were to receive $300 divided equally.
+ .117 f Hannah COLLIER, born 27 Jan 1806, died 23 Jun 1865.
+ .118 m Thomas COLLIER, born 29 Dec 1811, died 9 Jul 1845.
+ .119 f Harriet COLLIER, born 13 Jun 1813, died 1844.
+ .11A m Oliver Hazard Perry COLLIER, born 17 Oct 1819, died 16 May 1901.
+ .11B f Julia Ann COLLIER, born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Notes for Julia: Her children received $300 to be divided equally in her father's will.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Sources: John Collier Bible, his will, which was probated 24, Aug. 1857, gave much information on his substantial bequests to his children, even naming grandchildren. The bible indicated he was grandson of the famous Maryland pioneer Thomas Cresap and John's wife Mary was dau. of Jacob Slagle. Collier was a wagoner, innkeeper and original proprietor of "Old Tavern" on National Road at Mt. Augusta, PA. Author Seawright in his book on the National Pike referred to John Collier as one of the foremost wagoners of his day. An article in the Garrett County Mountain Democrat 5/4/1939 provided this information: "John and Mary Collier were buried in their farm graveyard, now part of a field. They settled at the head of Collier's Run, which empties into Speelman's Mill just north of the MD-PA line, Somerset Co., Addison township, PA. " 1814 tax list: 400 acres (200 cleared) with 1 house; 5 horses; 8 cows." also entry- 150 acres.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Sources of data on Mary Slagle Collier's birth, her parents and children: John Collier will and Bible, also descendant Louis Payne's letter to Cresap author Bernarr Cresap in 1936; data from Dr. Allen Trevaskis (whose wife Margaret is a descendant) and from Keith and Norman Collier descended from Mary's son, Joseph Collier through a second wife Drusilla Parsons, a new line; "History of the Cresaps" by Joseph Ord and Bernarr Cresap which had data on this Collier family. Also Doris Hughes of IL, Pam Middleton Lee of CA and Lisa Strobel of PA sent their Collier descendants. Mary and John Collier signed 1818 and 1820 documents pertaining to the estate of her mother Hannah Slagle Hoffman. Further information in Slagle Trails, Chapter 1.

.111 Maria 3 COLLIER (.11.Mary 2, .1.Jacob 1) was born 4 Mar 1793 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Maria died 1862. She married Samuel FRAZEE 1813. He was born 1790, the son of Thurman FRAZEE. Samuel died 1859.

They had 6 children:

+ .1111 m Isaac FRAZEE, born 1814. He married Polly HARDIN 1836. Isaac died 1892.
+ .1112 f Mary Ann FRAZEE, born 1819, died 1903.
+ .1113 m William FRAZEE, born 1822, died 1893.
+ .1115 m* Daniel Ann FRAZEE, born 1826, died 1901.
+ .1116 f Susan FRAZEE, born 1835.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY SLAGLE

SOURCE NOTES for Samuel:
He and wife Maria bought Maria's father's farm.

SOURCE NOTES for Maria:
Father's will "Already advanced." Source of data on this Collier-Frazee line from Dr. Allen Trevaskis, Allentown, PA and "The History of the Cresaps" by Joseph Ord Cresap and Bernarr Cresap. Mary and Samuel Frazee lived in Uniontown, PA and some descendants lived in Fayette and Somerset Cos., PA.

.1112 Mary Ann FRAZEE (.111.Maria, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1819. Mary died 1903. She married Thomas Alexander ENDSLEY 1835. Thomas died 1903.

They had 1 child:
+ .11121 f Frances Josephine ENDSLEY, born 1842.

.11121 Frances Josephine ENDSLEY (.1112.Mary, .111.Maria, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1842. She married Jacob Peter EASTER 1866.

They had 3 children:
+.111211 m Joseph EASTER.
+.111212 f Florence Virginia EASTER, b. 1863
+.111213 m Thomas Frank EASTER.


They had 2 children:
+.1112121 f Florence Virginia CRAIG. Army Nurse Corps. Asst Supt. Nurses, Univ. IL.
+.1112122 m Raymond Easter CRAIG, born 1892.

.1113 William FRAZEE (.111.Maria, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1822. William died 1893 in Addison, Somerset, Pennsylvania. He married Susan FIKE 1847. She was born 1822. Susan died 1921.

They had 1 child:
+.11131 m Marcellus Fike FRAZEE, born 1849, died 1935.

.11131 Marcellus Fike FRAZEE (.11131.William, .111.Maria, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1849. Marcellus died 1935. He married Margaret GREEN. She was born 1847, the daughter of Benjamin GREEN and Mary Ann POLAND. Margaret died 1933.

They had 3 children:
+.111311 f Victoria FRAZEE, born 1869. She married Charles WILKINS 1890. Victoria died 1921.
+.111312 m William Resley FRAZEE, born 1871, died 1944.


They had 2 children:
Margaret Jane FRAZEE, born 1921
Doris Anita FRAZEE, born 1923.

Margaret Jane FRAZEE (.111312. William, .11131. Marcellus, .111. William, .111. Maria, .1 Mary, .1 Jacob) was born 1921. She married Dr. Allen Edward TREVASKIS 1944.

They had 2 children:
.1113121 m Reid TREVASKIS, born 1950 in Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania.
+ .1113122 f Jeanne Claire TREVASKIS, born 1954.

SOURCE NOTES for Allen, Dr.:
Lived Allentown PA, sent data on his wife Margaret's Mary Slagle Collier line. He has researched the Collier family.


They had 2 children:
.111312122 m Benjamin Reid DANIEL, born 1986.

Doris Anita FRAZEE (.111312. William, .11131. Marcellus, .111. William, .111. Maria, .11 Mary, .1 Jacob) was born 1923. She married Clinton Otto WURZBACH 1948.

They had 5 children:
+ .111312121 f Margaret FRAZEE WURZBACH, born 1949.
.111312222 m James Clinton WURZBACH, born 1952.
.111312233 f Janet Marie WURZBACH, born 1953.


They had 3 children:
.111312211 f Janet Elizabeth DOYLE, born 1978.
.111312212 m Patrick James DOYLE, born 1981.
.111312213 f Ann Marie DOYLE, born 1983.

SOURCE NOTES for Margaret:
Cresap genealogy--"living in Gander, Canada."

Daniel FRAZEE (.111. Maria, .11 Mary, .1 Jacob) was born 1826. Daniel died 1901. He married Julia Ann SPEELMAN 1854 in Garrett County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:
+ .11151 m Albert WALTON FRAZEE, born 1855, died 1931.
+ .11152 m William Edmund FRAZEE, born 1857, died 1929.
.11151 Albert WALTON ² FRAZEE (.1115. Daniel, .111. Maria, .11. Mary, .1. Jacob) was born 1855. Albert died 1931
in Flintstone, Alleg., Maryland. He married Amanda CHANEY 1887. She was born 1864. Amanda died 1931.

They had 6 children:

.111511 f Imogene FRAZEE, born 1888, died in childhood 1897.
.111512 f Joyce Purnell FRAZEE, born 1891. She married Lloyd Leslie LAMMERT 1916. Educator, Principal, Woodbury, N.J.
+ .111513 m Glenn Speelman FRAZEE, born 1893.
.111514 m William Leroy FRAZEE, born 1897. Not married
.111515 f Pauline FRAZEE, born 1900. Died in infancy
+ .111516 m Albert Chaney FRAZEE, born 1904.


They had 2 children:

+ .1115131 m Jr Glenn Speelman FRAZEE, born 1924.
.1115132 f Helen Joyce FRAZEE, born 1932.
Source Notes for Glenn: Lived in Pittsburgh–Cresap Genealogy.


They had 3 children:

.11151321 f Elisa Lee FERREN, born 1958.
.11151322 f Linda Jane FERREN, born 1959.
.11151323 m Arthur FRAZEE FERREN, born 1961.
Source Notes for Jackson: Lived Huntsville, Alabama.


They had 1 child:

+ .1115161 m William Leslie FRAZEE, born 1942.


They had 1 child:

.11151611 f Amanda Joyce FRAZEE, born 1968.

He married Norma ENDSLEY 1880 in Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY° SLAGLE

+ .111521 f Lillian May FRAZEE, born 1882.
  .111522 m Thomas Albert FRAZEE, born 1884 in Pennsylvania. He married Myrtle STILLWAGON 1914.


They had 1 child:

+ .1115211 f Mary Jane ANKERS, born 1914.

Lillian married (2) Casper RIEGER.

They had 1 child:

.1115212 f Norma Julia RIEGER, born 1919. She married Bernard McGINN.


They had 1 child:

.11152111 f Patricia MINKE, born 1934.


He married an unknown spouse.

They had 3 children:

.1121 m Leonard COLLIEN.
.1122 m John COLLIEN.
.1123 m Luther COLLIEN.

SOURCE NOTES for John, Jr.:

His sons, Leonard, John, and Luther rec. $50 each in John Collier's will, 1855. Farmer

.115 Joseph COLLIEN (.11.Mary °, °, .1.Jacob °) was born 29 May 1801 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Joseph died 14 May 1872, and was buried in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married (1) Harriet HUNT 1831. She was born 1806. Harriet died 1832.

They had 1 child:

+ .1151 f Harriet COLLIEN, born 1832, died Nov 1901.

Joseph married (2) Drussilla PARSONS 1847. She was born 28 Sep 1812 in Parsons, Hardy, Virginia. Drussilla died 1883 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.

They had 5 children:

.1152 m James D COLLIEN, born 1861 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, died 6 Jun 1880.
+ .1153 m Oliver Henry Perry COLLIEN, born 1846, died 13 Jun 1912.
.1154 f Rebecca A COLLIEN, born 1848 in Grafton, Taylor, W. Virginia. She married Wesley COLE 19 Jul 1867. He was born 12 Jul 1845 in Taylor County, W. Virginia.
.1155 m George H COLLIEN, born 23 Aug 1850 in Tucker County, West Virginia. He married Lina RECTOR 23 Feb 1876. She was born 1853 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.

George died 2 Feb 1884.
+ .1156 f Sarah COLLIEN, born 1850.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY SLAGE

SOURCE NOTES for Drussilla:
In Norman Collier’s Family History: “Drusilla a woman of ambition, a hustler, did much charity work, expert spinner and weaver.”

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:
Data submitted by Norman Collier of San Jose, CA. After marrying Drussilla in Hardy Co., WV, Joseph and Drussilla relocated to Grafton, Taylor County, WV. Grafton was beginning to be a big railroad town. Here, roots were established of this closely knit Collier family. Recently Lisa Strobel sent her descent from Joseph’s first wife Harriett Hunt.

.1151 Harriett Collier (.115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1832. Harriett died Nov 1901. She married John DEWITT, Jr. 1850. He was born 1828, the son of John DEWITT, Sr. and Louisa CASTEEL. John, Jr. died 28 Feb 1912.

They had 8 children:

- .11511 m Jackson DEWITT. Died in infancy.
- .11512 f Mary L DEWITT. Died in infancy.
- .11513 m Perry DEWITT, died 1856. Died in infancy.
- .11514 m Alexander Wagley DEWITT, born 1852. He married Sarah Jane FRAZEE 20 Feb 1877. Alexander died Nov 1921.
- .11515 m Charles Whitfield DEWITT, born 22 Mar 1856. He married Emma L BOYER 16 Apr 1878. She was born 1861. Emma died 1957, and was buried in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland, Methodist. Charles died 18 Dec 1932, and was buried in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland, Methodist.
- .11516 m Wesley Webster DEWITT, born 1860, died 14 Sep 1881. Cause of death-Rheumatic Fever.
- .11517 m David Owen DEWITT, born 9 Jan 1870, died 16 Jun 1936.
- .11518 f Minnie DEWITT, born 31 Oct 1873, died 16 Dec 1921.

SOURCE NOTES for John, Jr.:
Well known Methodist preacher and a judge of the first Orphans’ court, Garrett Co., MD.

SOURCE NOTES for Harriett:
Descendants of Harriett Collier DeWitt were submitted by Lisa Strobel. For more information, Email strobel@sgi.net.

.11517 David Owen Dewitt (.1151.Harriett, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 9 Jan 1870 in Johnstown, MD. David died 16 Jun 1936, and was buried in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland, Methodist. He married Letitia FRIEND 31 Dec 1893. She was born 14 Mar 1870 in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland. Letitia died 12 Oct 1941, and was buried in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland, Methodist.

They had 5 children:

- .115171 m John Isaiah DE WITT, died about 1896. Died in infancy.
- .115172 m William Webb DE WITT, born 25 Apr 1898. He married Verna Lucretia SPEICHER 18 Dec 1918. She was born 1898. Verna died 1977. William died 1 Dec 1938, and was buried in Hoyes, Garrett, Maryland, Methodist.
- .115174 f Harriett Mae DE WITT, born 19 Sep 1905. She married Merrill Edward WILBURN 18 Dec 1937. He was born 1912.
- .115175 m Hamilton Owen DE WITT, born 2 Jul 1912.

SOURCE NOTES for David:
Farmer, carpenter, loved to hunt and fish.

.11518 Minnie Dewitt (.1151.Harriett, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 31 Oct 1873 in Sang Run, Garrett, Maryland. Minnie died 16 Dec 1921, and was buried in Maryand, Oakland. She married Daniel Trent THAYER 1 Nov 1893 in Grantsville, Garrett, Maryland. He was born 7 Jan 1870 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, the son of Orange THAYER and Mary TRENT. Daniel died 29 Nov 1940.

They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY\(^2\) SLAGLE

.115181 f Mary Collier THAYER, born Sep 1893. She married William EWING. Mary died 1972. Notes for Mary: Had children living in Washington D C, MD, VA and Myrtle Beach, SC.

.115182 f Manona THAYER, born 31 May 1900 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. She married James BALL. Manona died 18 Jan 1945.


.115183 Lou Wandell\(^f\) THAYER (.11518. Minnie, .1151.Harriett, .1151.Joseph, .111. Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 23 Aug 1904 in Oakland, Maryland. Lou died 14 Jun 1997 in Fair Winds Manor, Buffalo twp., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Butler, Butler, Pennsylvania, Memorial Park. She married (1) Joseph Franklin DeBERRY, Sr. 25 Jan 1925 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. He was born 12 Nov 1898 in Preston County, West Virginia, the son of George DeBERRY and Virginia KELLEY. Joseph, Sr. died 17 Jul 1967, and was buried in Butler, Butler, Pennsylvania, Memorial Park.

They had 2 children:

+ .1151831 m Joseph Franklin DeBERRY, Jr., born 26 Nov 1925.
+ .1151832 m Larry Wayne DeBERRY, born 17 Oct 1937.


SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

- 31 Mar, 1917, enlisted in WWI at Terra Alta, WV as a Private 1st Co. M 1st Reg. in WV National Guard, served in France with Co M 330th infantry.


They had 2 children:


SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

- Awarded Air Medal for "meritorious achievement."


They had 1 child:

.115183121 m Morgan Leigh DeBERRY, born 16 May 1994 in Natrona Heights, Pennsylvania.


They had 3 children:

.11518321 f Lori Jo DeBERRY.
.11518322 f Jodi Lynn DeBERRY

.11518323 m Brad Thomas DeBERRY.
Oliver Henry Perry Collier (.115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1846 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. Oliver died 13 Jun 1912 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married Francis S Corbin 13 Jun 1870 in Taylor County, West Virginia. She was born 9 Nov 1853 in Fellowsville, West Virginia. Francis died 15 Jan 1922 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.

They had 5 children:

- .11531 Minnie May Collier, born 9 Nov 1870 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, died 3 Dec 1924 in Grafton, Taylor, WV and was buried in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, Bluemont. Never married.
- .11532 Lena I Collier, born 1872 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, died 1896.
- .11533 Leroy G Collier, born 1877 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, died 1902 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.
- .11535 Frederick Benjamin Collier, born 12 Jul 1884, died 6 Nov 1949.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:
- Perry and Fanny ran a boarding house at 1229 W. Main St., Grafton, WV. Her obit. "Well known local lady of 68 years who died after a life of service to the Church and Town."

SOURCE NOTES for Oliver:
- He built the first Collier homestead in Grafton, WV and remained there for many years.


They had 4 children:

- .115342 Virginia Lucile Collier, born 1915, died 1917.
- .115343 Elizabeth Blanche Collier, born 1917.

SOURCE NOTES for Arthur:
- From Norman Collier's book on his family. "Arthur and his brother Fred, (my grandfather) were very good with their hands. If they wanted a chair, a swing, even a knife, they built it from wood or metal."


They had 2 children:

- .1153411 Colleen Yvonne Bolyard, born 1927.
- .1153412 Dolores Estella Bolyard, born 1933.

SOURCE NOTES for Mildred:
- Raised her family in Washington D.C.


They had 1 child:

- .11534111 Sherry Marie Wushnak, born 1951.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY SLAGLE


They had 1 child:
+ 115341111 m Michael Shawn COPSEY, born 1970.

Sherry married (2) William Cooper ARMSTRONG II. He was born 1945.

They had 1 child:
115341112 m William Cooper ARMSTRONG III, born 1983.


They had 1 child:
1153411111 f Lesli Korin COPSEY, born 1993.


They had 4 children:
+ 11534121 f Brenda Marie HAWVERMALE, born 1952.
11534122 m Charles HAWVERMALE, Jr., born 1954. He married (1) Patricia MALEY. She was born 1954. Charles, Jr. married (2) Headwig KELLERMAN. She was born 1960.
11534123 f Lisa Love HAWVERMALE, born 1959.
+ 11534124 f Amber Lynn HAWVERMALE, born 1961.


They had 4 children:
115341211 m Matthew LINDSEY LINDSEY, born 1976.
115341212 f Alicia Marie LINDSEY, born 1978.
115341213 m Jonathan Caleb LINDSEY, born 1980.


They had 2 children:
115341241 m Oliver Michael ALWES, born 1994.
115341242 f Erica Alisa ALWES, born 1996.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY\textsuperscript{a} SLAGLE

+ .1153422 m Larry Wayne HUGHES, born 1943.


They had 4 children:

+ .11534211 m Glen HUGHES, born 1956.
+ .11534212 m Stephen HUGHES, Sr., born 1958.
.11534213 f Julia Lynn HUGHES, born 1962.
+ .11534214 m Kevin HUGHES, born 1965.


They had 2 children:

.115342111 f Kristen HUGHES, born 1990.


They had 1 child:

.115342121 m Stephen HUGHES, Jr., born 1982.


They had 1 child:

.115342141 m Joshua HUGHES, born 1995.

.11534222 Larry Wayne\textsuperscript{b} HUGHES (.115342. Virginia, .11534. Arthur, .1153. Oliver, .115. Joseph, .11. Mary, .1. Jacob) was born 1943. He married Dee Susan GRENSAVITCH. She was born 1944.

They had 2 children:

+ .11534221 f Melissa Lynn HUGHES, born 1967.
.11534222 f Christine Renee HUGHES, born 1972.


They had 3 children:

.115342212 m Michael Anthony WOLFENBERG, born 1989.
.115342213 f Brianna Marie WOLFENBERG, born 1995.

.115343 Elizabeth Blanche\textsuperscript{b} COLLIER (.11534. Arthur, .1153. Oliver, .115. Joseph, .11. Mary, .1. Jacob) was born 1917. She married Harvey Wise LARRICK. He was born 1919.
They had 1 child:

+ .1153431 f Suzanne LARRICK, born 1943.

SOURCE NOTES for Elizabeth:
Raised her family in Washington D. C., moved back to Grafton, WV and in 1998 lived in the Collier homestead at Collier's Corner, Fetterman area.


They had 1 child:

+ .11534311 f Heather Elizabeth HOLIDAY, born 1969.
Suzanne married (2) Ernest ZINSER. He was born about 1940.

.115344 Clyde Jackson COLIER (.11534.Arthur, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .115.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 24 Apr 1920 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. Clyde died 1995 in Falls Church, Virginia. He married Dorothy Ellen HARRISON. She was born 30 Apr 1919 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles HARRISON and Bertha ROGERS.

They had 2 children:

+ .1153441 m Keith Harrison COLIER, born 13 Jul 1946.
+ .1153442 m Jack Kent COLLIER, born 19 Jan 1953.

SOURCE NOTES for Clyde:
Clyde Collier and his family remained at the family house in Grafton until 1960.

.1153441 Keith Harrison COLIER (.115344.Clyde, .11534.Arthur, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .115.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 13 Jul 1946 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married Esther Yvonne FAIT in Arlington, Fairfax, Virginia. She was born 1946, the daughter of Russell FAIT and Hazel

They had 2 children:

.11534411 m Kerry Michael COLLIER, born 21 Apr 1977 in Washington D.C.,
.11534412 f Karly Elizabeth COLLIER, born 21 Oct 1987 in Frederick, Maryland.

SOURCE NOTES for Keith:
Keith is the first of the Joseph- Drussilla Collier line to contact me when he was determining his descent from John Collier and Mary Slagle,


They had 3 children:

.11534422 m Todd Christopher COLLIER, born 20 Jun 1985.
.11534423 f Anne Kate Marie COLLIER, born 8 Jul 1989.

.11535 Frederick Benjamin COLIER (.1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 12 Jul 1884 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. Frederick died 6 Nov 1949 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, and was buried in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, Bluemont. He married Elinor Ethel DIXON. She was born 1886, the daughter of James E DIXON and Rebecca Ellen CARDER. Elinor died 1973.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY\textsuperscript{2} SLAGLE

They had 3 children:

+ .115351 f Marguerite COLLI\textsuperscript{e}R, born 11 Sep 1906.
+ .115352 f Irene COLLI\textsuperscript{e}R, born 24 Aug 1907 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. She married Anthony SCHAEFER in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He had children by first marriage: John, Anthony, Babe, Charles, and Hazel Jean.
+ .115353 m Robert D COLLI\textsuperscript{e}R, born 11 Sep 1912, died 1988.

SOURCE NOTES for Elinor:

Called Nora, her grandson Norman describes her: calls her a character: had a green thumb and sold her great vegetables, used rough language, abrasive, loved her family, spoiled their grandchildren, was an avid reader of detective stories and later, watched her murders on TV.

SOURCE NOTES for Frederick:

His three story house was built for $1200, 1232 W. Main in Grafton, WV. The Street Car conductor used to yell "Baker's Store, Collier's Bend and one more stop to the end." The family was proud of their big home on the George Washington Highway," Worked for B@O as a boilermaker.

.115351 Marguerite\textsuperscript{e} COLLI\textsuperscript{e}R (.11535.Frederick, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 11 Sep 1906 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. She married Harold McDANIEL.

They had 5 children:

+ .1153511 f Elenora McDANIEL.
+ .1153512 f Virginia Irene McDANIEL, born 23 Jun 1930.
+ .1153513 m Robert Merwood McDANIEL, born 28 Sep 1935.
+ .1153514 m Harold Thomas McDANIEL.
+ .1153515 f Rebecca McDANIEL, born 22 Nov 1948.

.1153512 Virginia Irene\textsuperscript{7} McDANIEL (.115351.Marguerite, .11535.Frederick, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 23 Jun 1930. She married (1) Frederick SMITH 2 Apr 1947 in Grafton, WV.

They had 2 children:

+ .11535121 f Stephanie Leigh SMITH, born 1948.
+ .11535122 f Michelle SMITH, born 1952.

Virginia married (2) Donald WILLIS 26 Oct 1956.

They had 3 children:

+ .11535123 m Brent WILLIS, born 1957.
+ .11535124 f Lisa WILLIS, born 1958.
+ .11535125 f Amy WILLIS, born 1967.

SOURCE NOTES for Donald:

Virginia's daughters by Frederick Smith, Stephanie and Michelle, apparently adopted by Willis-documented as Smith - Willis names on data from Norman Collier.

.11535121 Stephanie Leigh\textsuperscript{8} SMITH (.1153512.Virginia, .115351.Marguerite, .11535.Frederick, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1948. She married (1) Dan DRISCOLL.

They had 1 child:

.115351211 m Ian DRISCOLL, born 1983.

Stephanie married (2) Eric WIGGLE 17 Nov 1995. He was born 1957.

SOURCE NOTES for Stephanie:

Adopted by mother's second husband, Don Willis.

.11535122 Michelle\textsuperscript{9} SMITH (.1153512.Virginia, .115351.Marguerite, .11535.Frederick, .1153.Oliver, .115.Joseph, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1952. She married Frank CAMPBELL.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY\(^a\) SLAGE

They had 3 children:

.115351221 m Dustin CAMPBELL.
.115351222 m Zack CAMPBELL.
.115351223 m Nathan CAMPBELL.

SOURCE NOTES for Michelle:
Adopted by Don Willis, her mother's second husband.


They had 1 child:

.115351231 f Jennifer Anne WILLIS, born 1975.


They had 1 child:

.115351241 m Tyler HINKSON.

.11535125 Amy\(^c\) WILLIS (1153512.Virginia, 115351.Marguerite, 115355.Frederick, 1153.Oliver, 115.Joseph, 115.Mary, 1.Jacob) was born 1967. She married Alex KARIOTIS.

They had 1 child:

.115351251 m Keenan Anthony KARIOTIS, born 1995.


They had 2 children:

+ .11535131 m Robert Mark McDANIEL, born 1959.
+ .11535132 m Alan McDANIEL, born 1961.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

.115351321 m Justin Alan McDANIEL, born 1990.
.115351322 m Zachary Clinton McDANIEL, born 1993.

.1153514 Harold Thomas^7 McDANIEL (.115351.Marguerite^6, .11535.Frederick^5, .1153.0liver^4, .115.Joseph^3, .11.Mary^2, .1.Jacob^1). He married Virginia ROBINSON in Grafton, WV.

They had 3 children:

.11535141 f Cheryl McDANIEL.
.11535142 f Ginny Lynn McDANIEL.
.11535143 f Elnora Ethel McDANIEL.

.1153515 Rebecca^7 McDANIEL (.115351.Marguerite^6, .11535.Frederick^5, .1153.0liver^4, .115.Joseph^3, .11.Mary^2, .1.Jacob) was born 22 Nov 1948. She married Donald ZICKAFOOSE Jun 1965 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.

They had 3 children:

.11535151 f Ashley ZICKAFOOSE.
.11535152 m Dustin ZICKAFOOSE.
.11535153 f Kelley ZICKAFOOSE.

.115353 Robert D^6 COLLIER (.11535.Frederick^5, .1153.0liver^4, .115.Joseph^3, .11.Mary^2, .1.Jacob) was born 11 Sep 1912 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. Robert died 1988 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, and was buried in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, Woodsdale. He married Dora Mae BRAGG 6 Oct 1937 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. She was born 1919, the daughter of Lloyd BRAGG and Anita B DAVISSON.

They had 2 children:

+ .1153531 f Patricia Margaret COLLIER, born 26 Feb 1938.
+ .1153532 m Norman Bragg COLLIER, born 17 Feb 1947.

SOURCE NOTES for DORA:

Nicknamed "Toby." Athletic (swimming in Tygart R., basketball), good student. In WWII she was employed at the shipyards in Baltimore. Her son Norman praises her domestic talents especially her tasty green beans.

SOURCE NOTES for Robert:

His family lived in the Collier House at 1232 W. Main St, Grafton, WV. Robert known as Pete. In WWII, he worked as a pipefitter at Baltimore shipyards. Had hard times during the Depression, saved and "sold everything", did odd jobs, served in Civilian Conservation Corps. Went to military school and became a 2nd Lt., never served in army.

.1153531 Patricia Margaret^7 COLLIER (.115353.Robert^6, .11535.Frederick^5, .1153.0liver^4, .115.Joseph^3, .11.Mary^2, .1.Jacob^1) was born 26 Feb 1938 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. She married John Patrick LANNAN 16 Jun 1956 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He was born 1935.

They had 3 children:

+ .11535311 m Timothy Joe LANNAN, born 17 Jun 1957.
+ .11535312 f Kimberly Kay LANNAN, born 12 Nov 1958.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY SLAGLE

11535111 m Samuel Patrick LANNAN, born 1989.


They had 2 children:

115353121 m Taylor Lannan TOOTHMAN, born 1984.
115353122 m Spencer Eugene TOOTHMAN, born 1991.

1153532 Norman Bragg COLLER (.115353. Robert, .115353. Frederick, .115353. Oliver, .115353. Joseph, .115353. Mary, .115353. Jacob) was born 17 Feb 1947 in Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married Joyce Elizabeth GOLDEN 7 Aug 1979 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. She was born 1955, the daughter of Harry T GOLDEN and Sarah Gail LEWIS.

They had 2 children:

11535321 f Rachel Gail COLLER, born 5 May 1981 in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia.
11535322 m Benjamin Brian COLLIER, born 15 Dec 1984 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

1156 Sarah COLLIER (.115. Joseph, .115. Mary, .115. Jacob) was born 1850 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Francis Thomas BENDER 28 May 1874 in Taylor County, West Virginia. He was born 1839 in Frederick County, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

+ 11561 f Daisy BENDER.
+ 11562 f Molly BENDER.
11563 f Marceline BENDER. She married _______ REDHASE.


They had 2 children:

115611 m 2nd Lowell WATSON.
115612 m Dorsey WATSON.
Daisy married (2) _______ WOLFE.


They had 4 children:

115621 f Naomi KUHN.
115622 f Hazel KUHN.
115623 m Lloyd KUHN.
115624 m Wilbor KUHN.

117 Hannah COLLIER (.115. Mary, .115. Jacob) was born 27 Jan 1806 in Addison twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania. Hannah 23 Jun 1865 in Friendsville, Alleghehny, Maryland. She married Sylvester RYLAND Jr. 14 Apr 1825. He was born 15 Jun 1797 in Selbysport, Alleghehny, Maryland, the son of Sylvester RYLAND, Sr. and Eleanor HAGAN. Sylvester, Jr died 6 Nov 1874 in Friendsville, Garrett, Maryland.

They had 13 children:

+ 1171 f Harriet RYLAND, born 14 Feb 1826, died 1 Feb 1913.
1172 m George W RYLAND, born 19 Dec 1827. He married (1) Nancy A LOGSDON. George married (2) Elvira HOLLOWAY.
Priscilla RYLAND, born 4 Jan 1833, died 16 Feb 1866.


Mary A RYLAND, born 17 Dec 1836. She married Jonathan A CODDINGTON. Notes for Mary: 4 ch.—Doris Hughey.

James Jeremiah RYLAND, born 15 Dec 1838. He married Mrs. _______ COLLINS.


Malinda RYLAND, born 17 Mar 1843. She married J M KELLEY. Notes for Malinda: 11 ch.—Doris Hughey.

Eloisa RYLAND, born 1844 in Allegheny County, Maryland.


Edwin RYLAND, born 1847 in Allegheny County, Maryland.

Hannah RYLAND, born 30 Apr 1850. She married Norman FRAZEE.

Maria RYLAND, born 1853. She married John DUNHAM. Maria died 23 Feb 1873.

SOURCE NOTES for Sylvester, Jr:
Doris Hughey—"His whole life was spent on the farm on which he was born." Was farmer and wagoner.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
She and her daughter Harriet Liston were willed money in her father, John Collier's will in 1855. Descendant Doris Hughey, Greenville, Ill. sent the data for this line.

Harriet RYLAND (117.Hannah, 11.Mary, 1.Jacob) was born 14 Feb 1826. Harriet died 1 Feb 1913 in Selbysport, Garrett, Maryland, and was buried in Addison, Somerset, Pennsylvania. She married John LISTON 17 Jan 1850 in Allegheny County, Maryland.

They had 6 children:

.11712 m William R LISTON. Died before 1860 census.
.11713 f Dealvers LISTON. She married Daniel Russell ROSE.
.11714 m Edward M LISTON, born 1858. He married Jane Ann MILLER.
.11715 m Richard T LISTON, born 4 Nov 1860. He married Alice SWALP. Richard died, and was buried in Addison, Somerset, Pennsylvania.
.11716 m Robert Ryland LISTON. He married Amanda GREEN.

SOURCE NOTES for Harriet:
John Collier will, 1855, gave her $400 and her daughter Harriet Liston, $100.

Charles Henry LISTON (1171.Harriet, 117.Hannah, 11.Mary, 1.Jacob) was born 18 Nov 1850 in Buffalo Run, Allegheny, Maryland. Charles died 25 Oct 1908. He married (1) Lucretia LOWDERMILK 2 Feb 1873 in Garrett County, Maryland. She was born 29 Jan 1853 in Hayes Run, Maryland, the daughter of John LOWDERMILK and Elizabeth FEARER. Lucretia died 1889 in Friendsville, Garrett, Maryland.

They had 10 children:

.117111 f Alice LISTON.
.117112 m Jolus Russell LISTON, born 1875.
.117113 m William F LISTON, born 1 Mar 1876.
+ .117114 f Ora Blanche LISTON, born 1 Mar 1879, died 1 Jul 1969.
.117115 m Richard LISTON.
.117116 f Lillian LISTON. She married J Clayton BANE.
.117117 f Minnie LISTON. She married Oscar BANE.
.117118 f Nancy LISTON. She married Willis W CARNEY.
.117119 m John Walter LISTON.
.11711A f Irene LISTON.

Charles married (1) Emma FRAZEE.
Charles married (3) Ida COLLINS.

SOURCE NOTES for Charles:
Livery stable proprietor.


They had 1 child:
+ .1171141 f Dorothy McCRLRE, born 13 Mar 1900, died 13 Jun 1959.


They had 4 children:
+ .11711414 f Doris Jean HARFORD, born 10 Jan 1929.

SOURCE NOTES for Alvah:
His daughter Doris Hughey's chart notes: "he was a Free Methodist Minister and Educator. Pvt., WWI, Maj., WWII."


They had 2 children:

SOURCE NOTES for Doris:
Secretary/ accountant, Presbyterian.

.118 Thomas COLLIER (.11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 29 Dec 1811 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Thomas died 9 Jul 1845. He married Sarah Ann MIDDLETON. She was born 1806.

They had 2 children:
.1181 f Sarah COLLIER.
.1182 f Mary COLLIER.

SOURCE NOTES for Sarah Ann:
Louis Payne wrote that she had a daughter Margaret Ellen Collier who married James Payne and had these Payne children: Albert, Louis' father, Carey d. young, Sarah Elizabeth and Samuel. I once saw a small book that Louis wrote giving Thomas Cresap’s lineage "From the Caesars to the Cresaps."

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
His father John’s will of 1855 gave $50 to Thomas’ daughters Sarah and Mary. The name Stacey came from the Cresp Genealogy. Thomas’ great grandson, Louis T Payne of Oakland, CA researched Collier and Middleton history and wrote a letter to Bernarr Cresap about his lineage. He wrote that Margaret Ellen Collier b. 1836(Thomas’ daughter?) near Collier Mountain n James Payne in 1856 in Coshocton, OH. He also said Margaret’s mother was Sarah Ann Middleton. He did not know his exact Collier connection (John or Michael). The Garrett Co. article following this Mary Collier chapter confirms my interpretation. Perhaps Margaret was known as Mary.


They had 4 children:

+ .1191 f Mary Ellen MIDDLETON, born 20 Oct 1832, died 1916.
+ .1192 f Sarah Ellen MIDDLETON, born 4 Aug 1834, died 1913.
+ .1193 m John Thomas MIDDLETON, born 1840, died 1898.
+ .1194 m Isaac MIDDLETON, born 20 Jul 1842, died 6 Apr 1916.

SOURCE NOTES for Harriet:
Her father’s will: "$300 to be divided equally among her children. Pam Middleton Lee of Markleville, CA has compiled and contributed this line of Harriett Collier.

.1191 Mary Ellen MIDDLETON (.119.Harriet, .ll.Mary, .l.Jacob) was born 20 Oct 1832 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Mary died 1916 in Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio. She married Jacob DICKERSON 24 Nov 1853 in Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio. He was born 13 Nov 1829 in Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio. Jacob died 28 Apr 1903.

They had 8 children:

.11911 f Harriett L DICKERSON.
.11912 m William A DICKERSON, born 1858. He married Mary O SLAUGHTER. She was born 1858. Mary died 1939. William died 1948.
.11913 m Howard C DICKERSON. He married (1) Bertie BELL. Howard married (2) Cora ENGLISH.
+ .11914 m Jesse O DICKERSON.
.11915 f Nancy DICKERSON. She married Frank CASNER.
.11916 f Amanda DICKERSON. She married MOSSMAN.
.11917 f Hattie DICKERSON.

.11914 Jesse O’ DICKERSON (.1191.Mary , .119.Harriet, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) He married Lena SPROULL.

They had 3 children:

.119141 m Kenneth DICKERSON. He married Marie
.119142 m NOBLE DICKERSON.
.119143 m Ralph DICKERSON. He married Mamie


They had 4 children:

.119181 f Gladys TRECO.
.119182 f Bessie TRECO.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY² SLAGLE

.119183 m Jesse TREGO.
.119184 m Robert TREGO.

Ida married (2) Frank Burton NESBITT 5 Dec 1895 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio. He was born 1857. Frank died 1922. They had 2 children:

.119186 m Arthur NESBITT.


They had 1 child:

.1191851 f Roberta Marjorie MACKIN, born 10 Oct 1942.

.1192 Sarah Ellen⁴ MIDDLETON (.119.Harriet, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 4 Aug 1834. Sarah died 1913. She married Levi DICKERSON 1854. He was born 4 Aug 1832. Levi died 1913. They had 9 children:

+ .11921 m Morrison DICKERSON, born 30 Oct 1854.
.11922 m Hartley DICKERSON, born 6 Mar 1858. He married Luretta 1890. Hartley died 10 Apr 1890.
+ .11923 f Harriett DICKERSON.
+ .11924 m John C DICKERSON.
+ .11925 m Daniel C DICKERSON, born 1877.
+ .11926 m Armor DICKERSON.
+ .11927 f Carrie DICKERSON.
.11928 m Charles H DICKERSON. He married Leila HARRIS.
+ .11929 f Mary DICKERSON.

.11921 Morrison⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah, .119.Harriet, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 30 Oct 1854 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He married Mary Minerva WRIGHT 20 Nov 1881. She was born 1856, the daughter of Cooper WRIGHT.

They had 2 children:

+ .119211 m Guy Cooper DICKERSON, born 16 May 1883, died 1957.
.119212 m George W DICKERSON, born 1 Mar 1892.


They had 1 child:

+ .1192111 m Willis Edward DICKERSON, born 1915, died 1983.


They had 1 child:

.11921111 f Kathryn Jean DICKERSON, born 28 Apr 1948. She married SHANNON.


.119231 f Clara PICKERING.
.119232 m Ray PICKERING.
.119233 f Helen PICKERING.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY¹ SLAGLE

.119234 f  Linnie PICKERING.
.119235 m  Armor PICKERING.
.119236 f  Kathleen PICKERING.

.11924 John C⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah⁴, .119.Harriet³, .11.Mary², .1.Jacob¹). He married Hattie SPROULL.

They had 5 children:

.119241 f  Winona DICKERSON.
.119242 f  Lois DICKERSON.
.119243 m  Ted DICKERSON.
.119244 m  Vache DICKERSON.
.119245 f  Earnestine DICKERSON.

.11925 Daniel C⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah⁴, .119.Harriet³, .11.Mary², .1.Jacob¹) was born 1877. He married Elizabeth McCLUGGAGE. She was born 1884.

They had 12 children:

.119251 m  Merrill DICKERSON.
.119252 m  Harold DICKERSON.
.119253 m  Donald DICKERSON.
.119254 m  Levi DICKERSON.
.119255 m  Theodore DICKERSON.
.119256 m  Orville DICKERSON.
.119257 m  Neil DICKERSON.
.119258 f  Marie DICKERSON.
.119259 f  Helen DICKERSON.
.11925A f  Lucile DICKERSON.
.11925B f  Frances DICKERSON.
.11925C f  Rilla DICKERSON.

.11926 Armor⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah⁴, .119.Harriet³, .11.Mary², .1.Jacob¹). He married Odessa HARRIS.

They had 2 children:

.119261 m  Baxter HARRIS.
.119262 m  Arthur HARRIS.

.11927 Carrie⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah⁴, .119.Harriet³, .11.Mary², .1.Jacob¹). She married James McFARLAND.

They had 2 children:

.119271 m  Blake McFARLAND.
.119272 f  Shirley McFARLAND.

.11929 Mary⁵ DICKERSON (.1192.Sarah⁴, .119.Harriet³, .11.Mary², .1.Jacob¹). She married Isaiah ENGLISH.

They had 3 children:

.119291 f  Letitia ENGLISH.
.119292 f  Kate ENGLISH.
.119293 m  Eber ENGLISH.

.1193 John Thomas⁴ MIDDLETON (.119.Harriet, .11.Mary, .1.Jacob) was born 1840. John died 1898 in Windsor County, Colorado. He married Rebecca R EATON 9 Nov 1865 in Coshocton County, Ohio, the daughter of Levi EATON and Hannah SMITH.

They had 7 children:

.11931 f  Laura L MIDDLETON.
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY S LAGLE

.11932 m Clifford MIDDLETON.
.11933 f Felicia H MIDDLETON. She married Myron LAYBOURNE. He was born 1841.
+ .11934 m William B MIDDLETON, born 8 Nov 1869, died 1959.
.11935 f Altha B MIDDLETON, born 1873.
.11936 m Benjamin Tarlton MIDDLETON, born 1875, died 1955 in Windsor County, Colorado.
.11937 m Clyde MIDDLETON, born 1883.

SOURCE NOTES for Rebecca:
Sister of a Governor Eaton of Colorado.

.11934 William B 5 MIDDLETON (.1193.John , .119.Harriet , .11.Mary , .1.Jacob ) was born 8 Nov 1869 in Coshocton County, Ohio. William died 1959 in Windsor County, Colorado. He married Minnie Briggs MOORE. She was born 1872. Minnie died 1956 in Windsor County, Colorado.

They had 2 children:
.119341 m George J MIDDLETON, born 7 Aug 1905, died 6 Apr 1922 in Windsor County, Colorado.
.119342 f Margaret MIDDLETON.

.11934 William B 5 MIDDLETON (.1193.John , .119.Harriet , .11.Mary , .1.Jacob ) was born 8 Nov 1869 in Coshocton County, Ohio. William died 1959 in Windsor County, Colorado. He married Minnie Briggs MOORE. She was born 1872. Minnie died 1956 in Windsor County, Colorado.

They had 2 children:
.119341 m George J MIDDLETON, born 7 Aug 1905, died 6 Apr 1922 in Windsor County, Colorado.
.119342 f Margaret MIDDLETON.

.1194 Isaac 4 MIDDLETON (.119.Harriet , .11.Mary , .1.Jacob ) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Coshocton County, Ohio. Isaac died 6 Apr 1916 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He married Harriet Katie GOSHEN 10 Sep 1889. She was born 12 Jan 1852. Harriet died 25 Mar 1907 in Coshocton County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:
.11941 f Jessie May MIDDLETON, born 18 Sep 1892. She married Harrison RICHCREEK. Jessie died 1915 in Coshocton County, Ohio.
.11942 f Mary MIDDLETON, d. as infant.
+ .11943 m Henry Ward MIDDLETON, born 23 May 1895, died 1978.

.1194 Isaac 4 MIDDLETON (.119.Harriet , .11.Mary , .1.Jacob ) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Coshocton County, Ohio. Isaac died 6 Apr 1916 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He married Harriet Katie GOSHEN 10 Sep 1889. She was born 12 Jan 1852. Harriet died 25 Mar 1907 in Coshocton County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:
.11941 f Jessie May MIDDLETON, born 18 Sep 1892. She married Harrison RICHCREEK. Jessie died 1915 in Coshocton County, Ohio.
.11942 f Mary MIDDLETON, d. as infant.
+ .11943 m Henry Ward MIDDLETON, born 23 May 1895, died 1978.


They had 4 children:
.119432 f Leota May MIDDLETON, born 19 May 1917, died in childhood about 1919. d. as infant
+ .119433 f Bette Bernadine MIDDLETON, born 14 Nov 1919.
+ .119434 m Roland James MIDDLETON, born 5 Jun 1924.


They had 1 child:
+ .1194331 m David HUDSON.


They had 4 children:
+ .11943311 f Connie HUDSON, born 1961.
.11943312 m David HUDSON, born 1962.
.11943313 m Troy HUDSON, born 1963.
.11943314 m Todd HUDSON, born 1965.

They had 4 children:

.119433111 m Joshua BOLIANTZ, born 1981.
.119433113 m Jesse BOLIANTZ, born 1990.
.119433114 m Caleb BOLIANTZ, born 1992.


They had 2 children:

+ .1194341 f Pam MIDDLETON, born 5 Dec 1946.
+ .1194342 m Philip WARD MIDDLETON, born 3 Feb 1949 in Hayward, California


They had 1 child:

.11943411 m David Allen MATZIK, born 10 May 1974.


They had 2 children:

.11943421 f Holly Irene MIDDLETON, born 8 Sep 1975.
.11943422 m Paul Dory MIDDLETON, born 16 Jan 1978.

Philip married (2) Susan Maroney MIDDLETON 5 Oct 1984 in Markleville, CA. She was born 24 Oct 1948.

.11A Oliver Hazard Perry3 COLLIER (.11.Mary, 1.Jacob) was born 17 Oct 1819 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Oliver died 16 May 1901 in Pennsylvania. He married Jane Ann Bradfield GRIER Mar 1852 in Addison, Somerset, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Jun 1817, the daughter of John BRADFIELD. Jane died 13 May 1900.

They had 2 children:

.11A1 m Robert COLLIER, died 1937 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Cresap Gen.-“Probably other children.”
.11A2 m Tarlton O COLLIER. Mentioned as one of their sons in Mountain Democrat article,1936.

SOURCE NOTES for Jane:
Marriage found in an issue of Laurel Messenger, Somerset, Co., PA.

SOURCE NOTES for Oliver:
Father’s will said his inheritance had been advanced.
FAMILY RECORD

John Collier, son of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born November the 18th, 1794.

Elizabeth Collier, daughter of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born March the 13th, 1797.

Daniel Collier, son of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born October the 18th, 1799.

Joseph Collier, son of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born February the 26th, 1766.

Sarah Collier, daughter of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born January the 27th, 1801.

Thomas J. Collier, son of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born March 29th, 1810.

Isaac Collier, son of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born December 29th, 1811.

Mary Collier, daughter of Isaac Collier and Frances his wife, was born the 29th of October 1770.

Maria Collier, daughter of John Collier and Mary his wife, was born January 21st, 1793.
Norman Collier sent these photographs.

Fred and Arthur Collier
CHAPTER 3

Listing the descendants of Elizabeth1 SLAGLE
(1772 - Jul 1840)

12 Elizabeth1 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob1) was born 1772 in Washington County, Maryland. Elizabeth died Jul 1840 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, and was buried in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, Greenwood. She married Capt. Benoni PIERCE 1795 in Virginia. He was born in Maryland. Benoni, Capt. died Dec 1812 in Mississinewa County, Indiana.

They had 1 child:

+. 121 f Elizabeth PIERCE, born 1794, died 17 Jan 1871.

SOURCE NOTES for Benoni, Capt.:

Pierce's father is said to have owned the land upon which the White House is built, the locale where Benoni met Elizabeth when she was sent to Georgetown to school, because her father Jacob deemed her "so bright." Benoni farmed and had a peach brandy distillery in Hampshire Co., VA. He sold his farm and slaves, moved his wife and young daughter Elizabeth to OH on horseback and arrived in Zanesville. OH about 1806. In N.F. Schneider's book there is a picture of the two story frame tavern of Benoni Pierce at N.E. corner of Main and Fifth Streets called The Green Tree Tavern. The house Pierce built in 1810 became the Zane House where center of Zanesville is now. Article in Zanesville News 31, May, 1942 by Norris F. Schneider, was quoted by Mrs. Eliz. Belmear in 1900 to the local Historical Society. Benoni Pierce was Capt of the local Light Horse Brigade. He led his men in War 1812, was killed by Indians 18, Dec., 1812 on the Mississinewa River, IN. His men cut off his long hair, sent it with his watch and other personal items to Elizabeth. The watch, according to Schneider, is in the collection of the Pioneer's Society, Zanesville, OH. In "Y Bridge City," Chapter 7, page 67. "When war was declared in June, 1812, Gov. Meigs called the Light Horse Troop into service. Local people lined the river bank at the foot of Fifth St. to cheer these eighty cavalrymen as they splashed across the ford with colors flying and trumpets blaring. They rode through Lancaster to Chillicothe, reported in Columbus, where they received orders to destroy the Indian villages on the Wabash River." Correspondent Joy Wilcox sent a "Memory Lane" column published recently - July, 1999. The article was about Benoni Pierce and the Dec., 1812 events. Lt. Lee, under Pierce's command, sent a letter to Pierce's wife Elizabeth describing the seven or eight days that the troop and horses had no food and then the tragic events which followed. Pierce was shot as he mounted his horse and gasped to Lee "Don't let them scalp me."

SOURCE NOTES for Elizabeth:

Death date and note in Cem. Book of Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, OH by Sylvia Hargrave "Elizabeth Pierce d. July, 1840, age 68 yrs. Widow of Capt. B. Pierce who died in 1812 Battle with Indians." The 1809 obituary of my grandfather John Hyder Slagle states, "his relatives were pioneers in Zanesville OH before there was a Zanesville." From Muskingum County History: "Benoni's tavern was at the Northeast corner of Main and Fifth in Zanesville and this later became the Zane House." Zanesville's historical accounts say the Pierce family arrived in 1806. Elizabeth's granddaughter, Elizabeth Belmear reported to a Pioneers' Club in 1900 about her ancestors back to the "Schliegels," who lived on the Potomac R. and were Catholic. She said her great grandfather Jacob "Schliegel" opposed the marriage, because Benoni Pierce was Protestant. More details on Mrs. Belmear's colorful account of Elizabeth's and Benoni's elopement story are in Slagle Trails portion of this book, Chapter 1. Elizabeth's household in 1820 census has 5 males 16-25, 1 M 26-45, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 45 and above. No other known children. The males are probably boarders. An 1810 school petition, Rich Hill twp., Muskingum Co. of 14 names includes variations of the PIERCE name. "Betsy Peairs, Jonathan Peirce, Andrew Peirce and Lewellen Peirce."

.121 Elizabeth1 PIERCE (.12.Elizabeth2, .1.Jacob1) was born 1794 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 17 Jan 1871 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, and was buried in Zanesville, Ohio, Greenwood. She married Capt. Joseph Lawrence BARTON Oct 1816.

They had 2 children:

+. 1211 m James Pierce BARTON, born in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married Josephine BOSTWICK 5 Dec 1850. James died 1891 in Florida, and was buried in Florida. Notes for James: Norris F. Schneider wrote that "James Barton the best portrait painter of Zanesville, that dozens of his paintings were in Zanesville homes." Schneider said Barton was of a retiring disposition and neglected by local historians. Barton painted his first picture in 1842, attended the National Academy of Design. In 1875 he visited Europe to see the work of the great masters. A Barton painting of Daniel Boone "Taming the Wilderness" pointing across the Ohio River to the KY wilderness donated by Mrs. W R Thrall is in the Cincinnati Historical Museum, and reproduced in Chapter 2, page 7 in "Cincinnati, the Queen City," a coffee table type book, published by the Cincinnati Historical Society

+. 1212 f Elizabeth BARTON.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph, Capt.:

U.S. Army, educated at West Point, served under Gen. Bloomfield. Died young.

SOURCE NOTES for Elizabeth:

Moved to OH on horseback from VA to Zanesville area when nine years old with her parents.

.1212 Elizabeth1 BARTON (.121.Elizabeth2, .12.Elizabeth3, .1.Jacob1). She married Dr Thomas BEALMEAR 6 May 1852.
Thomas, Dr died 12 Jul 1860 in Muskingum twp., Muskingum, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

.12121 f Eliza Barton BEALMEAR, born 1854 in Muskingum County, Ohio.
.12122 m James Barton BEALMEAR, born 1857 in Muskingum County, Ohio.
.12123 m Julia Barton BEALMEAR, born 1 Mar 1860.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas, Dr:
Dorothy Elliott, Muscatine, IA sent this family. His will indicated he was well off. He had married two times before Eliz. Barton.

SOURCE NOTES for Elizabeth:
Eliz. Barton Bealmear read a fascinating account about her "Schliegle" ancestors at the Muskingum County Pioneer and Historical Society in 1900. More on this in Slagle Trails, Chapter 1, pages 42, 43.
CHAPTER 4

Listing the descendants of Priscilla² SLAGLE (19 Oct 1774 - 9 Nov 1870)

.13 Priscilla² SLAGLE (1. Jacob) was born 19 Oct 1774 in Washington Co., MD. Priscilla died 9 Nov 1870 in Harrison twp., Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Pickaway County, Ohio, Reber. She married John O'Harra 1790 in Virginia. He was born 1760 in Virginia John died 19 Dec 1832 in Walnut Twp., Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Pickaway County, Ohio, Reber.

They had 10 children:

+ .131 f Mary O'HARRA, born about 1792, died 14 Dec 1864.

+ .133 m Joseph O'HARRA, born about 1796, died 8 Jan 1861.
+ .134 m Hugh O'HARRA, born 24 Aug 1798, died 1856.
+ .135 m John O'HARRA, Jr., born 1800, died 1832.
+ .136 f Hannah O'HARRA, born about 1802/1804.
+ .137 m Charles O'HARRA, born 1808.
+ .138 f Anna Stacia O'HARRA, born 1814, died 1850.
+ .139 m Benony O'HARRA, born 25 Aug 1815, died 5 Dec 1889.
+ .13A f Priscilla O'HARRA, born 1818/1820.

SOURCE NOTES for John:

NSDR application records, 1800 census, Allegheny Co., MD: 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26. Dianne O'Connell wrote that a tavern license in Franklintown (now Columbus) was issued to John O'Harr in 1810 and cited Ohio Source Records, which stated, "the innkeeper was a public citizen esteemed by the community." Inventory of John's estate in March, 1833 listed much livestock, some farm equipment and grain. Names of purchasers included Hugh, Joseph, Francis, Charles (O'Harras) and widow Priscilla. Another estate document in 1836 mentions Joseph O'Harr, Priscilla Brantner and Anna Stacy Elliott. This referred to 313 acres of land Section 36, Twp. #2, and range #2 that John purchased in Pickaway Co., OH on 13, Oct., 1818. Before this, there are two records of 300 acres each in Section 34, twp. #2, range 22 in 1813 and 1815. It is unknown the exact year this family moved to Pickaway County, OH. There are inventory and sale documents for settlement of John Jr.'s estate in Nov., 1832 and Jan., 1833 and then of John Sr. in Mar., 1833. One document lists ten names as heirs grantors to Joseph (grantee) following John Sr.'s death. These ten names and amounts are: Francis-$100 Vol 11. P. 239 in 1833; Charles-$100 in 1834. Vol 12, p. 68; Hannah-$100 in 1835. Vol. 13 p. 379; Ann Stacy-$200 in 1836 Vol. 14, p. 48-49; Priscilla-$200 in 1836. Vol. 14 p. 48-49; Benony-$50 in 1841. Vol. 18 p. 121; Hugh-$400 in 1838. Vol. 18 p. 122; Polly-$100 in 1850. Vol. 26 p. 139; Margaret-$100 in 1850. Vol. 26, p. 139; Effie $50 (written on a scrap of paper) Mary-$400. Vol. 18 p. 122. Margaret, Polly and Eliza were new findings (to me) later in the research. They are listed as heirs but are believed by Nola Freeman and me to be John O'Harr Jr's daughters, who together received 1/10th. If we add Joseph's name, the executor, and assumed to be a son, the ten shares refer to the ten children listed in this chapter.

SOURCE NOTES for Priscilla:

Pickaway County, OH records. Her stone reads "consort of John O'Harr, Nov. 9, 1870, 96 years." NSDR records. #433838, Nellie Elliot Botter, #533810, Stello O'Harrar Peters, and her legacy Mary Elliot Hardesty. Sept. 22, 1824, "John and Priscilla O'Harr by their attorney Joseph O'Harr to Isaac Van Meter, $30: - One equal undivided twelfth part of 160 acres, corner of land belonging to the heirs of Jacob Slaughe deceased, land conveyed by Conrad Munna to Hannah Slaughe. Jan. 26, 1806." Priscilla is not mentioned in the 1818 document abstract of Hannah's estate in 1818. Compiling this family has been a challenge, but it appears Priscilla had at least ten children. Records indicate she bore children from age 18 until age 47, although dates are sketchy. Census in Allegheny Co., MD and Pickaway Co., OH help determine some birth dates of her children. Her daughter Mary was born in 1792, according to a biography on her husband Col. John Cochran. I compiled this family group of ten children from: the estate documents of John O'Harr Jr. and John O'Harr Sr. in 1832/33 combined with an estate list of heirs, plus MONNET FAMILY GENEALOGY's inclusion of a John O'Harr-Hannah Slaughe marriage with issue of six children, the NSDR records, the several contributors who generously sent data: Nola Freeman and Charles Thompson of Columbus; Diane O'Connell of Anchorage, AK; Carolyn Welch of Circleville, OH; Joy Wilcox of Zanesville, OH; and Naaman Woodland of Beaumont, TX. Nola Freeman, who has sent scores of charts and been my compiler consultant wrote her deep conviction that since Priscilla was listed in censuses in two of her daughters' households prior to each of their deaths, that she must have gone wherever her family needed assistance. Also Nola pointed out that she must have been a revered matriarch (she lived to age 96) because she has so many descendants named Priscilla. She added that she is curious as to who places flowers on her grave each year.

1.31 Mary³ O'HARRA (1.3. Priscilla, 1. Jacob) was born about 1792 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Mary died 14 Dec 1864 in Harrison, Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Harrison twp., Pickaway, Ohio. She married Colonel John COCHRAN 24 Mar 1811 in Harrison twp., Pickaway, Ohio. He was born 1790 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. John, Colonel died 1876 in Harrison twp., Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Harrison twp., Pickaway, Ohio.

They had 11 children:
.1311 f Priscilla COCHRAN, born 7 Nov 1818 in Ohio, died 17 Apr 1836. Pickaway County, Ohio records.
+ .1312 f Nancy COCHRAN, born about 1820.
+ .1313 m Benjamin Franklin COCHRAN, born about 1821.
.1314 f Mary COCHRAN, born 12 Nov 1823 in Ohio. No Proven marriage data. Pickaway marriages show a Mary Cochran m. Robert Priddy in 1839, also a Mary Cochran m. John Halstead in 1847.
.1315 m John Findley COCHRAN, born 8 Mar 1825 in Ohio, died 10 Nov 1846 in Ohio.
.1316 m Frank COCHRAN. He married Ann MORGAN.
.1317 f Elizabeth COCHRAN. She married Thomas W JONES. He was born about 1822. Have some doubt. Marriage listed for an Elizabeth Cochran to Thomas Jones in Aug., 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio but also for an Elizabeth Cochran to Michael Wider in Oct., 1849.
+ .1318 m William H COCHRAN, born about 1829.
.1319 m A. N. COCHRAN b. Abt. 1830.
.131A m Gustavus COCHRAN, born 1831, d. 1871. Married Martha A. Claypool.
.131B f Sarah J. COCHRAN, born about 1832 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Notes for Sarah: A Sarah Cochran m. William S. Williams in 1851, Pickaway O., OH.
SOURCE NOTES for John, Colonel:
In OH by 1807—History Franklin and Pickaway Counties, OH by Williams. In 1812 was recruiting officer for army. Noted and influential, served in state legislature 1818, 1831, 1835 and 1850. Lived in S. Bloomfield, Pickaway County, OH. Wrote a series of articles on his early life and War of 1812 which was published in Herald and Union in Circleville, OH. 1850 census: "farmer, $31,000 real estate. In 1860 census: farmer, $69,500."
SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
She is listed as an heir to John Sr's estate in 1833, on 5. Sept., 1838 Mary sold her inherited land to her brother Joseph. In Pickaway County, OH her mother Priscilla 84 lived in Mary's home in 1860. In Pickaway County History by Williams it is stated that she was dau. of Joseph O'Harra, but this is proven to be an error. Her dates, b.-1800 d.-1875 given in another Pickaway History in an article on Col. John Cochran seems logical and agrees with additional findings.

.1312 Nancy COCHRAN (.131.Mary, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born about 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married William FORESMAN 19 Nov 1839 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He d. 1850
They had 4 children:
.13121 f Mary FORESMAN, born 1841 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13122 m William FORESMAN, born 1843 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio. No further information found.
.13123 m Robert FORESMAN, born 1846 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio. He married Adelia GEPHART.
.13124 m George FORESMAN, born 1852 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
SOURCE NOTES for Nancy:
These children living with Nancy in 1860 census, Pickaway Co., OH, living next door to her parents. Family not found on 1850 census.

.1313 Benjamin Franklin COCHRAN (.131.Mary, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born about 1821 in Ohio. He married Anna Maria MORGAN 12 May 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Anna born abt. 1825.
They had 5 children:
.13131 f Maria M COCHRAN, born about 1845.
+ .13132 f Leonora C COCHRAN, born about 1849.
.13133 m John COCHRAN, born about 1851 in Ohio.
.13134 m William COCHRAN, born about 1855 in Ohio.
.13135 m Benjamin Franklin COCHRAN, Jr., born about 1858 in Ohio.

.13132 Leonora COCHRAN (.1313. Benjamin, .131.Mary, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born about 1849 in Ohio. She married John W JONES. He was born about 1853.
They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

.131321 f Carry JONES b. 1879.

.1318 William H COCHRAN (.131.Mary, .13.Priscilla, .l.Jacob) was born about 1829. He married (1) Fanny FLORENCE 8 Jun 1853 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born about 1836, the daughter of Col. Elias FLORENCE.

They had 5 children:

+ .13181 f Florence COCHRAN, born about 1853.
+ .13182 m John T COCHRAN, born about 1854 in Ohio.
+ .13183 f Mary COCHRAN. She married George W HAZELTON.
+ .13184 m Elias COCHRAN, born about 1858.
+ .13185 m William COCHRAN, born about 1860.

William married (2) Mary E CLAYPOOL. She was born in Ohio.

.13181 Florence COCHRAN (.1318. William, .131.Mary, .13.Priscilla, .l.Jacob) was born about 1853 in Ohio. She married Marcus E BRINER.

They had 1 child:

.131811 m William BRINER, born about 1879.

.133 Joseph O'HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .l.Jacob) was born about 1796 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Joseph died 8 Jan 1861 in Franklin County, Ohio. He married Mary Ann CORN 11 Dec 1828 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. She was born 1804 in Virginia, the daughter of John Timothy CORN and Ann RYAN. Mary died in Franklin County, Ohio.

They had 9 children:

+ .1331 m John Timothy O'HARRA, born 1829, died 7 Apr 1870.
+ .1332 m Andrew Jackson O'HARRA, born 21 Nov 1832, died 30 Oct 1915.
+ .1333 f Ann Ryan O'HARRA, born 1834.
+ .1334 m James O'HARRA, born 1836 in Green, Ross, Ohio, died 13 Nov 1863 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. Died Civil War.
+ .1335 f Priscilla O'HARRA, born 1837, died 16 Sep 1916.
+ .1336 f Stacy/Tacy O'HARRA, born 14 Sep 1839, died 3 Dec 1924.
+ .1337 m Benoni O'HARRA, born 21 Mar 1841, died 1873.
+ .1338 f Mary Elizabeth O'HARRA, born 11 Jun 1843, died 17 Jan 1935.
+ .1339 m Charles O'HARRA, born 2 Mar 1845 in Green, Ross, Ohio, died 1864. Died Civil War.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

A descendant of Joseph's, Charles Thompson of Columbus, OH. has submitted all Joseph's descendants known to him. I believe and Nola Freeman concurs that Joseph belongs to Priscilla's family: because of proximity to John and Priscilla O'Harra, in Pickaway Co. OH. and to their related O'Harras in Franklin Co., OH; a recorded relationship, (was attorney for Priscilla in 1824 concerning her mother Hannah's estate in VA and executor in 1836 of John's estate) plus the fact of the other O'HARRA marriages with the CORN family. Williams Bros. History of Pickaway Co., OH, 1880. said Joseph was keeping a tavern in 1812 in Franklinton. (However, Diane O'Connell believes that this was his father John). Charles wrote that Joseph sold his Pickaway Co. land in 1847-8 and moved their nine children to Franklin County-one county north. Williams Bros. 1880 History mentioned children Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin as well as Priscilla and Mary who m. Col. Cochran. We have learned Mary was not his, but was John and Priscilla's first child. I have found no son Jacob. It's possible Joseph had another marriage before 1828 since he was over thirty when he married Mary Corn. Suggestive of this is a tombstone picture submitted by Carolyn Welsh captioned "Statia, consort of Joseph O'Harra, d. 1821" in Pickaway County. Charles Thompson has no information on this. The name Statia, and all its' variations usually hints of a Slagle lineage and not a spouse. However, I recently found a marriage of a Joseph O'Harra in "Tasey" (Statia?) Leedom, 2, Aug., 1825, Adams County, Ohio. The Statia tombstone date is now believed it may have been 1826, not 1821. The 1850 census, Franklin County, Ohio: Joseph, a VA born farmer worth $10,000, owned at least 500 acres.

.1331 John Timothy O'HARRA (.133.Joseph, .13.Priscilla, .l.Jacob) was born 1829 in Green, Ross, Ohio. John died 7 Apr 1870 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Methodist. He married Adaline BEATTY 3 Nov 1850 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 1829. Adaline died 9 Apr 1870 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Methodist.
They had 7 children:

- **13311 m** Miles O’HARRA, born 10 Sep 1851 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.
- **13312 f** Levina O’HARRA, born 27 Sep 1854 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.
- **13313 f** Mary O’HARRA, born 23 Feb 1855 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.
- **13314 m** George William O’HARRA, born 19 Sep 1857, died 1945.
- **13315 m** Charles H O’HARRA, born 24 Dec 1861 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.
- **13316 m** Albert O’HARRA, born 19 Nov 1866 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.
- **13317 f** Eliza E O’HARRA, born 7 Feb 1868 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio.

**SOURCE NOTES for Adaline:**
Died two days after John, both from typhoid fever.

**SOURCE NOTES for John:**
Civil War veteran, Death- typhoid fever.

**13314 George William1 O’HARRA (.13311 John , .13312 Joseph , .13313 Mary, .13314 George ) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio. George died 1945, and was buried in Ohio, Galloway. He married Mary Elizabeth CUMMINS Oct 1882 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born Oct 1864. Mary died 1956, and was buried in Ohio, Galloway.

They had 7 children:

- **133142 m** John Grover O’HARRA, born 19 Sep 1884, d. 1982.
- **133143 m** Joseph Cooley O’HARRA, born 6 Apr 1886, d. 1969.
- **133144 m** Stanford Leland O’HARRA, born 13 Sep 1888, died 1969.
- **133145 m** Gordon Bennet O’HARRA, born 1890, died 1927.
- **133146 f** Katie O’HARRA, born 1891, died in childhood 23 Aug 1894, and was buried in Franklin County, Ohio, Galloway.
- **133147 m** Cotton Allen O’HARRA, born 24 Aug 1894, died Jun 1975.


They had 1 child:

- **1331411 f** Mary Katherine O’HARRA. She married _______ TOBIN.

**SOURCE NOTES for William:**
Veterinarian.

**133142 John Grover6 O’HARRA (.13314 George, .13311 John, .13312 Joseph, .13313 Mary, .13314 George ) was born 19 Sep 1884. He married Elsie C ROBERTS 6 Mar 1907. She was born 1883 in Madison County, Ohio. Elsie died 1974.

They had 2 children:

- **1331421 f** Mary Ellen O’HARRA, b.1911. She married Lawrence TOBIN.
- **1331422 m** Asa C O’HARRA, born 1909.

**1331422 Asa C O’HARRA (.133142 John, .13314 George, .13311 John, .13312 Joseph, .13313 Mary, .13314 George ) was born 1909. He married Mary WHITE.

They had 3 children:

- **13314221 m** James Patrick O’HARRA.
- **13314222 m** Halloran O’HARRA.
- **13314223 m** Kevin O’HARRA, died 1959.

They had 1 child:
.1331431 m Victor O'HARRA. He married Grace CODY.

Joseph married (4) Floressa .


They had 3 children:
.1331441 m Miles O'HARRA.
.1331442 m Edward O'HARRA.
.1331443 m Edmund O'HARRA.

SOURCE NOTES for Stanford:
Sons Edward and Edmund, twins.


They had 2 children:
.1331451 f Mary Eleanor O'HARRA, born 1920.
.1331452 m Gordon Bennett O'HARRA, Jr. born 1890, died 1927.


They had 3 children:
.1331471 f Helen O'HARRA, born 1913.
.1331472 m William O'HARRA, born 1915.
.1331473 m Timothy O'HARRA, born 1936.

.1332 Andrew Jackson O'HARRA (.133. Joseph, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 21 Nov 1832 in Green, Ross, Ohio. Andrew died 30 Oct 1915 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Franklin County, Ohio, Galloway. He married Cordelia WILSON 12 Jun 1869 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born Jun 1853.

They had 1 child:
.13321 f Mary E. O'HARRA, born 2 Aug 1870. She married Thomas BURNS. Notes for Mary: 4 children.


They had 2 children:
.13331 f Mahala NEFF, born about 1864.
.13332 m James B NEFF, born about 1865.

31
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA a SLAGLE

.1335 Priscilla4 O'HARRA (.133.Joseph3, .13.Priscilla2, .1.Jacob1) was born 1837 in Green, Ross, Ohio. Priscilla died 16 Sep 1916 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana, and was buried in Marion County, Indiana. She married William H BAILEY 26 Jun 1857 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 1826. William died 25 Jan 1892 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana, and was buried in Marion County, Indiana.

They had 5 children:

.13351 m Joseph BAILEY, born 1857 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana.
.13352 m James H BAILEY, born 1859 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana.
.13353 m Charles H BAILEY, born 1861 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana.
.13354 f Mary BAILEY, born 1863 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana.
.13355 f Ella BAILEY, born 1866 in Wayne twp., Marion, Indiana. She married FREELAND.

.1336 Stacy/Tacy4 O'HARRA (.133.Joseph3, .13.Priscilla2, .1.Jacob1) was born 14 Sep 1839 in Green, Ross, Ohio. Stacy/Tacy died 3 Dec 1924 in Galloway, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Galloway. She married John Reed THOMPSON 22 Aug 1861 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 4 Apr 1836 in Miller twp., Knox, Ohio, the son of Enoch Joseph THOMPSON and Rachel TUSH. John died 24 Aug 1924 in Franklin County, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Galloway.

They had 9 children:

.13361 f Mary THOMPSON, born 16 Jul 1862, died in childhood 19 Feb 1865, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Methodist.
+ .13362 f Elizabeth THOMPSON, born 25 Aug 1863, died 11 Apr 1891.
.13363 m Fanny THOMPSON, born 21 Aug 1865, died in infancy 21 Aug 1866 in Prairie twp., Franklin, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Galloway. On tombstone: "d. of cholera."
.13366 m Joseph Enoch THOMPSON, born 15 May 1871 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, died 7 Feb 1913 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Galloway, Franklin, Ohio. "Killed in Columbus, OH."
.13367 m Edward Joseph THOMPSON, born 16 Oct 1873 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, died 15 Jan 1921 in Franklin County, Ohio, and was buried in Galloway, Franklin, Ohio. Spanish-American War veteran.
+ .13368 m John Louis THOMPSON, born 7 Sep 1875, died 31 Oct 1967.
+ .13369 m Andrew Jackson THOMPSON, born 13 Sep 1877, died 30 Jun 1907.

SOURCE NOTES for Stacy/Tacy:
Tacy must be yet another form of Anastasia.


They had 2 children:

+ .133621 f Oma GATTON, born 6 Dec 1882.
+ .133622 m Norman GATTON, born 22 Mar 1884, died 30 Jun 1907.

David also married Elta Irene THOMPSON
(See number .13364) 10 Mar 1892 in Madison County, Ohio. She was born 6 Jun 1867 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, the daughter of John Reed THOMPSON and Stacy/Tacy O'HARRA.

.133621 Oma6 GATTON (.13362.Elizabeth5, .1336.Stacy/Tacy4, .133.Joseph3, .13.Priscilla2, .1.Jacob1) was born 6 Dec 1882 in Franklin County, Ohio. She married Samuel Neil GUNNETT 26 Jun 1902. He was born 2 Mar 1881 in Franklin
County, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

- .1336211 m Joseph GUNNETT, born 31 Jul 1904, died 3 Sep 1990.
- .1336212 f Pauline GUNNETT.
- .1336213 f Bertha GUNNETT.
- .1336214 m Ralph GUNNETT, born 1911, died Aug 1940.

---


They had 2 children:

- .1336221 m Earl GATTON, died 30 Dec 1907.
- .1336222 f Margaret GATTON.

---

.13364 Elta Irene THOMPSON (.13364. Stacy/Tacy, .13364. Joseph, .13364. Priscilla, .13364. Jacob) was born 6 Jun 1867 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio. Elta died 13 Feb 1960 in Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, and was buried in West Jefferson, Madison. She married David S GATTON 10 Mar 1892 in Madison County, Ohio. He was born 17 Nov 1852 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio. David died 4 Jul 1934 in Madison County, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

- .133642 f Nellie GATTON, born 1895.
- .133643 m Alfred Paul GATTON, born 17 Mar 1898. He married (1) Fanny 22 Dec 1921 in Madison County, Ohio. Alfred married (2) Katy 21 Nov 1945.

David also married Elizabeth THOMPSON (See number .133622) 25 Dec 1881 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 25 Aug 1863 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, the daughter of John Reed THOMPSON and Stacy/Tacy O’HARRA.

---

.13365 Alice Rose THOMPSON (.13365. Elta, .13365. Stacy/Tacy, .13365. Joseph, .13365. Priscilla, .13365. Jacob) was born 15 May 1869 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio. Alice died 30 Jun 1945 in Brown twp., Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Galloway, Franklin, Ohio. She married Seymour KEGG 4 Dec 1895 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 18 Dec 1855.

They had 4 children:

+ .133651 f Carolyn KEGG, born 5 Jul 1897.
- .133652 f Velma KEGG, born 22 May 1899, died 3 Jan 1915.
- .133653 m John Reed KEGG, born 8 Dec 1900. He married (1) Evelyn LITER. John married (2) Cora
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE


They had 2 children:

.1336511 m John Reed BECKER, born 24 Dec 1925, died 1988.
.1336512 m Wayne BECKER, born 15 Nov 1929.


They had 8 children:

+ .1336583 f Mabel Alice THOMPSON, born 26 Aug 1912.
+ .1336585 m Benton Audrey THOMPSON, born 2 Feb 1916, died 7 Aug 1965.
+ .1336586 f Edith Ava THOMPSON, born 21 Jan 1918.
+ .1336587 f Lucille Mae THOMPSON, born 21 Feb 1924.
+ .1336588 m Virgil William THOMPSON, born 18 Jan 1927.


They had 5 children:

+ .1336581 f Virginia Low THOMPSON, born 26 Aug 1933.
+ .1336582 m Vernon Jack THOMPSON, born 31 Aug 1934.
+ .1336583 f Shirley THOMPSON, born 9 Oct 1935.
+ .1336584 f Sonya THOMPSON, born 22 Mar 1938.
+ .1336585 f Sheila THOMPSON, born 7 Jan 1949. She married Brad WARE.


They had 3 children:

.13365811 m Kenneth Lane HILL, born 11 Jun 1953.
.13365813 m Kerry I HILL, born 12 Nov 1959.


They had 2 children:

.13365821 f Jackie Lee THOMPSON, born Sep 1956.
.13365822 m Mark THOMPSON, born 28 Jan 1959.
Vernon married (2) Betty MILLER after 1960. They had 1 child:

.13368223 f Crystal Lee THOMPSON.


They had 4 children:

.13368231 m David CHIDDO.
.13368232 f Mary Kim CHIDDO.
.13368233 f Angela CHIDDO.
.13368234 f Jean CHIDDO.


They had 3 children:

.13368241 f Dawn FERGUSON.
.13368242 m Deane FERGUSON.
.13368243 m Phil FERGUSON.


They had 3 children:

.1336831 f Helen Elizabeth TURNER, born 13 Nov 1934 in Illinois. She married Merle W SCHROEDER.
+ .1336832 m Robert Louis TURNER, born 5 May 1936.
.1336833 m Donald TURNER, born 12 Jul 1938 in Illinois, died 1 Jun 1986 in Danville, Illinois.


They had 2 children:

+ .13368321 f Dawn Danette TURNER, born 29 Jan 1958.
+ .13368322 f Anita Jo TURNER, born 7 Oct 1962.


They had 2 children:

.133683211 m Chadd Allen CHAFINS, born 12 Dec 1978 in Columbus, Ohio.
.133683212 f Amber CHAFINS, born 3 Jul 1984 in Champaign, Illinois.

THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLASplash SLAGLE

They had 2 children:

- 133683221 f Christen HALDEMAN, born 1 Nov 1985 in Texas.
- 133683222 m Mark HALDEMAN, Jr., born 8 Feb 1989 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.


They had 1 child:

+ 1336841 f Alice Rebecca THOMPSON, born 19 Aug 1958.


They had 1 child:

- 13368411 m Scott Douglas BUGBEE, born 18 Sep 1987 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.


They had 4 children:

- 1336851 f Donna Jean THOMPSON, born 7 Aug 1944.
- 1336852 m John Edwin THOMPSON, born 9 Sep 1949.
- 1336854 m Michael Floyd THOMPSON, born 29 Sep 1961.


They had 2 children:

- 13368512 m Ben James HAKES.

Donna married (2) Garry LEWIS.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

.13368541 m Dominic THOMPSON, born 27 Nov 1985.


They had 3 children:

+.1336861 m Harold Wayne SEEDLE, born 22 Jan 1938.
+.1336862 m Larry SEEDLE, born 16 Nov 1941.
+.1336863 m James SEEDLE, born 9 Feb 1948.

.1336861 Harold Wayne\(^7\) SEEDLE (.133686.Edith, .133686.John, .133686.Stacy/Tácy, .133.Joseph, .133.Prisciła, .1.Jacob) was born 22 Jan 1938 in Madison County, Ohio. He married Harriett HERRON.

They had 2 children:

+.13368611 f Lorrie Ann SEEDLE.
+.13368612 f Maria Ilene SEEDLE. She married Robert POST.


They had 1 child:

+.133686111 f Kelly Kay COSTELLO.

.1336862 Larry\(^7\) SEEDLE (.133686.Edith, .133686.John, .133686.Stacy/Tácy, .133.Joseph, .133.Prisciła, .1.Jacob) was born 16 Nov 1941 in Madison County, Ohio. He married Patty HANSON.

They had 2 children:

+.13368621 f Jo Ann SEEDLE, born 7 Mar 1965.


They had 2 children:

+.1336871 m Andrew Pershing SHOW, Jr., born 8 May 1954.
+.1336872 m Howard Lincoln SHOW, born 17 Dec 1955 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
.1336871 Andrew Pershing² SHOW, Jr. (.133687i.Lucille, .133687 John, .133687 Stacy/Tacy, .133687 Joseph, .133687 Priscilla, .133687 Jacob) was born 8 May 1954 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married Shawn Arnell YARLEY 28 May 1983. She was born 22 Jul 1953 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas.

They had 2 children:
.13368711 m Andrew Pershing SHOW III, born 20 Feb 1988 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
.13368712 m Colin Yarley SHOW, born 8 Feb 1991 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

.133688 Virgil William⁴ THOMPSON (.133687i.John, .133687 Stacy/Tacy, .133687 Joseph, .133687 Priscilla, .133687 Jacob) was born 18 Jan 1927 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio. He married (1) Norma CROTTY.

They had 1 child:
.1336881 f Cindy Jean THOMPSON.

Virgil married (2) Joan GARNETT 5 Sep 1948 in New Rome, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 2 children:
.1336882 f Janet Lee THOMPSON.
.1336883 m Jeffrey THOMPSON.

.13369 Andrew Jackson⁵ THOMPSON (.133687i.Stacy/Tacy, .133687 Joseph, .133687 Priscilla, .133687 Jacob) was born 13 Sep 1877 in Prairie twp, Franklin, Ohio. Andrew died 30 Jun 1907 in Madison County, Ohio, and was buried in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, Greenlawn. He married Emogene WHITE 3 Aug 1902 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio. She was born 22 Aug 1873.

They had 2 children:
+ .133691 m William W THOMPSON, born 4 Jul 1903, died 9 Jan 1986.

SOURCE NOTES for Andrew:
Drowned.

.133691 William W⁶ THOMPSON (.13369i.Andrew, .133687 Stacy/Tacy, .133687 Joseph, .133687 Priscilla, .133687 Jacob) was born 4 Jul 1903 in Franklin County, Ohio. William died 9 Jan 1986 in Thornville, Licking, Ohio. He married Leota WILLIAMS 15 Aug 1925 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 1 Feb 1900.

They had 2 children:
.1336911 m William E THOMPSON.
.1336912 f Sherie THOMPSON.

.1337 Benoni⁷ O'HARRA (.133 Joseph, .133 Priscilla, .133 Jacob) was born 21 Mar 1841 in Green, Ross, Ohio. Benoni died 1873, and was buried in Ohio, Greenlawn. He married Mary Catherine HOYER 1865 in Franklin County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:
.13371 m George O'HARRA, born 1868.
.13372 f Mary O'HARRA, born 1870.
.13373 f Ella O'HARRA, born 1873.

SOURCE NOTES for Benoni:
Obit. of Benoni O'Harra d., age 73, son of Joseph, who settled in Franklin where he kept a tavern in 1812 and after that lived in Harrison Township, Pickaway Co., OH.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

1338 Mary Elizabeth O'HARRA (.133. Joseph, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 11 Jun 1843 in Green, Ross, Ohio. Mary died 17 Jan 1935 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married Alfred LUKENS 28 May 1861 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. He was born 1835 in Franklin County, Ohio. Alfred died 1923 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

13381 f Almira LUKENS, born 1862. She married D. N. ATHEY. Almira died 1887.

134 Hugh O'HARRA (.13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 24 Aug 1798 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Hugh died 1856 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Walnut Twp., Pickaway, Ohio, Reber Hill. He married Ann CORN 11 Feb 1832 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born 1 May 1811 in Virginia, the daughter of John Timothy CORN and Ann RYAN. Ann died Sep 1852 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was buried in Walnut Twp., Pickaway, Ohio, Reber.

They had 10 children:

1341 f Margaret O'HARRA, born 1833 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. She married John MARKEL 1 Feb 1855. Resided Findlay, OH. Margaret died in Pickaway County, Ohio.
+ 1342 m John COCHRAN O'HARRA, born 11 Jan 1836, died 8 Mar 1917.
1343 m Hugh O'HARRA, Jr., born 1838 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio, died in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. Notes for Hugh, Jr.: Pickaway Co., OH deeds: Grantor F. G. Thrall to Hugh O'Harras 4, July, 1861, patent right to washing machine "The Emancipator."
1344 f Mary E O'HARRA, born 1840 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. She married George W. ICE. He was born 30 Jan 1848. Resident of Lockbourne, OH. Mary died 1919.
+ 1345 f Melissa Jane "Jennie" O'HARRA, born 15 Jan 1843, died Sep 1927.
+ 1346 m William Henry O'HARRA, born 1844, died 17 Jan 1881.
+ 1347 m Elias T O'HARRA, born 27 Nov 1847, died 24 Feb 1905.
+ 1348 m Thomas Jones O'HARRA, born 1849, died 13 Apr 1929.
1349 f Priscilla O'HARRA, born 12 Aug 1834 in Pickaway County, Ohio, died in infancy 2 Sep 1835 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
134A m Gustavus O'HARRA, born 1852 in Pickaway County, died in infancy 1855 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Femwood.

SOURCE NOTES for Hugh:

1342 John COCHRAN O'HARRA (.134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 11 Jan 1836 in Walnut Twp., Pickaway, Ohio. John died 8 Mar 1917. He married Amanda J. POLING 26 Jan 1871. She was born 6 Oct 1840 in Hocking County, Ohio, the daughter of John POLAND. Amanda died 6 Mar 1917 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

+ 13421 f Hattie Leonora O'HARRA, born 8 Dec 1871, died 20 Apr 1951.
13422 f Cora May O'HARRA, born 25 Jan 1873 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married Key REED. He was born 1864. Key died 1948.
+ 13423 m John Leonard O'HARRA, born 26 Jun 1877, died 1954.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Data given by Naaman Woodland, Beaumont, TX. Diane O'Connell wrote, "Operated a farm of 182 acres in Scioto Twp., survivor of Civil War."

13421 Hattie Leonora O'HARRA (.1342. John, .134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 8 Dec 1871 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Hattie died 20 Apr 1951 in Union County, Ohio. She married James Phillip COE 24 Nov 1898 in Milford Center, Union, Ohio. He was born 8 Dec 1867 in Milford Center, Union, Ohio. James died 12 Nov 1952 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
They had 2 children:

+.134211 f Olive COE, born 20 Nov 1900.
+.134212 f Martha COE, born 1900, died 1922.


They had 2 children:

+.1342111 m Naaman Johnson WOODLAND Jr., born 20 Jun 1926.
+.1342112 m Dr. James Philip WOODLAND, born 8 Sep 1929.


They had 2 children:

+.13421111 f Rebecca Coe WOODLAND b. Beaumont, Texas.
+.13421112 m Phillip Baldwin WOODLAND b. Beaumont, Texas.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Musician.

SOURCE NOTES for Naaman, Jr:
History Professor, Lamar University, Texas. In 1999 letter Naaman responded to my query on what he was doing in retirement. He and Mary are in their community chorus, and perform in the symphony orchestra at Christmas. Naaman heads the Archives and History Committee of his church. Is active in other cultural and civic organizations, he does some genealogy and is pleased his children are presently located in Beaumont.

.1342112 Dr. James Philip WOODLAND (.134211.Olive, .13421.Hattie, .1342.John, .134.Hugh, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Sep 1929 in Alexandria, Rapide, Louisiana. He married Madeline COCREHAM 4 Jun 1952 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was born 9 Nov 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, the daughter of Roland COCREHAM and Hortense EMBRY.

They had 3 children:

+.1342121 m James Randall WOODLAND, born 6 Dec 1959 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
+.1342123 f Laura Beth WOODLAND, born 28 Mar 1962.

SOURCE NOTES for James, Dr.:
Methodist minister, in 1996, a District Superintendent. Data on his family from Naaman Woodland, Beaumont, TX.


They had 2 children:

+.13421221 m Philip ESPINOZA.
+.13421222 f Gabriela Lynn ESPINOZA.


They had 1 child:

+.13421231 f Bernadette Maree ST. AMAND.

They had 1 child:

.134231 f Eva Elizabeth O'HARRA.

.1345 Melissa Jane "Jennie"  O'HARRA (.134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 15 Jan 1843 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. Melissa died Sep 1927 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Ohio. She married Davis Shockley ELLIOTT Jr.

(See number .1385) 4 Feb 1868 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born in Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Davis Shockley ELLIOTT and Anna Stacia O'HARRA. Davis, Jr died 1910, and was buried in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 5 children:

+ .13451 f Rose A ELLIOTT, born 1868, died 1949.
.13452 m Elias ELLIOTT, born 1872.
+ .13453 f Pearl ELLIOTT, born 1874, died 1936.
.13454 f Etta ELLIOTT, born 4 Jun 1872 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
+ .13455 m Albert E ELLIOTT, born 1877, died 1954.

Davis, Jr also married Minerva Ann ADAMS.

.13451 Rose A  ELLIOTT (.1345. Melissa, .134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1868 in Ohio. Rose died 1949 in Ohio. She married Hawley SMITH. He was born 1874. Hawley died 1942, and was buried in Alton, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

.134511 m Elliott D SMITH, born 1898. He married Gertrude KADERLY. She was born 1895. Gertrude died 1982, and was buried in Ohio, Alton cemetery. Elliott died 1952, and was buried in Ohio, Alton cemetery.

.13453 Pearl E  ELLIOTT (.1345. Melissa, .134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1874 in Ohio. Pearl died 1936 in Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Alton.

She married an unknown spouse.

They had 3 children:

.134531 f Clara
.134532 m Ralph, born 1916.
.134533 m David

SOURCE NOTES for Pearl:
These names of ch. submitted-no further inf.

.13455 Albert E  ELLIOTT (.1345. Melissa, .134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1877 in Ohio. Albert died 1954 in Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Alton. He married Bertha SPRING. She was born 1882. Bertha died 1964 in Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Alton.

They had 2 children:

.134551 m Harold ELLIOTT.
.134552 f Géraldine ELLIOTT. She married Frank BEATTY.

.1346 William Henry  O'HARRA (.134. Hugh, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1844 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. William died 17 Jan 1881 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove.
He married Margaret Lovina WARD 13 Nov 1866 in Findlay, Lucas, Ohio. She was born 11 Mar 1845 in Hancock County, Ohio, the daughter of Jesse WARD and Sylvina ________. Margaret died 27 Dec 1917 in Hancock County, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove.

They had 2 children:

+ .13461 m William Frederick O’HARRA, born 21 Jan 1868, died 29 Jun 1941.
.13462 m Edward Elias O’HARRA, born 24 Mar 1872 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. He married Emily Anna ________. Emily died, and was buried in Findlay, Ohio, Maple Grove. Edward died 20 May 1936 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove. Notes for Edward: Dianne O’Connell refers to an old photograph from 1920s in the files of Hancock Co., OH Historical Museum. This shows the E.E. O’Harra Department Store in downtown Findlay, OH.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
Veteran Civil War, Co.l, 180th Ohio Infantry.

.13461 William Frederick O’HARRA (.1346.William , .134.Hugh , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob ) was born 20 Jan 1868 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. William died 29 Jun 1941 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove. He married (1) Carrie Catharine DEMPSEY. She was born 31 Dec 1874 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandott, Ohio. Carrie died 6 Feb 1952 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Maple Grove.

They had 4 children:

.134612 m Frederick D O’HARRA, born 15 Aug 1900 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. He married Nona GENSLEER 7 Apr 1924. Frederick died 31 Jul 1962.
+ .134613 f Alma Mary O’HARRA, born 16 Jan 1902, died 5 Sep 1976.
+ .134614 f Earl Marion O’HARRA, born 8 Aug 1906, died 6 Feb 1962.

William married (2) Dolly GROOM.

They had 1 child:

.134615 m George O’HARRA.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
Dianne O’Connell’s ancestor; she sent his line and more from Anchorage, AK.

.134611 Ethel Lenora O’HARRA (.13461.William, .13461.William, .134.Hugh, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. Ethel died 26 Jun 1976, and was buried in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, Woodlawn. She married Leo SMITH; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

.1346112 f Betty Ann SMITH, born 8 Dec 1921, died in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, and was buried in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, Woodlawn.

.1346111 Leone Janet SMITH (.134611.Ethel, .134611.William, .134611.William, .134.Hugh, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Aug 1917 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. Leone died 16 Jul 1967, and was buried in Ohio, Maple Grove. She married Karl LUDI 24 Jun 1939. He was born 24 Jan 1914 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. Karl died 1 Jan 1977 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Maple Grove.

They had 5 children:

.13461111 m William David LUDI, born 10 Oct 1941. Possesses O’Harra Dempsey Bible in Findlay, Ohio, source data of this line, sent by Dianne O’Connell.
+ .13461112 m John Karl LUDI, born 23 Jun 1944.
+ .13461113 m Thomas Edward LUDI, born 9 Jun 1948.
+ .13461114 f Nancy Jane LUDI, born 14 Aug 1950.

They had 2 children:

.134611121 m Peter John LUDI.
.134611122 m Andrew LUDI.


They had 2 children:

.134611132 f Elizabeth Brooke LUDI, born 20 Aug 1983.


They had 4 children:

+ .134611141 f Megan Ruth FRANKENFELD, born 7 May 1971.
.134611142 f Gretchen Anne FRANKENFELD, born 28 Feb 1974.
.134611144 m Brian Karl FRANKENFELD, born 22 Feb 1980.

SOURCE NOTES for Michael:
Fifth generation Frankenfelds live in Findlay, OH today.


They had 1 child:


.134613 Alma Mary O'HARRA (.134613.William, .134613.William, .134613.Hugh, .134613.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 16 Jan 1902 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio. Alma died 5 Sep 1976 in Indio, Riverside, California. She married (1) Benjamin C BARTEL 1921; they divorced. Benjamin died 7 Mar 1961 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, and was buried in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, Toledo.

They had 1 child:

+ .1346131 f Ellen Jane BARTELLE, born 5 Dec 1921.

Alma married (3) Clarence WAGNER.
Alma married (1) LEFORE.

They had 1 child:


SOURCE NOTES for Alma:
Her granddaughter Diane O'Connor wrote about Alma's many talents, hobbies (meteorology and photography, reading), was weather person for Army Air Corps Weather Service in Dayton, had various business endeavors, was a practical nurse and volunteer.

They had 1 child:


SOURCE NOTES for Ellen:
Cost Guard veteran of WWI. Realtor for 40 years in South Suburban Chicago and Calumet area.


They had 2 children:

.134613111 f Alice Katherine ANDERSON, born 24 Nov 1964 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, died in infancy 29 Nov 1964, and was buried in Carbondale, Illinois.

+ .134613112 m Jeffrey Lee ANDERSON, born 21 Mar 1968.

Dianne, Rev. married (2) Charles Lewis O'CONNELL 1977 in Anchorage, AK. He was born 8 Apr 1942 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana.

They had 2 children:

.134613113 f Jennifer Ellen O'CONNELL, born 22 Nov 1977 in Anchorage, AK.

.134613114 f Jessica Dianne O'CONNELL, born 3 Aug 1980 in Anchorage, AK.

SOURCE NOTES for Dianne, Rev.:
B.S. degree in journalism. Graduated from San Francisco Theological Seminary in May, 1986, ordained Presbyterian minister 15, Nov., 1986. Hospital chaplain at Providence Hospital, Anchorage, AK.


They had 1 child:

.1346131121 f Tristan Lee ANDERSON, born 4 Dec 1995 in Anchorage, AK.

SOURCE NOTES for Jeffrey:
Couple reside in Anchorage, AK.


They had 3 children:


+ .1346142 m William Lamey O'HARRA, born 29 Dec 1929.


THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

.1 Jacob was born 29 Dec 1929 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. He married Mary Lou PASSMORE 17 Apr 1953.

They had 1 child:


.1347 Elias T^4 O'HARRA (.134.Hugh^3, .13.Priscilla^2^, .1.Jacob^1) was born 27 Nov 1847 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. Elias died 24 Feb 1905 in Hamilton twp., Lockbourne, Ohio. He married Delphine Ann STIMMEL 1893 in Hamilton twp., Franklin, Ohio. She was born Feb 1863, the daughter of John STIMMEL and Mary .

They had 5 children:

.13471 f  Frances Lucille O'HARRA, born Jun 1896.
.13472 m  John Hugh O'HARRA, born Nov 1897.
.13473 f  Mary Esther O'HARRA, born 1901.
.13474 m  Emery B O'HARRA, born 1905.
.13475 m  Gustavus O'HARRA. Died in childhood.

.1348 Thomas Jones^4 O'HARRA (.134.Hugh^3, .13.Priscilla^2^, .1.Jacob^1) was born 1850 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio. Thomas died 13 Apr 1929 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove. He married Emma Henrietta BEACH. She was born about 1848 in Etna, Licking, Ohio. Emma died 1 Oct 1937 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove.

They had 2 children:

.13481 m  Lester Bertin O'HARRA, born Oct 1872, died 29 Jul 1948.
.13482 m  Hugh Verne O'HARRA, born Jan 1880, died 29 Sep 1956.

SOURCE NOTES for Emma:
Of Etna, Licking Co., OH. She and Thomas buried in Maple Grove cem. in grave sites purchased by one Eli Beach...inf. from Dianne O'Connell.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Laborer, Findlay, OH, 1880 census.

.13482 Hugh Verne^5 O'HARRA (.1348.Thomas^4^, .134.Hugh^3^, .13.Priscilla^2^, .1.Jacob^1) was born Jan 1880. Hugh died 29 Sep 1956, and was buried in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, Maple Grove. He married Nellie M BAIR ? 3 Sep 1954.

They had 2 children:

.134821 m  Russell Hugh O'HARRA, born 13 Feb 1918 in Findlay, Ohio. In 1920 listed as living with his grandfather Daniel Bair. In 1992 living Saginaw, TX.
.134822 m  Verne E O'HARRA, born 17 Oct 1925. Living in Toledo.


They had 1 child:

+ .1348221 f  Patti LaVerne O'HARRA, born 25 May 1966.


They had 2 children:

.13482211 m  James Westly BALL, born about 1985.
135 John\(^3\) O'HARRA, Jr. (.13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1800 in Allegheny County, Maryland. John, Jr. died 1832 in Walnut Twp., Pickaway, Ohio. He married Hannah SLAGLE
(See number .161) 12 Nov 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born 2 Jan 1804 in Maryland, the daughter of Joseph SLAGLE and Margaret MONNETT.

They had 4 children:

- + .1351 f Priscilla O'HARRA, born about 1826.
- + .1352 f Mary "Polly" O'HARRA, born 1827.
- + .1353 f Margaret O'HARRA, born about 1830.
- + .1354 f Eliza O'HARRA, born about 1832.

Hannah also married Andrew CORN 27 Aug 1837 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
A marriage is documented in Pickaway County, Ohio in Nov., 1825 for John O'Harrow and Hannah Slagle. This logically (but not proven) is most likely a marriage of first cousins. John of John and Priscilla O'Harra and Hannah of Joseph Slagle and wife Margaret. O.E. Monnet: "They had six children." If true, Hannah was widowed in 1832 according to John Jr's estate documents in Walnut Township, Pickaway County, OH. I conclude she also was the widow Hannah O'Harra who married (second marriage) Andrew Corn in 1837.

SOURCE NOTES for John, Jr.:
No doubt a son, since we have found both John Sr.'s and John Jr.'s estates in Walnut township, Pickaway County, OH. He could be (but not proven) the John O'Harrow who is listed in Monnet Family Genealogy that m. Hannah Slagle, (who I believe was a dau. of Joseph Slagle) Monnet said this union had six children, but did not identify them nor the "John O'Harrow." John Jr's estate papers mentions a widow and family. John Jr's estate sale papers of Jan. 1833 said that the estate was administered 13 Nov. 1832 by Hugh O'Harr. Purchasers at the sale were: John O'Harr, Joseph O'Harr, Francis O'Harr, Hugh O'Harr. Benny O'Harr and Thomas Harrell. Sale total-$202.84. Some confusion is created with John Jr.'s estate of same township and administered by Hugh and Joseph O'Harr 3, Jan., 1833 as well as the sale of John Sr.'s in Mar., 1833.

1351 Priscilla\(^4\) O'HARRA (.135. John, Jr\(^2\), .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born about 1826 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married John O'HARRA
(See number .1372) 1850 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 1828 in Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Charles O'HARRA and Mariah FLEMING.

They had 1 child:

- + .13511 f Anna M O'HARRA, born 1852.

SOURCE NOTES for Priscilla:
Vol. 5 p., 278, Franklin County, Ohio marriages in 1850. A good guess is she was the daughter of John O'Harra Jr. and wife Hannah Slagle. The time and name is surely appropriate. Monnet stated that John and Hannah had 6 children (no names). Can't find another good possibility for her parents.

1352 Mary "Polly"\(^4\) O'HARRA (.135. John, Jr\(^2\), .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 1827 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married George W ICE 30 Apr 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

- + .13521 f Anna Priscilla ICE, born 1848. She married (1) Lewis WARD. Anna married (2) George GREENFIELD.

SOURCE NOTES for George:
I have entered a George W. Ice, b. 30, Jan.1848 m. Mary E. O'Harra. dau. of Hugh and Anna. (Inf. from Dianne O'Connell). Is it possible that this family above had a son George W. Ice Jr. b. 1848, a twin to Anna Priscilla? The Geo. W Ice's identities and marriages are not proven.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Marriage Vol.4, p.172, Pickaway County, Ohio. Listed as an heir following John O'Harra Sr's death.

1353 Margaret\(^4\) O'HARRA (.135. John, Jr\(^2\), .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born about 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married Newton SCHLEICH in Fairfield County, Ohio. He was born 1828.

They had 7 children:

- + .13531 f Mary A SCHLEICH, born about 1852 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLagle

.13532 f Jennie SCHLEICH, born about 1854 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
.13533 m Frank SCHLEICH, born about 1857 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
.13534 f Ella SCHLEICH, born about 1859 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
.13535 f Emma SCHLEICH, born about 1859 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
.13536 f Carrie SCHLEICH, born about 1861.
.13537 f Rose SCHLEICH, born about 1865.

SOURCE NOTES for Newton:
1860 census Lancaster, Fairfield, OH, p. 54 records him as "attorney at law."

SOURCE NOTES for Margaret:
The estate settlement of John O'Harras Sr's estate by his son Joseph, executor, suggests three daughterheirs- -Margaret Schleich, Polly Ice and Eliza. Her name Margaret a clue that she was a granddaughter of Joseph Slagle and Margaret Monnet. Marriage and children- Fairfield County, Ohio, marriage records and the 1860 census of Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

.1354 Eliza O'HARRA (.135.John, Jf. , .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacób) was born about 1832 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married Lewis H KIRKMAN 30 Dec 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

They had 4 children:
.13541 m John C KIRKMAN, born about 1850 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.13542 m Thomas KIRKMAN, born about 1851.
.13543 m Henry KIRKMAN, born about 1853.
.13544 m George KIRKMAN, born about 1856.

SOURCE NOTES for Eliza:
Nola Freeman has a slip of paper denoting Eliza an heir, receiving $50. The date of her marriage further suggests she could be a daughter of John Jr.

.136 Hannah O'HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .1.Jacób) was born about 1802/1804 in Hampshire County, Virginia. She married Lemuel EVANS 28 May 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

They had 8 children:
.1361 f Hannah EVANS, born about 1827 in Ohio.
.1362 m John EVANS, born about 1828 in Ohio.
.1363 f Elizabeth EVANS, born about 1831 in Henry County, Indiana.
.1364 f Mary EVANS, born about 1833 in Henry County, Indiana.
.1365 m Lemuel EVANS, born about 1836 in Henry County, Indiana.
.1366 m James EVANS, born about 1842 in Henry County, Indiana.
.1367 m Lemuel? EVANS, born about 1842 in Henry County, Indiana. He may be Samuel.
.1368 f Sarah Henry EVANS, born about 1846 in Indiana.

SOURCE NOTES for Lemuel:
Pickaway Co., OH marriage records.1st husband

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
Pickaway Co., OH Marriages. Now that this Hannah Slagle-Lemuel Evans marriage in 1821 and birth dates of their children born in Indiana 1827-1846 were located by Nola Freeman, the puzzle of the two Hannah Slagle marriages in the same time frame seems solved. One was John Sr's daughter (this Hannah) and the other Hannah (nee Slagle) was the widow of John O'Harras Jr. who m. Andrew Corn.

.137 Charles O'HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .1.Jacób) was born 1808 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He married (1) Mariah FLEMING 23 Jun 1825 in Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of William FLEMING.

They had 6 children:
+ .1371 m Joseph E O'HARRA, born 18 Mar 1826, died 25 Apr 1901.
+ .1372 m John O'HARRA, born 1828.
+ .1373 m William O'HARRA, born about 1828, died before 1875.
.1374 m Russell B O'HARRA, born 1830 in Ohio. He married Isabella O'HARRA 15 Sep 1858 in Franklin County, Ohio. Franklin Co. marriages, Vol.7, p. 153
+ .1375 m Charles O'HARRA, born 1836, died 1909.

47
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

+ .1376 f Priscilla O'HARRA, born 1840, died 26 Mar 1873. Charles married (2) Jane WESTELL. She was born 1830.

They had 1 child:

.1377 f Mariah O'HARRA, born 1852 in Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Charles:

Correspondent Nola Crandell Freeman states she herself is descended from Charles and sent all of Charles' descendants known to her as well as other O'Harra data. Nola states another Priscilla O'Harra, age 22, was living in this household in 1850, possibly John's (son of Charles) wife. Her information obtained from Franklin County, Ohio 1870 census and LDS.

.1371 Joseph E4 O'HARRA (.137.Charles3, .13.Priscilla2, .1.Jacob) was born 18 Mar 1826 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Joseph died 25 Apr 1901 in Union County, Ohio, and was buried in Jerome twp., Union, Ohio, Mitchell. He married Sarah Ann RICKARD 4 Mar 1851 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 30 Jan 1819 in Louden County, Virginia, the daughter of Simon RICKARD and Mary M SANDBOWER. Sarah died 26 Aug 1887 in Jerome twp., Union, Ohio, and was buried in Jerome twp., Union, Ohio, Mitchell.

They had 3 children:

.13711 m Frank C O'HARRA, born 5 Nov 1853 in Franklin County, Ohio. He married (1) Eliza A HOLTSMAN 30 Apr 1885 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 1851. Eliza died 10 Jul 1891, and was buried in Franklin County, Ohio, Wesley Chapel. Frank married (2) Dora BALDWIN 1895. She was born 1868. Dora died 1948. Frank died 1908 in Union County, Ohio. Notes for Frank: Farmer, and Nola Freeman says, "a teller of tall tales."

+ .13712 m Smith T O'HARRA, born 5 Feb 1857, died 27 Jun 1932.

.13713 m Burr O'HARRA, born 25 Jan 1859 in Union County, Ohio, died in infancy 28 Dec 1860, and was buried in Union County, Ohio, Mitchell.

SOURCE NOTES for Sarah:

Family story that she did an unheard of thing in the late 1880s. She took her horse and buggy to the "establishment" and get her husband Joseph O'Harra out of there if she wanted him. At that time, no woman went into the taverns.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

Notes from Nola C. Freeman. Joseph and Sarah O'Harra Bible, Probate court in Union County, Ohio. Lived in Franklinton, Columbus, Alton and a farm in Union County, OH. Farmer, belonged to Masons, proud of his tall Virginia style home in Jerome township. Union County, OH.

.13712 Smith T4 O'HARRA (.1371.Joseph3, .137.Charles2, .13.Priscilla1, .1.Jacob) was born 5 Feb 1857 in Union County, Ohio. Smith died 27 Jun 1932 in Plain City, Union, Ohio, and was buried in Madison County, Ohio, Forest Grove. He married Alice M KILBURY 25 Apr 1882. She was born 2 Jan 1863 in Madison County, Ohio. Alice died 14 Apr 1944 in Plain City, Union, Ohio, and was buried in Madison County, Ohio, Forest Grove.

They had 1 child:

+ .137121 f Bess Iola O'HARRA, born 19 Jul 1885, died 17 Feb 1920.

SOURCE NOTES for Alice:

Went to Normal School. Taught at one-room school (still standing) in Plain City, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Smith:

Nola says she was told he was an aristocrat/ gentleman farmer, that he never worked a day in his life—he just kept the books. His obituary said he came from a pioneer family. Went to Business College in Delaware, Ohio.

.137121 Bess Iola4 O'HARRA (.13712.Smith3, .1371.Joseph2, .137.Charles1, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 19 Jul 1885 in Madison County, Ohio. Bess died 17 Feb 1920 in Madison County, Ohio, and was buried in Darby twp., Madison, Ohio, Forest Grove. She married (1) James Simeon PARKER 14 Sep 1910 in Madison County, Ohio; they divorced. He was born 4 Jun 1873 in Athens County, Ohio, the son of Sidney PARKER and Nancy SISSON. James died 19 Aug 1955 in Jersey, Union, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Forest Grove.

They had 2 children:

.13712111 m Robert James PARKER, born 13 Mar 1914 in Darby twp., Madison, Ohio, died in childhood May

James also married Mary Evelyn CARTER 27 Apr 1923.

SOURCE NOTES for James:
Real estate broker, once mayor of Plain City.

Bess married (2) Bernard REISELT 30 Sep 1960.

SOURCE NOTES for Bess:
Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan, taught school. Died of pneumonia three days after birth of her daughter Bess.


They had 1 child:


They had 5 children:


Christopher Scott FREEMAN, born 7 Oct 1960.


Kim Ella FREEMAN, born 10 Nov 1963.

Robin Jay FREEMAN, born 11 Feb 1966 in Ohio. Graduated from Capitol University, self employed as technical writer, enjoys the theatre and traveling. Lives Summerland, CA.

SOURCE NOTES for Keith:
Works for American Electric Power as manager of computer information for the company. He and wife Beth do the Christian music ministry for their church and home school their four children. Lives Plain City, OH.

He has 1 child: 


SOURCE NOTES for Christopher: 

Likes to work with wood, restore old cars, plays music and with his helpmate Angie cares for his daughter Tiffany. Lives in Columbus, Ohio.


They had 3 children: 

.1371212131 Rodney James ELLARS, born 24 Jan 1979. In August, 1999 is in the navy, aboard the USS Kearsage, on the way to Turkey in an humanitarian effort to help the earthquake victims. 

.1371212132 Angel Evelyn ELLARS, born 26 Nov 1983. 


SOURCE NOTES for Danny: 

Self employed in landscaping and more,-hobby is gardening.

SOURCE NOTES for Joni: 

Her mother Nola states that Jonee is the fifth O'Harrar generation living on the land, where she has started a vineyard near Plain City, Ohio.


They had 3 children: 


SOURCE NOTES for Karl: 

Sales rep. for Frigidaire. 

SOURCE NOTES for Kim: 

Graduated Ohio State University, works for an accounting firm. Lives Rockford, MI.

.1372 John O'HARRA (.137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob) was born 1828 in Franklin County, Ohio. He married Priscilla O'HARRA (See number .1351) 1850 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born about 1826 in Pickaway County, Ohio, the daughter of John O'HARRA, Jr. and Hannah SLAGLE. See number .1351 listed above.

.1373 William O'HARRA (.137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob) was born about 1828 in Ohio. William died about 1875. He married Leah Rachel GARABRANT 17 Mar 1859 in Madison County, Ohio. She was born 1841, the daughter of Cornelius GARABRANT and Adeline ______. Leah died 14 Jan 1913 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in West Jefferson, Madison, Pleasant Hill. 

They had 9 children: 

.13731 Jennie O'HARRA, born about 1861 in West Jefferson, Madison, Ohio, died in childhood 5 Dec 1870, and was buried in Madison County, Ohio, Pleasant Hill. Death- measles. 

.13732 Cornelius O'HARRA, born about 1863. 

.13733 James O'HARRA, born about 1864, died in childhood 27 May 1869 in Madison County, Ohio, and
was buried in Madison County, Ohio, Pleasant Hill. Death-TB.

.13734 m Charles O'HALRA, born 10 Oct 1865.
.13735 f Adeline O'HALRA, born 3 Aug 1866.
+ .13736 m Abraham Franklin "Darb" O'HALRA, born 17 Mar 1869, died 27 Jun 1947.
.13737 m Nathan O'HALRA, born 30 Mar 1871 in Jefferson twp., Madison, Ohio.
+ .13738 m Mathew Melser O'HALRA, born 30 Mar 1871, died 13 Mar 1925.
.13739 m Sterling O'HALRA, born 4 May 1874 in Jefferson twp., Madison, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Leah:
Joy Wilcox states Rachel listed as a washerwoman, living in West Jefferson in 1880.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
Lived in Jefferson Twp., Madison County, OH. Roger and Joy Wilcox submitted these descendants of William's. Joy Wilcox states the information has come from family members, U.S. censuses, Madison Co., OH Court House, Licking Co., OH Court House, genealogical libraries and cemeteries. Joy wrote "Prohibition arrived in West Jefferson in 1874, probably a traumatic event for the O'Harra family since William was listed as a saloonkeeper in 1870 census. Family oral history said he was owner of a barrel factory and grocery also." She explained the reasons information on him was difficult to discover. No real record of his death and burial found.

.13736 Abraham Franklin "Darb" O'HALRA (.1373.William , .137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob ) was born 17 Mar 1869 in West Jefferson, Madison, Ohio. Abraham died 27 Jun 1947 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, and was buried in Zanesville, Ohio, Memorial Park. He married Emma Elizabeth "Bessie" VANCE 28 Feb 1927 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. She was born 30 Jul 1885 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, the daughter of George Washington VANCE and Anna Elizabeth STRoup. Emma died 15 Nov 1946 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ .137361 f Diana Lee O'HALRA, born 18 Nov 1930.

Diana also married Mathew Melser O'HARRA

(See number .13738) 12 Dec 1904 in Newark, Licking, Ohio. He was born 30 Mar 1871 in West Jefferson, Madison, Ohio, the son of William O'HARRA and Leah Rachel GARABRANT.

SOURCE NOTES for Abraham:
Worked for Ohio Power Company.


They had 1 child:

+ .1373611 f Cynthia Lee MELVIN, born 6 Oct 1951.


SOURCE NOTES for Diana:
Joy Wilcox: "About 1828 the family dropped one r from the name."


They had 2 children:

.13736111 m 3rd Harry Herman KROUSKOUPF, born 2 Sep 1968.

Cynthia married (2) Philip G NEWLAND.

SOURCE NOTES for Cynthia:
Owner/Manager of a tavern, Zanesville, OH.
.13738 Mathew Melser 5 O’HARRA (.1373.William 6, .137.Charles 6, .13.Priscilla 6, .1.Jacob 1) was born 30 Mar 1871 in West Jefferson, Madison, Ohio. Mathew died 13 Mar 1925 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, and was buried in Newark, Licking, Ohio, Cedar Hill. He married Emma Elizabeth "Bessie" VANCE 12 Dec 1904 in Newark, Licking, Ohio. She was born 30 Jul 1885 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, the daughter of George Washington VANCE and Anna Elizabeth STROUP. Emma died 15 Nov 1946 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.

They had 6 children:

.137381 f Evelyn Elizabeth O’HARRA, born 16 Feb 1906 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, died in childhood 23 Jun 1909 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio.

.137382 m George William O’HARA, born 20 Apr 1908 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio. He married Helen Norma BUCKSBURG 24 Jul 1928 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky. She was born 30 Dec 1906 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, the daughter of Carrie CROZIER. Helen died 23 Nov 1988. George died 8 Jul 1994 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Notes for George: Joy Wilcox’s notes state he was the one who first omitted an ‘r’ from O’Harra and the rest of this line followed. WWII combat U.S. Army France, Germany, Japan, draftsman and engineer.

+ .137383 f Mildred/Milly Adeline O’HARA, born 24 May 1910, died 26 Aug 1952.

+ .137384 m Paul Vance "Buck" O’HARA, born 28 Sep 1913.


+ .137386 f June Elizabeth O’HARRA, born 15 Jun 1921.

Emma also married Abraham Franklin "Darb" O’HARRA (See number .13736) 28 Feb 1927 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He was born 17 Mar 1869 in West Jefferson, Madison, Ohio, the son of William O’HARRA and Leah Rachel GARABRANT.

SOURCE NOTES for Mathew:
Dispatcher electric railroad, Cleveland and Columbus.

.137383 Mildred/Milly Adeline 6 O’HARA (.1373. Mathew 6, .137. William 6, .137. Charles 6, .13. Priscilla 6, .1. Jacob 1) was born 24 May 1910 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio. Mildred/Milly died 26 Aug 1952 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, and was buried in Zanesville, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, Memorial Park. She married Clark Lewis WILCOX 14 Apr 1932 in Wellsburg, WV. He was born 17 Nov 1914 in San Toy, OH. Clark died 9 Aug 1967 in Maryville, Blount, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:

+ .1373831 m Jack Wesley WILCOX, born 23 Feb 1933.

+ .1373832 m Roger Clark WILCOX, born 1 Apr 1934.

+ .1373833 f Mildred Elizabeth "Milly" WILCOX, born 10 Jul 1946.

.1373831 Jack Wesley 7 WILCOX (.137383. Mildred/Milly 6, .137383. Mathew 6, .1373. William 6, .137. Charles 6, .13. Priscilla 6, .1. Jacob 1) was born 23 Feb 1933 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married Delores Ann GERST 28 Nov 1957 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. She was born 28 Feb 1933 in Zanesville, Ohio, the daughter of Ephrem GERST and Mary GERST.

They had 2 children:


SOURCE NOTES for Jack:
Jan., 1953, enlisted in U.S. Army. In Korean Conflict, France and Alaska. 1959, Bachelor Science, Mechanical Engineering, Univ, TN. Research engineer, retired after 40 years with same company. Resides in Columbus, OH.

They had 2 children:

- **Peter Clark VILARDI**, born 30 Jun 1994 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
- **Laura Helen VILARDI**, born 13 Feb 1997 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Roy:
Bachelor Arts, History, Davidson College, N C. Master Arts, Journalism, Ohio State, Columbus, OH.

SOURCE NOTES for Jennifer:
Bachelor Arts, Anthropology, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA- also Master Arts Anthropology at Emory Univ.

Roger Clark Wilcox (137383.1.Mildred/Milly, 137383.2.Mathew, 137383.3.William, 137383.4.Charles, 137383.5.Priscilla, 137383.6.Jacob) was born 1 Apr 1934 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married Joy Ann BARR 2 Nov 1956 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee. She was born 3 Nov 1934 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, the daughter of Leslie BARR and Helen Mae HARTIGAN.

They had 3 children:

- **Judd O’Hara Wilcox**, born 27 Mar 1964 in Marysville, Blount, Tennessee. He married Kathryn "Ketti" HARRISON 27 Aug 1988 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; they divorced. She was born 8 Oct 1964 in Baltimore, Maryland, the daughter of Charles Simeon HARRISON and Audrey Kay KING. Notes for Judd: Has B.S., Master and PHD degrees in Physics. Is researcher, Lucter Technologies in IL.

SOURCE NOTES for Joy:
Graduate Bethesda Hospital School of Nursing, Zanesville, Ohio 16, Sept., 1955. Registered Nurse Dec., 16 1955

SOURCE NOTES for Roger:

Beth Hartigan Wilcox (137383.1.Roger, 137383.2.Mildred/Milly, 137383.3.Mathew, 137383.4.William, 137383.5.Charles, 137383.6.Priscilla, 137383.7.Jacob) was born 6 Jul 1960 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married Paul Roy CROUSER Jr. 1 Sep 1984 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He was born 3 Apr 1960 in Painesville, Ohio, the son of Paul Roy CROUSER, Sr. and Mary Lou THOMPSON.

They had 4 children:


SOURCE NOTES for Paul, Jr:
Doctor Veterinary Medicine, Ohio State University in 1995. Partner in Veterinary Clinic. Resides Concord, OH

SOURCE NOTES for Beth:
Bachelor of Arts, English, Ohio State University. Lives Concord, OH.

Mildred Elizabeth "Milly" Wilcox (137383.1.Roger, 137383.2.Mildred/Milly, 137383.3.Mathew, 137383.4.William, 137383.5.Charles, 137383.6.Priscilla, 137383.7.Jacob) was born 10 Jul 1946 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. She married Donald Lea LAW 9 Aug...
1964 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia. He was born 20 Dec 1943 in Maryville, Tennessee.

They had 1 child:

+ .13738331 f Shana Deane LAW, born 8 Jun 1967.


They had 2 children:

.137383311 f Ashley Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born 5 Nov 1990 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.
.137383312 f Stephanie Nichole RICHARDSON, born 28 Feb 1992 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.

.137384 Paul Vance "Buck"\textsuperscript{a} O'HARA (.13738. Mathew, , 1373. William, , 137. Charles, , 13. Priscilla, , 1. Jacob) was born 28 Sep 1913 in Newark, Licking, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Alice DARST 8 Aug 1981 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. She was born 26 Oct 1921 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Mary died 5 Mar 1984 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida.

They had 1 child:

.1373841 f Rebecca Elizabeth "Becky" O'HARA, born 1962. She married James SMITH. Notes for Rebecca: Adopted.

Paul married (2) Helen EVANS.

SOURCE NOTES for Paul:

WWII, U.S. Army combat Italy and Germany. Lives Sebring, Fl.

.137386 June Elizabeth\textsuperscript{a} O'HARA (.13738. Mathew, , 1373. William, , 137. Charles, , 13. Priscilla, , 1. Jacob) was born 15 Jun 1921 in Newark, Licking, Ohio. She married Bernard Lawrence "Beezie" ALLEN 15 Sep 1940 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky. He was born 16 Nov 1920 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Bernard died 4 Jun 1996 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

+ .1373861 m Richard Lawrence ALLEN, born 20 Jun 1941.
+ .1373862 f Kaye Elizabeth ALLEN, born 15 Feb 1944.
+ .1373863 m Robert Matthew ALLEN, born 12 Sep 1947.
+ .1373864 f Christine Diane ALLEN, born 8 Dec 1956.

SOURCE NOTES for Bernard:

WWII, U.S. Navy, combat Pacific Theatre.


They had 2 children:

.13738611 f Mindi Sue ALLEN, born 12 Apr 1967.

.1373862 Kaye Elizabeth\textsuperscript{a} ALLEN (.137386.Jude, , 13738.Mathew, , 1373. William, , 137. Charles, , 13. Priscilla, , 1. Jacob) was born 15 Feb 1944 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. She married (1) Robert Eugene HEYDENREICH 9 Sep 1962
in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He was born 19 Jun 1944 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

.13738621 f Angela Kaye HEYDENREICH, born 4 Jun 1963.
.13738622 f Wendy Lee HEYDENREICH, born 8 Sep 1971.

Kaye married (2) John Atherton QUINLAN.


They had 2 children:

.13738631 m Mathew Brian ALLEN, born 20 Feb 1969.
.13738632 m Shane Blair ALLEN, born 18 Sep 1973.

Robert married (2) Nora Louise WILLIAMS.


They had 1 child:

.13738641 m Sean Alan POLVINALE, born 4 Dec 1988.

.1375 Charles O'HARRA (.137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1836 in Ohio. Charles died 1909, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Eliza CLOVER 1860 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 1841. Eliza died 1906.

They had 8 children:

+ .13751 f Rose Ella O'HARRA, born Jun 1861, died 1942.
+ .13752 m Charles Edward O'HARRA, born 1863, died 1924.
+ .13753 f Fannie O'HARRA, born 2 Jan 1868, died 19 Jun 1947.
+ .13754 m Joseph O'HARRA, born 1871, died in infancy 1872.
+ .13755 m Lemuel Rail O'HARRA, born 1874, died 1906.
+ .13756 m Lafayette Wood O'HARRA, born 1877.
+ .13757 m William Foster O'HARRA, born 1879, died 1939.
+ .13758 f Flora Etta O'HARRA. She married Alfred DAUGHERTY.

.13751 Rose Ella O'HARRA (.137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born Jun 1861 in Ohio. Rose died 1942 in Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Alton. She married George N WHITE 1883 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born Nov 1856 in Virginia. George died, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 7 children:

.137511 m Warner WHITE, born Dec 1884.
.137512 f Laura WHITE, born Jul 1889 in Prairie, Pickaway, Ohio.
.137513 f Alma WHITE, born about 1892.
.137514 f Sarah WHITE, born Feb 1894 in Ohio.
.137515 m John A WHITE, born Mar 1898.
.137516 m Albert WHITE.
.137517 m Fred WHITE.

SOURCE NOTES for George:
1900 census, Prairie twp., Pickaway Co., OH.

SOURCE NOTES for Rose:
Nola Freeman notes: "Several d. young."

.13752 Charles Edward O'HARRA (.1375.Charles, .137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1863 in Ohio. Charles died 1924. He married Cora Belle RIDER 1887. She was born 1868. Cora died 1950, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 6 children:

+ .137521 f Edna O'HARRA, born 1890.
+ .137522 f Gladys O'HARRA, born 1898. She married _______ JOHNSON.
+ .137523 f Mildred O'HARRA, born 1901, died 1986.
.137524 m Harry O'HARRA, born 1889. He married Ethel _______. Harry died 1952.
.137525 m Oliver O'HARRA, born 1895.
.137526 f Drucilla O'HARRA.


They had 2 children:

.1375211 m James SCHATZ.
.1375212 f _______ SCHATZ.


They had 3 children:

.1375231 m Robert BARNES.
.1375232 m Richard BARNES.
.1375233 m Carl BARNES.

.13753 Fannie O'HARRA (.1375.Charles, .137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 2 Jan 1868 in Ohio. Fannie died 19 Jun 1947, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. She married William KARNES 16 Nov 1889. He was born 13 Oct 1867. William died 22 Jul 1952, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 8 children:

.137531 m Arthur KARNES, born 18 Aug 1890, died 17 Mar 1944.
.137532 m Lawrence KARNES, born Nov 1892, died 1974.
.137533 m Norman William KARNES, born 17 Sep 1895, died 1975.
+ .137535 m Charles Elden KARNES, born 9 Sep 1900.
+ .137536 f Fannie Mildred KARNES, born 5 Jan 1903, died 19 Jan 1947.
+ .137537 f Clara Elizabeth KARNES, born 7 Jun 1907.
+ .137538 f Alice Mae KARNES, born 3 Dec 1914.

.137532 Lawrence KARNES (.13753.Fannie, .1375.Charles, .137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born Nov 1892. Lawrence died 1974, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Emma Mae BRANDT/POLING. She was born 7 May 1895. Emma died 5 Aug 1977, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ .1375321 m Roscoe KARNES, born 1915.
+ .1375322 f Ida Mae KARNES.

They had 2 children:

+ .13753211 f Judith KARNES.
+ .13753212 m James KARNES.


They had 4 children:

.137532111 f Marsha STEWART.
.137532112 m Barry STEWART.
.137532113 m Larry Allen STEWART.
.137532114 f Ruth STEWART.


They had 4 children:

.137532121 f Paige KARNES.
.137532122 f Brooke KARNES.
.137532123 f Shannon KARNES.
.137532124 f Rhonda Jeanne KARNES, born 1965.

SOURCE NOTES for James:
Franklin Co., OH sheriff in 1997.


They had 3 children:

+ .13753221 f Bonnie Jo SPRING.
+ .13753222 m Richard SPRING.
+ .13753223 f Lu Ann SPRING.


They had 2 children:

.137532211 m Brent ANDREWS.
.137532212 m Jerry ANDREWS.


They had 3 children:

+ .1375341 f Emmeline Florence WOEHRLE, born 5 Feb 1922 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married Norman B LINK.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

.137534 m David John WOEHRLE, Jr., born 3 Jun 1924 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
.1375343 m Norman William WOEHRLE, born 17 Apr 1926 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married Jean CUMMINGS.

.137535 Charles Elden KARNES (.13753.Fannie, .1375.Charles, .137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 9 Sep 1900. He married Mary ________________.

They had 4 children:
.1375351 f Mary Alice KARNES.
.1375352 f Ruth KARNES.
.1375353 m Archie Elden KARNES.
.1375354 m ________________ KARNES.


They had 3 children:
.1375361 m Robert RAUB.
.1375362 m Jack RAUB.
.1375363 m William RAUB.

.137537 Clara Elizabeth KARNES (.13753.Fannie, .1375.Charles, .137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 7 Jun 1907. She married Pielgood HANSEN.

They had 2 children:
.1375371 m Gene HANSEN.
.1375372 m Jerry HANSEN. Died WW2


They had 5 children:
.13753711 f Sharon HANSEN, born 16 Jul 1954.
.13753712 m Jerry HANSEN, born 19 Aug 1956.
.13753713 m Joyce HANSEN, born 13 Oct 1959.
.13753714 m Given HANSEN, born 10 May 1960.
.13753715 f Wilma Jean HANSEN, born 3 Jan 1966.


They had 2 children:
.1375381 m William MARK.
.1375382 f Loretta Ann MARK.

Alice married (2) Edward J NOBLE.

They had 2 children:

- 1375381 m Bryan Ellis MARK.
- 13753812 f Katherine Victoria MARK.


She married Calvin Kenneth HERRON.

They had 3 children:

- 13753822 m Matthew Calvin HERRON, born 27 Dec 1957.

13755 Lemuel Rail O'HARRA (.1375.Charles , .137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob ) was born 1874. Lemuel died 1906, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Matilda SHOUNKENBURG 1896. She was born 1877. Matilda died 1962, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 1 child:


13757 William Foster O'HARRA (.1375.Charles , .137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob ) was born 1879 in Ohio. William died 1939, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Maude Amelia OSBUN. She was born 1883 in Ohio. Maude died 1961 in Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 2 children:

- + 137571 m Charles OSBUN O'HARRA, born 5 Jan 1913, died 29 Jul 1977.
- + 137572 f Florence Mae O'HARRA, born 1909.

137571 Charles OSBUN O'HARRA (.13757.William , .1375.Charles , .137.Charles , .13.Priscilla , .1.Jacob ) was born 5 Jan 1913. Charles died 29 Jul 1977 in Madison County, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, OH. He married (1) Louise SNYDER.

They had 4 children:

- 1375711 m James William O'HARRA, born 1933.
- 1375712 m David Howard O'HARRA, born 1940.
- 1375713 f Bonnie Lee O'HARRA, born 1943. She married ______ EVANS.
- 1375714 f Larry Allen O'HARRA.

Charles married (2) Mabel E WILLS. She was born 1911.

SOURCE NOTES for Mabel:
Nola Freeman noted, "Mabel raised children as her own."


They had 5 children:

- + 1375721 m Donald Leroy THOMAS.
- + 1375722 m William THOMAS.
- + 1375723 f Patricia Ann THOMAS, born 1930.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

+ .1375724 f Lillian May THOMAS, born 1932. died 1983.
  .1375725 m John Eugene THOMAS, born 1946. He married Lynetta WILSON. She was born 1954.

  He married Elizabeth GREENWALT.

  They had 3 children:
  + .13757211 f Christine Elaine THOMAS, born 1960.
  + .13757212 f Carol Elizabeth THOMAS, born 1963.
  + .13757213 m Donald Leroy THOMAS, Jr.


  They had 3 children:
  .137572111 m Brad Leroy ROBY, born 1982.
  .137572112 m Aaron Lee ROBY, born 1984.


  They had 3 children:
  .137572122 m Thomas Leon ORR, born 1991.
  .137572123 m William Kelley ORR, born 1993.


  They had 1 child:
  .137572131 m Donald Leroy THOMAS III.


  They had 3 children:
  + .13757221 m William Richard THOMAS Jr., born 1965.


  They had 5 children:
  .137572211 f Tiffany Chiles THOMAS, born 1976.
  .137572212 f Danielle Chiles THOMAS, born 1980.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

.137572225 m Darby Leigh THOMAS, born 1996.


They had 2 children:
.137572222 m McKenzie Lynn FANNIN, born 1994.


They had 1 child:


They had 6 children:
+ .137572231 m Robert Dale PETERSON, born 1948.
+ .137572232 m Michael Dennis PETERSON, born 1949.
+ .137572233 f Sharon Dianne PETERSON, born 1953, died in infancy 1954.
+ .137572234 f Karen Dee PETERSON, born 1955.
+ .137572235 f Patricia Dawn PETERSON, born 1956.
+ .137572236 f Colleen Denise PETERSON, born 1961.


They had 2 children:
.137572311 f Katherine PETERSON, born 1979.
.137572312 f Amanda PETERSON, born 1983.


They had 2 children:
+ .137572321 f Michelle Cristine PETERSON, born 1975.


They had 1 child:
.1375723211 m Kellen Douglas McGLONE.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

Priscilla Slagle was born 1955. She married Thomas Richard Muenks. He was born 1952.

They had 4 children:
- 137572341 m Mathew Thomas Muenks, born 1975.
- 137572342 f Patricia Evelyn Muenks, born 1981.
- 137572344 m Adam Lewis Muenks, born 1990.


They had 6 children:
- 137572353 m Adam Cody Wuesher McClincy, born 1993.
- 137572354 m David Benjamin McClincy, born 1994.
- 137572355 m Evan Cabe McClincy, born 1995.
- 137572356 m Logan Michael McClincy, born 1995.


They had 2 children:
- 137572361 m Jonathan Thomas Lesmeister, born 1979.

Colleen married (2) Robert S Lindsey.

They had 1 child:
- 137572363 m Christopher Scott Lindsey.


They had 5 children:
+ 13757241 f Kathryn Elaine Rice, born 1951.
+ 13757242 m Timothy Allen Rice Sr., born 1953.
+ 13757243 m Perry Leroy Rice Jr., born 1954.
+ 13757244 m Theodore James Rice, born 1959.
+ 13757245 m Thomas Mathew Rice, born 1962.


They had 2 children:
+ 137572411 f Lillian Elizabeth Smith, born 1970.
+ 137572412 m Jeffrey Smith, born 1981.

They had 2 children:

1. 1375724111 m Tyler Scott FORNEY, born 1996.
2. 1375724112 FORNEY, born 1999.


They had 3 children:

1. 137572421 m Timothy Allen RICE Jr., born 1975.
2. 137572422 m Eric RICE, born 1977.
3. 137572423 m Christopher RICE, born 1979.


They had 3 children:

1. 137572431 m Perry Leroy RICE 111, born 1978.
2. 137572432 m Jeremy RICE, born 1980.
3. 137572433 m Brian RICE, born 1982.


They had 2 children:

1. 137572441 m Theodore RICE Jr., born 1978.
2. 137572442 Autumn RICE.


They had 2 children:

1. 137572451 m Drew RICE, born 1986.
2. 137572452 m Spencer RICE, born 1989.

1376 Priscilla⁴ O'HARRA (.137.Charles, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1840. Priscilla died 26 Mar 1873. She married Michael BUTLER 9 Jan 1860 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 1835/1838 in Ireland.

They had 2 children:

1. 13761 m Arnie BUTLER, born about 1863.
2. 13762 f Elizabeth BUTLER, born 1865.

138 Anna Stacia⁴ O'HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1814 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Anna died 1850 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio. She married Davis Shockley ELLIOTT 17 Apr 1834 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 7 Jun 1809 in Farquier County, Virginia. Davis died 5 May 1870 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 8 children:

1. 1381 m William H ELLIOTT, born 1835, died 1877, 2nd Lt., recruiter Civil War.
2. 1382 f Priscilla A ELLIOTT, born 26 Jun 1838, died 15 Nov 1907.
3. 1383 m John W ELLIOTT, born about 1840, Sgt., Civil War.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

+ .1384 f Mary E ELLIOTT, born 1841.
+ .1385 m Davis Shockley ELLIOTT Jr., died 1910, corporal, Civil War.
+ .1386 m Benjamin F ELLIOTT, born 7 Jul 1845, died 11 Dec 1911, private, Civil War.
+ .1387 m Reuben F ELLIOTT, born 1847, died 9 Feb 1880, private g. Co. 88, Civil War.
+ .1388 m Joseph S ELLIOTT, born 1849 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio., Flag carrier.

Davis also married Eliza KINNAIRD 28 Sep 1854 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 1803.

SOURCE NOTES for Davis:
Census data , 1850 Prairie twp., Franklin Co., OH. His descendant Caroline Welch of Circleville, OH states "he settled in Alton, OH." 1850 census: "Landlord." 

SOURCE NOTES for Anna:
Birth date of Anna Stacy from Nellie Elliot Borrer DAR #433383, and Carolyn Welch of Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH. Descendant Robert Elliot of Columbus, OH, per telephone, said all six of their sons were in the Civil War and even the underage Joseph was allowed to carry the flag. In 1850 census her mother Priscilla O' Harra 75 was living with her.

.1381 William H ELLIOTT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1837 in Franklin County, Ohio. William died 1877 in Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married (1) Mary HARRINGTON 16 May 1872. She was born 1853. Mary died 1917, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. Married (3) Kate Cunningham.

They had 1 child:

.13811 f ELLIOTT.
William married (1) Julia HIGGINS. She was born 1835. Julia died 1869.

They had 4 children:

.13812 f Eliza ELLIOTT, born 1856.
.13813 m David H ELLIOTT, born 1858.
.13814 f Florence ELLIOTT, born 1860.
.13815 m Henry H ELLIOTT, born 1862.

.1382 Priscilla A ELLIOTT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 26 Jun 1838 in Franklin County, Ohio. Priscilla died 15 Nov 1907 in Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. She married George W McELVAINE 23 Dec 1855. He was born 15 Nov 1828. George died 1 Aug 1901 in Alton, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 4 children:

.13821 f Sarah E McELVAINE, born 1857.
.13822 f Stacy L McELVAINE, born 1859.
.13823 m Purdy McELVAINE, born 1860.
.13824 m George McELVAINE, born 1862.

.1383 John W ELLIOTT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born about 1840 in Prairie twp., Pickaway, Ohio. He married (1) Missouri FULTON 5 Apr 1860 in Franklin County, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

.13831 m George B ELLIOTT, born 1862 in Ohio.
John married (2) Nancy ____

They had 1 child:

.13833 m Charles H ELLIOTT, born 1870.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
In 1860 lived next door to his father.

.1384 Mary E ELLIOTT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1841 in Franklin County, Ohio. She married
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

Tobias HICKMAN 23 Dec 1858.

They had 2 children:

- .13841 f Harriett HICKMAN, born 1862, died in infancy 1863.
- .13842 m Tobias HICKMAN, born 1864, died in childhood 1867.

.1385 Davis Shuckley ELLIOTT Jr. (.138.Ann, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born in Franklin County, Ohio. Davis, Jr died 1910, and was buried in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married (1) Minerva Ann ADAMS.

Davis, Jr married (2) Melissa Jane "Jennie" O'HARRA (See number .1345) 4 Feb 1868 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 15 Jan 1843 in Walnut Township, Pickaway, Ohio, the daughter of Hugh O’HARRA and Ann CORN. See number .1345 listed above.

.1386 Benjamin F ELLIOT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 7 Jul 1845 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. Benjamin died 11 Dec 1915 in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Caroline CLOVER 12 Jan 1869 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born about 16 Dec 1842 in Prairie township, Franklin, Ohio, the daughter of Solomon CLOVER and Effie WIDNER. Caroline died 10 Jan 1920 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Prairie twp., Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 9 children:

+ .13861 m Jesse Malcolm ELLIOTT, born 19 Nov 1869.
+ .13862 f Anna ELLIOTT, born 22 Oct 1871 in Prairie twp., Pickaway, Ohio. She married Gus IRWIN.
  Anna died 22 Dec 1960, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. Notes for Anna: Lived at Delaware, OH.
+ .13863 m Edward Earl ELLIOTT, born 17 Nov 1872, died 20 Jan 1931.
+ .13864 f Mary ELLIOTT, born 25 May 1874. She married Scott DENTON 8 Feb 1899. He was born 1858.
  Scott died 11 Nov 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Ohio. Butcher. Mary died 11 Nov 1958, and was buried in Ohio, Greenlawn.
+ .13865 f Blanche ELLIOTT, born Dec 1875, died in childhood 1878, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.
+ .13866 m Benjamin F ELLIOT, Jr., born 15 May 1878, died 21 Mar 1919.
+ .13867 m Melvin Woodrow ELLIOTT, born 5 Nov 1880, died 25 Oct 1942.
+ .13868 m Harry English ELLIOTT, born 8 Apr 1883.

SOURCE NOTES for Benjamin:
Carolyn Welch wrote that he ran away from home abt. 1861 at 16 yrs., joined the Union Army in Civil War. Deeded 50 acres and 122 poles of land by his father 23, Apr., 1870.


They had 4 children:

+ .138612 f Nellie Lulilla ELLIOTT, born 6 Oct 1895.
+ .138613 m Thomas Benjamin ELLIOTT, born 7 Dec 1902.
+ .138614 f Mary Lucille ELLIOTT, born 4 May 1909.


They had 5 children:

65
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

+ .1386111 m Paul E STINSON, born 14 Aug 1913.
+ .1386112 f Dorothea STINSON, born 24 Mar 1916.
  .1386113 m Benjamin Thomas STINSON, born 12 Aug 1917.
+ .1386114 m Robert R STINSON, born 16 Aug 1920.
+ .1386115 m Harold STINSON, born 16 May 1924.


They had 4 children:

+ .13861111 f Pauline STINSON.
+ .13861112 m Lawrence STINSON.
+ .13861113 m Keith STINSON.
+ .13861114 m Paul STINSON.


They had 3 children:

+ .138611111 f Michelle STAMM.
+ .138611112 m Mark STAMM. He married Monica BURDLETTE.
+ .138611113 f Lee Ann STAMM.


They had 1 child:

.1386111111 f Nicole BURDLETTE.


They had 1 child:

.13861121 f Roberta HARRISON. She married Robert PENNINGTON. They had 3 children: Tracy, Aaron and Cyndra.


He married an unknown spouse.

They had 2 children:

.13861141 f Susan I STINSON.
.13861142 f Janet STINSON m. Eric Jones, had Amy and Emilie.


They had 1 child:

.13861151 f Theresa STINSON. She m. Chas. Durant, they had Devere Marie

66

They had 1 child:

+ .1386121 f Marilyn Gene BORROR, born 20 May 1923.


They had 2 children:

.13861211 m Harold Allen "Hal" JOHNSON, Jr. He married Dottie BATES, they had Kris and Leah.
.13861212 m Jay Elliott JOHNSON.


They had 1 child:

+ .1386131 m Thomas Joseph ELLIOTT, born 18 Jul 1931.


They had 1 child:

.13861311 m David Glenn ELLIOTT. He m. Linda Peters and they had Melissa.

.138614 Mary Lucille ELLIOTT (.13861. Jesse, .1386. Benjamin, .138. Anna, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 4 May 1909 in Franklin County, Ohio. She married Harold HORCH.

They had 1 child:

.1386141 m Richard HORCH.

.13863 Edward Earl ELLIOTT (.1386. Benjamin, .138. Anna, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 17 Nov 1872. Edward died 20 Jan 1931 in Jefferson twp., Madison, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Sarah I EVANS 8 Mar 1899 in W. Jefferson, Madison, Ohio. She was born 5 Feb 1872. Sarah died Jun 1955 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 2 children:

+ .138631 m Evans ELLIOTT, born 9 Dec 1899.
+ .138632 m Donald Francis ELLIOTT, born 28 Jan 1913.

SOURCE NOTES for Sarah: Teacher, Methodist

SOURCE NOTES for Edward:
Farmer at Alton, OH. Methodist. 1913 moved to Jefferson twp., Madison Co., OH.

.138631 Evans ELLIOTT (.13863. Edward, .1386. Benjamin, .138. Anna, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 9 Dec 1899 in Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio. He married Mary REECE 30 Apr 1922 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She was born 9 Dec
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE


They had 2 children:
+ .1386311 f Ruth ELLIOTT, born 22 Jul 1923.


They had 2 children:
+ .13863111 f Martha Ann DUCEY.
+ .13863112 m Michael Elliott DUCEY. He married Carol STARK.


They had 3 children:
.138631111 f Kim CARTWRIGHT.
.138631112 m Keith CARTWRIGHT.
.138631113 f Kara CARTWRIGHT.


They had 1 child:
.13863121 m Stephen KRONK.
Virginia married (2) Jack FLECKENSTEIN.

They had 4 children:
.13863122 m Jackie Lee FLECKENSTEIN.
.13863123 m Richard Evans FLECKENSTEIN.
.13863124 m Jimmy FLECKENSTEIN.
.13863125 m David Mark FLECKENSTEIN.


They had 2 children:
.1386321 f Helen Sue ELLIOTT, born 1 Mar 1939. She married Gene C BABB 26 Feb 1966.
+ .1386322 f Carolyn Ann ELLIOTT, born 27 Sep 1943.


They had 1 child:

SOURCE NOTES for Carolyn:
Carolyn Welch of Circleville, Ohio, provided data on the Elliot family descended from Anna Stacy O’Harra, daughter of Priscilla Slagle O’Harra.
The Descendants of Priscilla Slagle


They had 7 children:

.138661 m Scott Elliott, born 26 Apr 1906, died 6 Nov 1975, and was buried in Ohio, Alton.
.138662 m Fred Elliott. He married Mary Virginia.
.138663 m Benjamin Frank Elliott.
+.138664 f Alice Elliott.
+.138665 f Mary Elliott, born 17 Apr 1917.
.138666 m Robert Elliott.

Source notes for Eva:
Spelling of last name not clear on NSDAR paper.

Source notes for Benjamin, Jr.:
A NSDAR application.


They had 1 child:

.1386641 m Robert Elliott, born 1947. Via his telephone call we exchanged some data.


They had 1 child:

.1386661 f Cynthia Hardesty.

Source notes for Mary:
Lived in Houston, TX in 1978.

.13867 Melvin Woodrow Elliott (.1386. Benjamin, .138. Anna, .13. Priscilla, .1. Jacob) was born 5 Nov 1880 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. Melvin died 25 Oct 1942 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Alton. He married Blanche Belle Bukey 4 May 1905 in Harrisburg, Franklin, Ohio. She was born 8 Jul 1878 in Darke County, Ohio; the daughter of Edward Bukey and Ann [blank]. Blanche died 19 Oct 1923, and was buried in Ohio, Alton.

They had 3 children:

+.138671 f Anna Caroline Elliott, born 11 Nov 1907.
.138672 f Helen Margaret Elliott, born 23 Oct 1909 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. She Ralph George Nicol 1 May 1936 in Cedarville, Greene, Ohio. He was born 1904 in Ohio. Ralph died 1982.
+.138673 m Melvin Martin Elliott, born 17 Nov 1912.


They had 1 child:

+.1386711 f Mary Ann "Molly" Starling.

.1.Jacob). She married Henry O'LEARE. They had 2 children:

.1386711 fn Henry Oliver O'LEARE.
.1386712 m Thomas William O'LEARE.

.138673 Melvin Martin ELLIOTT (.13867.Melvin, .13867.Benjamin, .13867.Anna, .13867.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 17 Nov 1912. He married Leslie MURRELL 10 Jun 1939. They had 2 children:

+ .1386731 m Dale Eugene ELLIOTT, born 13 Oct 1941.
+ .1386732 f Donna Jean ELLIOTT, born 6 Aug 1944.

.1386731 Dale Eugene ELLIOTT (.138673.Melvin, .138673.Benjamin, .138673.Anna, .138673.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 13 Oct 1941. He married Margery ENNIS 11 Mar 1971. They had 1 child:

.13867311 m Martin E ELLIOTT, born 1980.

.1386732 Donna Jean ELLIOTT (.138673.Melvin, .138673.Benjamin, .138673.Anna, .138673.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 6 Aug 1944. She married Clyde KNISELY 13 Apr 1963. They had 3 children:

.13867321 f Barbara Ann KNISELY, born 6 Jul 1965.

.13868 Harry English ELLIOTT (.1386.Benjamin, .1386.Anna, .1386.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Apr 1883. He married Arla May WADE 12 Feb 1907. She was born 1888. Arla died 1970. They had 4 children:

.138682 f Maye ELLIOTT. She married James HOLYCROSS.
.138683 m Howard ELLIOTT.
+ .138684 m Harry English ELLIOTT, Jr., born 19 Oct 1923, died 22 Mar 1976.


They had 3 children:

.1386841 f ELLIOTT.
.1386842 m English ELLIOTT.
.1386843 f Tracy ELLIOTT.

SOURCE NOTES for Harry, Jr.:

Data varies on these three children.

1965, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton. He married Jennie KINNAIRD 13 Jun 1914. She was born 13 Jun 1886. Jennie died 1967 in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio, Alton.

They had 1 child:
+ .138691 m Jack W ELLIOTT, born 23 Apr 1915, died 25 Sep 1963.


They had 3 children:
+ .1386911 m Richard Allen ELLIOTT, born 7 May 1942.
.1386912 m James Walter ELLIOTT, born 31 Jan 1947. He married Pamela ROMEO.
+ .1386913 f Sara Jane ELLIOTT, born 25 Apr 1950.


They had 2 children:
.1386912 m Jack William ELLIOTT, born 11 Feb 1968.


They had 2 children:
.13869131 m Carl Jeffrey FOREMAN, born 23 Nov 1969.

.1387 Reuben F ELLIOTT (.138.Anna, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1847 in Prairie, Franklin, Ohio. Reuben died 9 Feb 1880, and was buried in Alton, Franklin, Ohio. He married Mary D MASON 3 Dec 1872. She was born 1852.

They had 3 children:
.13871 m William David ELLIOTT, born 9 Oct 1873 in Prairie twp, Franklin, Ohio.
.13872 f B Stacy ELLIOTT, born 1877.
.13873 m J Reuben ELLIOTT, born 1879.

.139 Benony O'HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 25 Aug 1815 in Harrison, Pickaway, Ohio. Benony died 5 Dec 1889 in Lockbourne County, Ohio. He married Lavinia ARNDTS 14 Nov 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born 22 Mar 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Lavinia died 29 Jan 1878 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

They had 10 children:
.1391 f Susanna O'HARRA, born 1840 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.1392 f Percilla O'HARRA, born 1842. Priscilla b. 1842 listed 1880 census, Pickaway Co., OH.
+ .1393 f Mary O'HARRA, born about 1845, died 1919.
.1394 f Anna O'HARRA, born about 1847 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.1395 m John F O'HARRA, born 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.1396 m William H O'HARRA, born 1855 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
+ .1397 m Francis Pierce O'HARRA, born 15 Feb 1856, died 22 Jul 1936.
THE DESCENDANTS OF PRISCILLA SLAGLE

.1398 f Helena O’HARRA, born 1858 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.1399 f Savina O’HARRA, born 1859 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
.139A m Jacob Slagle O’HARRA, born 27 Nov 1861, died in childhood 6 Apr 1866, and was buried in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio. Grave marker said he died age 4 years.

SOURCE NOTES for Lavinia:
1850 census, Pickaway Co., OH: b. PA. Perhaps they had a son Gustavus b. 1844

SOURCE NOTES for Benony:
DAR application of Stella Cole Peters, obituary of Benony 13, Dec. 1889 stated he died of lung fever. 1850 census of Harrison twp., Pickaway Co., OH and 1860 census, Scioto twp., Pickaway County, OH sources for his children. 1860 census, farmer, age 42, which would make his birth date 1818. In 1880 census he was 65 (1815) Also recorded is a daughter Priscilla, age 38, sons: John F. 32, William H. 25 and Frank, 23; Grandson Richard; granddaughters Minnie L, 10 and Blanche, 3.

.1393 Mary O’HARRA (.139.Benony, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born about 1845 in Pickaway County, Ohio. Mary died 1919. She married Joseph HEDGES.

They had 1 child:
.13931 f Anna HEDGES, born 19 Oct 1867, died 11 Apr 1882.

.1397 Francis Pierce O’HARRA (.139.Benony, .13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 15 Feb 1856 in S. Bloomfield, Pickaway, Ohio. Francis died 22 Jul 1936 in Lockbourne, Pickaway, Ohio. He married Lena WAGNER 19 Feb 1891 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born 5 Sep 1861 in Lockbourne, Ohio. Lena died 19 Aug 1937.

They had 1 child:
.13971 f Stella O’HARRA. She married ________ PETERS.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:
NSDAR application of his daughter Mrs. Stella Peters. #533180.

.13A Priscilla O’HARRA (.13.Priscilla, .1.Jacob) was born 1818/1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married Daniel BRANTNER 1 Aug 1836 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 1811 in Maryland.

They had 7 children:
.13A1 m John BRANTNER, born 1836 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A2 f Priscilla BRANTNER, born 1843 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A3 f Elna Jane BRANTNER, born 1845 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A4 m Samuel BRANTNER, born 1847 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A5 m Charles BRANTNER, born 1850 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A6 f Emma BRANTNER, born 1854 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.
.13A7 f Hannah BRANTNER, born 1857 in Harrison twp, Pickaway, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Daniel:

SOURCE NOTES for Priscilla:
Born 1818/1821 Censuses differ on her age. In 1850 they lived next door to her sister Mary Cochran. Stones at cemetery of Priscilla and Daniel illegible.
John O’Harra  March 1833

Estimated at $100.91 allowance

1 lot of wheat in the measure  5.00
2 barrels of hay  9.00
1 bale of corn  33.66
1 lot of pork (pork) in the pickup  25.00
1 Patent flour  9.00
1 Horse plow  1.00
1 Moving stand and stand  1.00
1 Hook or Hook) harrow  11.50
2 sets of horse gears and narrow  5.25

Sale Bill, Jan 3, 1833

Hugh O’Harra
Joseph
Francis
Priscilla " (widow) Clerk &e p
Charles

Priscilla O’Harra, d. 9, Nov., 1870, 96 years , Heber cemetery,
Pickaway Co., OH , photo given by Carolyn Welch.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barrel &amp; Head</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrels &amp; Gage</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Cow</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brindle Cow</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Cow</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brindle Cow</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red &amp; White Cow</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pea Seed Hay</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roan</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Steers</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sound</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Heads of Sheep</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$5.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 &quot; &quot; Fat</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 &quot; &quot; Fat</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Stock Hogs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>$13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Rick of Hay</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Wagon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$35.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Hook & 1 Steel Plow 2.00
1 Church & Call 18.00
1 Set of Window Chairs 4.00
1 Rifle Gun 8.00
1 Lot of Old Chow 78
2 Old annex & iron wedges 1.00
1 Choos cut saw 4.00
1 Old sled 68
1 Barrel & Dynas 1.66
1 Grownd stone 78
2 4 horse 78
1 Lot of Cutting 1.50
1 Brine by the 3-0
1 Crib of Corn 33.66
1 Lot of oats in sheof 12.50
1 Hay stack 3.00
1 Grownd Dibble 4.00
1 Back Fence 58
1 tyke & cradle 2.00
1 Grace by the 1.75
1 Wound 62.5

Signed by Appraisers
Hargus, S. Fleming
Joseph Yates

72b
Joseph E. O'Harra, 1826-1901, grandson (of Charles) of Priscilla Slagle, and ancestor of Nola Freeman, Columbus, Ohio.

Naaman Woodland of Beaumont, Texas, descendant of Priscilla Slagle O'Harra.
He discussed his Wyckoff ancestry (we share) and the "Wyckoff House."

*New York Times, January 3, 1986* "The oldest house is in Brooklyn, in Flatlands, which was open country when the Dutch settled New Amsterdam, It's the Pieter Claesen Wyckoff House, at Clarendorn Road and Ralph Avenue. Oldest one still known to be standing in New York, city or state..."
Wm. Henry O'Harra and wife Margaret Ward, (right) Unidentified lady on left. 
Rev. Dianne O'Connell, descendant of Priscilla, sent these O'Harra pictures.

William Frederick O'Harra, Alma Mary O'Harra, Ethel O'Harra, 
Frederick O'Harra and Carrie Dempsey O'Harra. Earl O'Harra in front.
CHAPTER 5

Listing the descendants of Hannah2 SLAGLE

(about 1780 - 1808)

Hannah2 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob) was born about 1780 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Hannah died 1808 in Berkeley County, Virginia. She married Joseph MINGHINI Sr. 6 Jan 1800. He was born about 1756 in Italy. Joseph died 1825 in Berkeley County, Virginia.

They had 5 children:

+ .151 m Joseph MINGHINI Jr., born May 1801, died 24 Mar 1833.
.152 m Jacob MINGHINI, born 1 Sep 1802 in Berkeley County, Virginia, died in infancy 5 Sep 1803 in Berkeley County, Virginia.
.153 f Anastasia MINGHINI, born 10 Jan 1804 in Berkeley County, Virginia, died in infancy 17 Jan 1805 in Berkeley County, Virginia.
+ .154 m Simoni E MINGHINI, born 23 Apr 1805, died 23 Dec 1870.
.155 f Hannah MINGHINI, born 23 Apr 1807 in Berkeley County, Virginia. She married James K FAULKNER 26 May 1825.

Joseph also married Elizabeth DUNN (1) and Mary HEAD (3)

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

In Berkeley, WV Journal, issue 13, 1989 (p.70) is written a history of the "Hard Scrabble" area: "Guiseppi Minghini emigrated at the age of 18 to the VA colony from Italy as valet to Gen. Chas. Lee in 1773. Gen. Lee left him 300 guineas, livestock and horses. Joseph ran a boarding house and spa near Sulphur Springs, VA. Was involved in the Wizard Clip/exorcism episode described in the Jacob Slagle chapter 1 of Slagle Trails.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:

Listed as an heir of Hannah Slagle in Minute Book (estate), Sept 14, 1818, Hampshire Co., VA. Birth and marriage dates not known. This daughter of Jacob and Hannah located by my recalling the Minghinni name in Berkeley Co., VA in Reily's "Conewago, a Collection of Catholic History." Upon contacting the Berkeley Historical Society, historians Edythe W Darrow and Anna Marshall sent the Hannah Slagle Minghinni family information and wrote letters describing historical background on this place and time with ideas on Jacob Slagle's most likely origin-- Adams Co., PA.

The names of their children Jacob and Anastasia further identified her Jacob Slagle lineage.

.151 Joseph3 MINGHINI Jr. (.15.Hannah2, .1.Jacob1) was born May 1801 in Berkeley County, Virginia. Joseph died 24 Mar 1833 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He married Joida Esther Ann FLAGG in Martinsburg, Berkeley, Virginia. She was born 9 Aug 1806 in Flagg's Mills, Berkeley, Virginia, daughter of Josiah FLAGG.

They had 3 children:

.1511 f Margaret MINGHINI, born in Flagg's Mills, Berkeley, Virginia. She married SNODEAL.
.1512 f Susan Ellen MINGHINI, born in Flagg's Mills, Berkeley, Virginia. She married MATHEWS.
+ .1513 f Mary Rosaltha MINGHINI, born 1830, died 1919.

Joida also married James BARNARD 28 May 1838 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, Virginia.

SOURCE NOTES for Joida:

Known as Joida. m. James Barnet 2nd., 23, May 1838.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

a.k.a Josephi, miller at Flagg’s Mills. - “Descendants of Josiah Flagg,” (a brother of Esther, Joseph’s wife). His will named his three daughters.

.1513 Mary Rosaltha4 MINGHINI (.151.Joseph3, .15.Hannah2, .1.Jacob1) was born 1830. Mary died 1919 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia. She married George M WRIGHT 10 Jun 1852. He was born 1822.

They had 3 children:

.15131 f Sarah WRIGHT, born 1853. She married James STEPHENS 28 Dec 1869 in Berkeley County, West Virginia.
.15132 m Silas WRIGHT, born 1855 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia. He married Annie TAYLOR 1877 in Berkeley County, West Virginia.
.15133 m William WRIGHT, born 1858 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia.

SOURCE NOTES for George:

Blacksmith in Martinsburg, WV, the name Wright—sometimes called Rites, according to author Charles Flagg.
THE DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH SLAGLE

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Data from Flagg Gen. 1860 census, and Berkeley Co. marriages 1854-1903.

.154 Simoni ESr. (15.Hannah2, 1.Jacob1) was born 23 Apr 1805 in Berkeley County, Virginia. Simoni died 23 Dec 1870 in Berkeley County, Virginia, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal. He married Elizabeth GARDINER 5 Jun 1828, the daughter of Capt. Peter GARDINER.

They had 4 children:

.1541 f Rebecca S MINGHINI, born 29 Mar 1829. She married John H SHERMAN. He was born 31 Oct 1802. John died 24 Nov 1879, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal. Rebecca died 26 Sep 1908, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal. Notes for Rebecca: Correspondent Edythe Darrow resides in the Sherman house in Martinsburg, WV.

.1542 f E A MINGHINI, born 11 Aug 1831, died 18 Mar 1845, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal.

.1543 m Simoni MINGHINI Jr., born 20 Apr 1834 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, died in childhood 11 Mar 1837.

+ .1544 m Joseph Lee MINGHINI, born 1 Mar 1837, died 14 Jan 1919.

.1544 Joseph Lee' MINGHINI (.154.Simoni3, 1.Hannah2, 1.Jacob1) was born 1 Mar 1837. Joseph died 14 Jan 1919, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal. He married Lydia Ann SENSINDIVER 1861. She was born 15 Jul 1834. Lydia died 11 Apr 1909, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal.

They had 3 children:

.15441 m Simoni J MINGHINI, born 18 Sep 1862, died 15 Apr 1884 in West Virginia, and was buried in Jefferson County, West Virginia, Episcopal.


.15443 m W E MINGHINI, born 1867. He married Viola Marie PITCHER. She was born 1878. Viola died 1961 in Jefferson County, West Virginia. W. E. died 1949 in Jefferson County, West Virginia, and was buried in West Virginia, Episcopal. Notes for W: Episcopal and Masonic cem. records, Jefferson Co., WV.

SOURCE NOTES for Lydia:
Jefferson Co., WV Cemetery records.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:
Residence: Middlebury. Cabinet maker and undertaker reported by family to have been a courier for Gen. Jeb Stuart.

74
The roots of most Roman Catholic churches established in the United States during the 19th century lie in the huge mid-century immigration of Irish and German families. St. John's Church in Martinsburg is unusual in that it has ties to the late-18th century, although the first church building was not erected until 1830. This first church was located on the southeast corner of the present St. Joseph's Cemetery and it was named St. John's. Its membership was then reported at either 30 or 50 families, probably depending on whether surnames or individual households were counted.

These first members came either from Southern Maryland (Charles and St. Mary's Counties), where English Catholics began arriving in the 1640s; from the German settlements in Pennsylvania, notably Conewago, where the Catholic congregation dated from the 1730s; or directly from Ireland. Unlike the mid-19th century Irish immigrants, who came from the isle's famine-stricken western counties and were mostly unskilled and penniless, the earlier immigrants were largely from Northern Ireland and usually had skills and even the wherewithal to buy land. They had heard stories from Protestant neighbors, the "Scotch-Irish," about America's economic opportunities, and when the colonies' anti-Catholic laws were erased with the Revolution, Irish Catholics began coming over.

Few Catholics came to Virginia before its Religious Toleration Act was passed in 1776. In a report he sent to Rome in 1787, Rev. John Carroll, soon to become the first U.S. Catholic bishop, said there were 30,000 Catholics in the new nation including 200 in Virginia. Some of these were in Alexandria where a church was built in 1795, but probably half were in the Lower Shenandoah Valley. Priests from the St. Francis Regis mission at Conewago were already riding into the valley four or five times a year to say mass for the Catholic settlers here.

It might be assumed that many of Berkeley County's Catholics are descended from Irish laborers.
The Minghinis and Pentoeys

The Minghinis were another Catholic family who settled in Back Creek Valley. The original immigrant was Joseph (Giuseppi) Minghini, who at 18 in his native Italy became a servant to Maj. Gen. Charles Lee and accompanied him to America and his estate in Berkeley Co. in 1773. Lee at his death left 300 guineas as well as horses and livestock to Minghini "my old and faithful servant or rather humble Friend" (BC WB 1:308). By the time he became involved in the Wizard Clip events Joseph was operating a boarding house and spa at Sulphur Springs near Leatown (Reily 1902).

First wife of Joseph Minghini (1755-2/3/1825) was Elizabeth Dunn, Lee's housekeeper, who also shared in the will. His second whom he married 6/1/1800 was a Miss Sisley. He married Mary Head, niece of Anastasia Lilly McSherry, on 11/7/1807. Children: Joseph (5/1801-3/24/1830) m Esther Joiana; Jacob (9/1/1802-9/5/1803); Anastasia (1/10/1804-1/17/1805); Simoni (4/23/1805-12/23/1870) m Elizabeth Gardner; 6/5/1828; Hannah (b 5/23/1807) m. James E. Faulkner 5/28/1825; Benedict (11/12/1808-3/24/1831); Susannah (b 11/8/1810); Catherine E. (b 12/16/1815); Charles Lee (3/3/1815-3/14/1885) m Mary Thomas 2/22/1838.

The will of the eldest son, Joseph Minghini, Jr., (BC RR 2-327) shows he had three daughters: Margaret E., Susan E. and Mary Rosalba. Simoni Minghini, the third son, was a cabinetmaker and undertaker in Middleway. He served as a courier for Jeb Stuart according to family records. Simoni and wife Elizabeth had children: Joseph Jr. (3/1/1837-1899) m. Lydia Ann Sencindiver 10/22/1861; Rebecca S. (3/29/1829-9/26/1908) m. John H. Sherman; Simoni (4/20/1844-3/11/1879).
CHAPTER 6

Listing the descendants of Joseph 2 SLAGLE
(18 Oct 1782 - 18 Jul 1860)

.16 Joseph 2 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob 1) was bom 18 Oct 1782 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Joseph died 18 Jul 1860 in Eagle twp., Vinton, Ohio. He married Margaret MONNETT 1803 in Virginia. She was bom 5 Aug 1782 in Virginia, the daughter of Abraham MONNETT and Ann HILLARY. Margaret died 12 Sep 1863 in Latimberville, Marion, Ohio.

They had 8 children:

+ .161 f Hannah SLAGLE, bom 2 Jan 1804.
+ .162 m John SLAGLE, bom 25 Jul 1806, died 5 Jul 1898.
+ .163 f Nancy SLAGLE, bom 8 Apr 1807, died 16 Nov 1894.
+ .164 m Joseph SLAGLE, Jr., bom 5 Jun 1809.
+ .165 m Jacob SLAGLE, bom 4 Apr 1811, died 29 Dec 1898.
+ .166 f Anastasia SLAGLE, bom 31 Mar 1813. No information found.
+ .167 m Francis Burrell SLAGLE, bom 25 Feb 1822, died 28 Jan 1919.
+ .168 m Isaac SLAGLE, bom 12 May 1824.

SOURCE NOTES for Margaret:
Margaret one of the three Monnet siblings who married Slagle siblings.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:
Data from Monnet Gen., Portrait and Bio. Record, Crawford Co., OH. Data from his descendants: Wilda G. Chambers, Columbus, Ohio; Virginia Dunahue, Hardin County, OH; Rebecca Huddle of N. Canton, OH, Nelson Slagle, Westminster, California. Joseph kept a tavern in Virginia for fifteen years. settled in Pickaway Co, OH in 1823, near her Monnet parents, her brother Jeremiah and his sister Priscilla O'Harra, later moved to Ross County, Ohio. McKENZIE'S COLONIAL FAMILIES states Joseph's son Francis Burrell Slagle was born in the Slagle mansion in Hampshire Co., VA in 1822. Joseph's family emigrated to Ohio after that date. Joseph appears to have established a stable family line in this area evident by the generations of Slagles in the Slagle cemetery in Vinton Co., OH, formerly Ross Co., Ohio.

.161 Hannah 3 SLAGLE (.16.Joseph 2, .1.Jacob 1) was bom 2 Jan 1804 in Maryland. She married (1) John O'HARRA, Jr. (See number .135) 12 Nov 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was bom 1800 in Allegheny County, Maryland, the son of John O'HARRA and Priscilla SLAGLE. See number .135 listed above.

Hannah married (2) Andrew CORN 27 Aug 1837 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

.162 John 3 SLAGLE (.16.Joseph 2, .1.Jacob 1) was bom 25 Jul 1806 in Hampshire County, Virginia. John died 5 Jul 1898 in Vinton County, Ohio, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle. He married Rachel WIGGINS 2 Oct 1828 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. She was bom 8 May 1806 in Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas WIGGINS and Mary. Rachel died 23 Mar 1895 in Vinton County, Ohio, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle.

They had 3 children:

.1621 f Margaret SLAGLE, bom 25 Dec 1829 in Ross County, Ohio. She married Charles SCOTT 6 Nov 1851 in Vinton County, Ohio. Margaret died 30 Aug 1876 in Vinton County, Ohio.
+ .1623 m Thomas SLAGLE, bom 8 Aug 1839, died 16 Jul 1916.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Came with his family to Pickaway county, Ohio about 1823. Acquired land in Ross Co. until he owned 500 acres from 1843- 1850. They built a home, a grist and lumber mill on Pretty Run Creek and farmed. Names of his descendants submitted by Diane Slagle Mead of Chillicothe, OH.

.1623 Thomas 4 SLAGLE (.162.John 3, .16.Joseph 2, .1.Jacob 1) was bom 8 Aug 1839 in Eagle, Ross, Ohio. Thomas died 16 Jul 1916 in Eagle, Vinton, Ohio, and was buried in Eagle, Vinton, Ohio, Slagle. He married Amy Minerva TURNER 12 Jun 1861 in Vinton County, Ohio. She was bom 7 May 1839 in Ross County, Ohio. Amy died 4 Jul 1911 in Vinton County, Ohio, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle.
They had 3 children:

.16231 f Nancy M SLAGLE, born 1862 in Vinton County, Ohio. She married John ALLISON. Nancy died 1923 in Vinton County, Ohio.

+ .16232 m Herschel Venus SLAGLE, born 4 Oct 1866, died 5 Apr 1921.

.16233 m William C SLAGLE, born 1879 in Vinton County, Ohio, died 28 Mar 1908 in Vinton County, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Thomas owned land adjacent to his father John Slagle. The barn he built still stands in 1996, recognized locally as the "Fox and Hounds." Thomas built it and his home in 1860 before he married. It has a lumber cutout with a hunter, two foxes and four hound puppies. Thomas built another (as did his father, John) grist mill. Remnants remain of both. Diane wrote of a Slagle Family cemetery (1/2 acre plot) on the crest of a hill about 400 yards behind the 1860 home of Thomas, her 2nd great grandfather. She said there are Slagles from every generation buried there.—Joseph, John, Thomas, Herschel. Floyd and two of his children and is well maintained by the township trustees.

.16232 Herschel Venus SLAGLE (.1623 Thomas, .162. John, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 4 Oct 1866 in Vinton County, Ohio. Herschel died 5 Apr 1921 in Vinton County, Ohio, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle. He married Bellinda E McCREARY 19 Dec 1886. She was born 9 Oct 1867 in Vinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas J McCREARY and Sarah TATMAN. Bellinda died 2 Jan 1952 in Vinton County, Ohio, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle.

They had 2 children:

+ .162321 m Floyd Cleveland SLAGLE, born 28 Nov 1887, died 29 Nov 1961.


.162321 Floyd Cleveland SLAGLE (.16232 Herschel, .1623 Thomas, .162. John, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 28 Nov 1887 in Vinton County, Ohio. Floyd died 29 Nov 1961 in Newark, Licking, Ohio. He married Virginia Myrtle THOMPSON 31 Mar 1917 in Vinton County, Ohio. She was born 28 Nov 1898 in Jackson County, Ohio, the daughter of James Lewis THOMPSON and Alice Catherine SPEAKMAN. Virginia died 6 Mar 1977 in Kingston, Ross, Ohio. Farmed and worked in lumber mill, had an accident, became a self-taught barber for thirty years.

They had 5 children:

+ .1623211 m Given Woodrow SLAGLE, born 27 Mar 1919, died 8 Jan 1995.

+ .1623212 m Quintin Eugene SLAGLE, born 2 Mar 1923, died 22 Apr 1975.

+ .1623213 f Katherine Marie SLAGLE, born 30 May 1927.


+ .1623215 m Robert LaVerne SLAGLE, born 20 Jun 1930.

.1623211 Given Woodrow SLAGLE (.162321 Floyd, .16232 Herschel, .1623 Thomas, .162. John, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 27 Mar 1919 in Eagle twp., Vinton, Ohio. Given died 8 Jan 1995 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, and was buried in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, St. Margaret's. He married Dolores Lucile JONES 5 Jan 1942 in McArthur, Ross, Ohio. She was born 2 Jun 1923 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, the daughter of Harry Edwin JONES and Lucile Mary WAYNE. Dolores died 5 Dec 1987 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, and was buried in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, St. Margaret's.

They had 3 children:

+ .16232111 f Diane Marie Joan SLAGLE, born 19 Mar 1943.

+ .16232112 m John Given SLAGLE, born 1 May 1947.

+ .16232113 m Michael Thomas SLAGLE, born 10 Jun 1953.

SOURCE NOTES for Dolores:
Department store saleslady for many years. Member of St. Peters Catholic Church.

SOURCE NOTES for Given:
Insurance agent, WW II vet., served in European Theater with 605th Tank Destroyer. Member of St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pomona Grange, Knights of Columbus, American Legion and more.

They had 3 children:

- .162321111 m Eric Loren MEAD, born 24 Jun 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio.
- .162321112 m Christopher Given MEAD, born 17 Jun 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio.
- .162321113 m Kent Alexander MEAD, born 31 Dec 1975 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Loren:
The Meads reside in Chillicothe, OH in 1999. Loren is retired from Lockheed Martin and expanding his engineering and surveying business.

SOURCE NOTES for Diane:
Diane called me after finding my name on Slagle data that I left in Romney WV and has been a faithful enthusiastic contributor on this Joseph Slagle line. She and husband active in Preservation movement in Chillicothe, OH. Diane is taking flying lessons, and visited me when she co-piloted to Chicago and also added to her flying hours.


They had 1 child:

+ .162321121 m Jason SLAGLE, born 1970.

John married (2) Carol Sue CARMEAN 2 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. She was born 16 Sep 1945 in Kingston, Ross, Ohio.

They had 1 child:


SOURCE NOTES for Carol:
Had an adopted child Carrie Fox Wilhelm, b. 1971.


He married an unknown spouse.

They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

- .162321132 f Amanda Kay SLAGLE, born 1982.

Quintin Eugene SLAGLE (.162321.Floyd, .162321.Herschel, .162321.Thomas, .1623.John, .1623.Joseph, .1623.Jacob) was born 2 Mar 1923 in Vinton County, Ohio. Quintin died 22 Apr 1975 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, and was buried in Vinton County, Ohio, Slagle. He married Norma Jean NORRIS Sep 1942 in Kentucky. She was born 1926.
They had 3 children:

. 16232121 m Gary Lee SLAGLE, born 1942.
. 16232122 m Terry SLAGLE, born 1944.
. 16232123 f Saundra SLAGLE, born 1949.


They had 1 child:

+ . 16232131 f Sheila Anne DEWEY, born 29 May 1947.


They had 3 children:

. 162321311 f Dallena Marie DOWNING, born 1969. She married Anthony B STICKEL.
Sheila married (2) Steven COWGAR. He was born 25 Jul 1952.


They had 1 child:

. 16232141 f Jessica LEESON, born 1947.

SOURCE NOTES for Rosemary:
Diane wrote with affection about her Aunt Rosemary, who had started the Slagle Genealogical search. Said she lived in TX for 40 years, returned and died in OH. Her husband Burl returned to Texas.


They had 2 children:

+ . 16232152 m Daniel Scott SLAGLE, born 12 Jul 1960.


They had 2 children:

. 162321512 m Brian Paul SLAGLE, born 3 Apr 1980.

They had 3 children:

.162321521 f Christina Danette Slagle, born 16 Nov 1979.


They had 5 children:

.1623221 f Betty Tucker, born 13 Sep 1922. She married Glen Hammond 6 Feb 1943. He was born 27 Apr 1922. Glen died 12 Jun 1986. Notes for Betty: One child
.1623224 f Patty Tucker, born 15 Sep 1934.

.163 Nancy Slagle (.163. Joseph, .163. Jacob) was born 8 Apr 1807 in Maryland. Nancy died 16 Nov 1894 in Hocking County, Ohio. She married Andrew Clendenen, Jr. 24 Dec 1831 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He was born 1809 in Pennsylvania, the son of Andrew Clendenen and Mary _________. Andrew, Jr. died 29 Jun 1875 in Green twp, Hocking County, Ohio.

They had 7 children:

.1631 f Mary M Clendenen, born 1832 in Hocking County, Ohio. She married Abraham Pickle 4 Jun 1852 in Hocking County, Ohio. He was born 1828/1830 in Hocking County, Ohio, the son of Jacob Pickle and Elizabeth _________.
.1632 m Joseph Clendenen, born 25 Apr 1834, died 6 Aug 1916.
.1633 f Eleanor Clendenen, born 27 May 1837, died 1 Jul 1885.
.1634 f Rachael Clendenen, born 1839 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. She married John C Chambers 16 Dec 1855 in Hocking County, Ohio. He was born 11 Oct 1829 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. John died 26 Oct 1902 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. Rachael died 24 Apr 1875, and was buried in Hocking County, Ohio, Bethany Church.
.1636 m Burrell Clendenen, born 1846.
.1637 f Priscilla Clendenen, born 1848. She married William Boyer 18 Oct 1863.

SOURCE NOTES for Nancy:

Wilda G. Chambers, Columbus Ohio first sent this, her line from Nancy. Recently, Rebecca Huddle of N. Canton, OH. sent a more complete list of descendants’ data.

.1632 Joseph Clendenen (.163. Nancy, .163. Joseph, .163. Jacob) was born 25 Apr 1834 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. Joseph died 6 Aug 1916 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and was buried in Saltcreek twp, Pickaway, Ohio. He married Mary Ann Heron 13 Nov 1856 in Fairfield County, Ohio. She was born 1831/1832 in Pennsylvania. Mary died 14 Dec 1914 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

.16321 f Laura Ann Clendenen, born 20 Jan 1861, died 6 Oct 1946.

They had 1 child:

+ .163211 f Mary LUKENS.


They had 1 child:

.1633 Eleanor CLENDENEN (.163.Nancy, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 27 May 1837 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. Eleanor died 1 Jul 1885 in Perry twp. Hocking, Ohio, and was buried in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, Bethany Church. She married Alexander M CHAMBERS 3 Nov 1853 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. He was born 23 Jun 1831 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, the son of John CHAMBERS and Elizabeth McFARLAND. Alexander died 11 May 1905 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio.

They had 12 children:

.16331 m Allen CHAMBERS, born 6 Oct 1854 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. He married Lucy HEDGES 20 Feb 1877 in Fairfield County, Ohio. She was born 7 Oct 1851 in Ohio. Lucy died 24 Dec 1935 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. Allen died 16 May 1921 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, and was buried in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, Bethany Church.

.16332 f Eliza Jane CHAMBERS, born 28 Jul 1856 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. She married Joseph MARSHALL 23 Dec 1880 in Tarlton, Fairfield, Ohio. He was born 12 Apr 1857 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, the son of John MARSHALL and Angeline SHUPE. Joseph died 15 Dec 1918. Eliza died 20 Feb 1897 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio.

.16333 f Josephine CHAMBERS, born 8 May 1858 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, died 16 Mar 1894 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio.

.16334 m Missouri CHAMBERS, born 7 Jun 1860 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio, died 10 Mar 1940 in Clearcreek twp, Fairfield, Ohio.

.16335 m Francis Burke CHAMBERS, born 2 Feb 1862 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. He married Margaret Analene ERWIN 26 Apr 1899 in Perry, Hocking, Ohio. She was born 20 Oct 1875 in Near Belfast, Ireland. Margaret died 10 Mar 1948 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. Francis died 20 Oct 1913 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio.

.16336 m Warren CHAMBERS, born 28 Mar 1864 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. He married Nancy Pauline HELLER 26 Dec 1894. She was born 6 Nov 1867 in Bloom twp, Fairfield, Ohio, the daughter of William HELLER and Minerva KESLER. Nancy died 29 Aug 1934 in Canal Winchester, Fairfield, Ohio. Warren died 3 Jun 1936 in Canal Winchester, OH, and was buried in Canal Winchester, OH, Union.

+ .16337 m William Curtis CHAMBERS, born 1 Mar 1866, died 11 Mar 1941.

.16338 f Rhoda CHAMBERS, born 28 Jun 1870 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. She married William Milton BORROR 6 Jun 1904 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1855, the son of Louis BORROR and __________ WATTS. William died 12 Oct 1928 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Rhoda died 9 Jan 1953 in Franklin County, Ohio, and was buried in Columbus, Greenlawn, Ohio.
Ida Florence CHAMBERS, born 29 Jul 1874 in Perry, Hocking, Ohio. She married Ira FOX 28 Dec 1897 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 26 Nov 1869. Ira died Apr 1935. Ida died 19 Apr 1959 in Ross County, Ohio, and was buried in Perry, Hocking, Ohio, Bethany Church.

Stella CHAMBERS, born 7 Apr 1876 in Clearcreek, Hocking, Ohio. She married (1) Charles SARGENT 22 Feb 1903 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He was born 10 Jun 1875 in Buffalo, New York, the son of Charles F SARGENT and Dora SCHOPP. Charles died 29 Apr 1928 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Stella married (2) Homer MURDOCK 1 Sep 1921. Stella died 10 May 1922 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, Greenlawn.

Myrtle Ellen CHAMBERS, born 7 Dec 1879 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. She married (1) Curtis Lycurfas DAVIS about 1903. He was born 18 Oct 1880 in Laurel twp, Hocking, Ohio, the son of Levi DAVIS and Mary BIGHAM. Curtis died 29 Apr 1928 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Myrtle married (2) John TULLY. Myrtle died 27 Mar 1963 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, Greenlawn.

Olive CHAMBERS, born 16 May 1882 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. She married Edward Pearl CREIGLOW. He was born 17 Nov 1881 in Hocking County, Ohio, the son of Samuel CREIGLOW and Florinda ARTER. Edward died 1 May 1907 in Fairfield County, Ohio. Olive died 7 Apr 1965 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, and was buried in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, Forest Rose.

SOURCE NOTES for Eleanor:
The data on Eleanor's line sent by Wilda Chambers and Rebecca Huddle.

William Curtis CHAMBERS (.1633.Eleanor, .163.Nancy , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob ) was born 1 Mar 1866 in Perry twp, Hocking, Ohio. William died 11 Mar 1941 in Clearcreek twp, Fairfield, Ohio, and was buried in Amanda twp, Fairfield, Ohio, Dutch Hollow. He married Rebecca Drusilla SMITH 24 Apr 1890 in Fairfield County, Ohio. She was born 22 Aug 1869 in Clearcreek twp, Fairfield, Ohio, the daughter of Abraham SMITH and Mary Ann KESLER. Rebecca died 15 Jun 1956 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

They had 11 children:

Hazel Delora CHAMBERS, born 27 Jun 1890 in Clearcreek twp, Fairfield, Ohio. She married Moritz Thompson KUMPE 23 Jul 1911 in Maumee, Lucas, Ohio. He was born 8 Apr 1879 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, the son of Charles Frederick KUMPE and Jeannette Amanda THOMPSON. Moritz died 8 Sep 1954 in Maumee, Ohio. Hazel died 1 Feb 1987 in Perrysburg, Wood, Ohio, and was buried in Perrysburg, Wood, Ohio, Ft. Meigs.

Lloyd Clayton CHAMBERS, born 19 Sep 1891 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, died 1919. Presumed died World War 1.

Paul Edward CHAMBERS, born 20 Apr 1893 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. He married Marguerite Marie OZMAN 28 Dec 1919 in New Mexico. She was born 21 Apr 1900, the daughter of Elza OZMAN and Hannah HUBENTHAL. Marguerite died 18 Aug 1991 in Pampa, Texas.

Guy William CHAMBERS, born 13 Oct 1895 in Weston, Wood, Ohio. He married R.N. Adeline SMITH 7 Jun 1924 in Fairfield County, Ohio. She was born 26 Oct 1895 in Stoutsville, Fairfield, Ohio, the daughter of Frank W SMITH and Anna STOUT. Adeline, R.N. died 4 Apr 1982 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Guy died 20 Jan 1987 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Stoutsville, Fairfield, Ohio, Maple Hill.

Mary Ellen CHAMBERS, born 16 Nov 1898 in Bays, Woods, Ohio. She married Pearl McKinley WAITES 23 Mar 1918 in Tarlton, Pickaway, Ohio. He was born 1 Oct 1896 in Hocking County, Ohio, the son of Charles C WAITES and LeAnna WEAVER. Pearl died 19 Oct 1967 in Licking County, Ohio. Mary died 1 Jul 1996 in Newark, Licking, and was buried in Licking County, Ohio, Linnville Lutheran.

Edna Electa CHAMBERS, born 28 Jun 1901, died 30 Sep 1993.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH Slagle

1981 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, Gethsemane.

.163378 m John Allen CHAMBERS, born 30 May 1904 in Bays, Wood, Ohio, died in childhood 1 May 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, and was buried in Perrysburg, Wood, Ohio, Ft. Meigs.


.16337A m Frank Alexander CHAMBERS, born 8 Aug 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood, Ohio. He married Ellen JONES 16 Mar 1926 in Maumee, Wood, Ohio. She was born 7 Jan 1911 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana, the daughter of Ted JONES and Margaret SHETTS. Ellen died 4 Jul 1984 in Maumee, Lucas, Ohio. Frank died 18 Nov 1936 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Maumee, Ohio, Ft. Meigs.


They had 7 children:

+ .1633761 m Francis Clayton HUDDLE, born Feb 1927.
+ .1633762 f Winifred Ann HUDDLE, born Aug 1929.
+ .1633763 f Patricia Jean HUDDLE, R.N. born Nov 1930.
+ .1633764 m George Michael HUDDLE, born Sep 1934.
+ .1633766 m William Thomas HUDDLE, born Aug 1941 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio.
+ .1633767 f Rebecca C HUDDLE, born Mar 1943 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. Teacher, retired OEA consultant, 2000 enumerator.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:
U.S. Railway clerk. Farmer


They had 3 children:

+ .16337612 m William Gehrett HUDDLE, born 1955.


They had 4 children:

+ .16337614 f Kimberly Anne HUDDLE, born 1964.
+ .16337616 m Douglass Andrew HUDDLE, born 1968.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:
Called Frank, Teacher Farmer, Horse trainer.


They had 3 children:
.163376121 m Charles Gehrett HUDDLE, born 1986.
.163376122 m Paul Tyler HUDDLE, born 1988.
.163376123 m Spensor Stanley HUDDLE, born 1993.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
Lawyer, Banker.


They had 3 children:
.163376141 f Angela Rene KISER, born 1985.
.163376142 f Amanda Leah KISER, born 1987.
.163376143 f Katie Suzanne KISER, born 1988.

SOURCE NOTES for Jeffrey:
Nurse.

SOURCE NOTES for Kimberly:
Adopted.


They had 3 children:
.163376151 m Dane Halle MORGAN, born 1985.
.163376152 m Travis Willie MORGAN, born 1989.

SOURCE NOTES for Melissa:
Adopted.


They had 3 children:
.163376162 m Clayton Austin HUDDLE, born 1994.
.163376163 m Collin Andrew HUDDLE, born 1998.

SOURCE NOTES for Douglass:
Adopted.

They had 4 children:

- Susan Jane Hunker, born 12 Apr 1959 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, died in infancy 7 Sep 1959 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, and was buried in Stoutsville, Fairfield, Ohio, Maple Hill.
- Amy Elizabeth Hunker, born 1964 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married Jeffrey Grant Ashburn 21 Sep 1985 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; they divorced. He was born 1956 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. Notes for Amy: Office manager.

SOURCE NOTES for Winifred:
Known as Peg.

Patricia Ann Hunker was born Aug 1961 in Springfield, Ohio. She married Gilbert L Snyder 22 Dec 1979 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. They had 2 children:

- Devan Ray Snyder, born 1988.
- Jacob H Snyder, born 1993.

SOURCE NOTES for Patricia, Jr.:
Accountant, Credit Bureau of Columbus;

Patricia Jean Huddle, R.N. was born Nov 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married Paul Robert Martin Sr. 20 Feb 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. They had 5 children:

- Monica Lee Martin, born 1956.
- Joseph Martin, born 24 Oct 1959 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, died in infancy 24 Oct 1959 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and was buried in Montgomery, Ohio, Gate of Heaven.

SOURCE NOTES for Patricia, R.N.:
Public Health Nurse.

Paul Robert Martin Jr. was born 1955 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Alise Deeann Maddox 29 Jul 1989 in Lathonia, Georgia. They had 1 child:

- Ashley Kate Martin, born 1992.

SOURCE NOTES for Paul:
Airplane mechanic for Delta Airlines.

Monica Lee Martin was born 1956 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married Paul Gerard Koch 26 Jul 1986 in Sharonville, Ohio. He was born 1952 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
They had 3 children:

.16337632 f Elizabeth Marie KOCH, born 1988.
.16337632 m Matthew Martin KOCH, born 1990.


They had 2 children:

.16337634 f Stephanie Patricia MACKE, born 1990.
.16337634 f Sarah Angela MACKE, born 1993.


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

+.16337641 m Michael Louis HUDDLE, born 1957.
+.16337642 m Mark Alan HUDDLE, born 1959 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. Attorney, an artist.
+.16337644 f Kimberly Sue HUDDLE, born 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. Teacher.

SOURCE NOTES for George:

Insurance adjuster. Baptist.


They had 2 children:

.16337641 m Matthew George HUDDLE, born 1987.


They had 1 child:

.16337643 m I Jay HUDDLE.

SOURCE NOTES for Karen:

Librarian.
.164 Joseph Slagle, Jr. (.16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 5 Jun 1809 in Hocking County, Ohio. He married (1) Jane FOOS.

They had 2 children:

.1641 m Lemuel SLAGLE.
.1642 f Mary SLAGLE.

Joseph, Jr. married (2) Mary DAVISON.

They had 1 child:

.1643 m Jacob SLAGLE.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph, Jr.:

Names of spouses in doubt. Apparently m. three times, but I have names of possibly four: Mary Davison/ Polly Dawson (same?), Jane Foos and Polly Sears.

.165 Jacob Slagle (.16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 4 Apr 1811 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. Jacob died 29 Dec 1898 in Kirkpatrick, Marion, Ohio. He married (1) Annie LINTON 1835. She was born in Marion County, Ohio. Annie died 1840.

They had 3 children:

.1651 m Isaac B SLAGLE, born 1847. d. young.
.1652 m Jacob SLAGLE. d. in infancy.
+ .1653 m Andrew SLAGLE.

Jacob married (2) Christina ZUCK 17 Oct 1841 in Marion County, Ohio. She was born 26 Aug 1818 in Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of John ZUCK and Anna Van GUNDY.

They had 8 children:

+ .1654 m John Nelson SLAGLE, born 4 Nov 1842, died 11 Sep 1909.
+ .1656 m Thomas F SLAGLE, born 24 Nov 1845.
+ .1657 f Margaret SLAGLE, born 1848.
.1658 m Wesley SLAGLE. d. in infancy
.1659 f Placidia SLAGLE, born 1849. d. in infancy.
+ .165A f Lydia SLAGLE, born 17 Jun 1860.
.165B Unknown.

Jacob married (3) an unknown spouse.

They had 4 children:

.165C m Grant SLAGLE.
.165D m Joseph SLAGLE.
.165E f Mary SLAGLE.
.165F f Elizabeth SLAGLE.

SOURCE NOTES for Jacob:

Nelson Slagle's line through son John Nelson. When ten years old, Jacob emigrated from VA to Pickaway Co., OH with his parents. Later removed to Hocking Co., OH—according to Marion and Hardin County's Portrait and Biographical Record.


They had 5 children:

.16531 m David SLAGLE.
.16532 f Eva SLAGLE.
.16533 f Laura SLAGLE.
.16534 m Joseph SLAGLE.
.16535 f Nana SLAGLE.
SOURCE NOTES for Andrew:
*Portrait and Biographical Record of Hardin and Marion Co., OH.* "a well to do farmer of Morrow Co., OH."


They had 4 children:

.16541 m Orra L SLAGLE, born 28 Feb 1869, died in childhood 14 Sep 1872.
.16542 f Wymona SLAGLE, born 1878, died in childhood 1881.
.16543 m Thomas R SLAGLE, born 29 Dec 1879, died in childhood 10 Apr 1881.
+ .16544 m Milford Guy SLAGLE, born 8 Jul 1882, died 10 Apr 1967.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Farmer, Civil War vet.


They had 3 children:

+ .165442 m Horace Eugene SLAGLE, born 20 Nov 1914.
+ .165443 m Lerome Ballou SLAGLE, born 6 Mar 1918.

SOURCE NOTES for Milford:
Farmer, school teacher.


They had 2 children:

+ .1654411 f Beverly Ann COLE, born 1938.
+ .1654412 m Charles Carroll COLE, born 1941.


They had 3 children:

.16544111 f Nicki Sue CURNS, born 1959. She married Dan KOMINEK.
.16544113 f Traci Lin CURNS, born 1962. She married Stephen BASUINO.


They had 1 child:


.1654412 Charles Carroll¹ COLE (.165441.Lucile , .16544.Milford , .1654.John , .165.Jacob , .16.Joseph , 1.Jacob) was
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH 2 SLAGLE

born 1941. He married Patty Jo PRICE. She was born 1944.

They had 3 children:

. 16544121 m Aaron Christian COLE, born 1965.
. 16544122 m Alec Chaund COLE, born 1967.
. 16544123 f Audra COLE, born 1970.


They had 5 children:

+ . 1654421 m Nelson Eugene SLAGLE, born 8 Jan 1939.
+ . 1654422 f Bonnie Jean SLAGLE, born 13 Jan 1942.
+ . 1654423 f Betty Jane SLAGLE, born 11 Mar 1943.
+ . 1654424 m James William SLAGLE, born 8 Nov 1955.
+ . 1654425 m John Weber SLAGLE, born 12 Sep 1957.

SOURCE NOTES for Emily:
Teacher, Ohio State grad. sec. to husband in all his business activities.

SOURCE NOTES for Horace:
State senator, Realtor, Auctioneer.


They had 2 children:

. 16544211 m James Alan SLAGLE, born 21 Jul 1970 in Long Beach, California.
. 16544212 m Jerry Lee SLAGLE, born 4 Jan 1972 in Long Beach, California.

SOURCE NOTES for Nelson:
Retired, Director Accounting, Boeing. Has visited me twice, once with his parents, and made videotapes. He and his parents travel often together and enjoy such stops as presidential libraries. Early in my Slagle research he sent me an important letter Uncle Alfred Slagle had written to Elmer Slagle in 1929. He has also visited the Slagle mansion and sent videos of that as well as his interviews with me. He has continued to be helpful through the years. He hopes to find more Slagle answers now during his retirement.

1654422 Bonnie Jean 7 SLAGLE (.1654422. Horace, .165442.Milford, .1654.John, .165.Jacob, .16.Joseph, .1 Jacob) was born 13 Jan 1942 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married Everett SHAFFSTALL 8 Apr 1963 in Marion County, Ohio. He was born 1940.

They had 2 children:

+ . 16544222 f Jennifer Sue SHAFFSTALL, born 5 Jun 1967.

SOURCE NOTES for Bonnie:
Social worker, Irvine, CA


They had 2 children:

. 165442211 m Alex JOSS, born 1993.
. 165442212 m Fred Davis JOSS, born 11 Oct 1995.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH 2 SLAGLE


They had 2 children:

.165442222 f Emily Reed ROBINETTE, born 17 Mar 1997.


They had 3 children:

.16544231 f Kimberly Ann HUCKABA, born 6 Nov 1968. She married Tom BAYS,
.16544232 f Kristen Lynne HUCKABA, born 7 May 1971.
.16544233 m David HUCKABA, born 2 Dec 1973.

SOURCE NOTES for Bill:
Families of Crawford Co., OH. At time of its printing (years ago), Track coach at West High School, Columbus, OH. Retired.

SOURCE NOTES for Betty:
Teacher.

.1654424 James William 5 SLAGLE (.165442. Horace 6, .16544. Milford 7, .1654. John 8, .165. Jacob 9, .16. Joseph 10, .1. Jacob 11) was born 8 Nov 1955 in Marion, Marion, Ohio. He married Heidi SCHWIENFURTH 12 Feb 1983 in Marion, Ohio. She was born 21 Jul 1957 in Marion, Marion, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

.16544241 f Lauren Estelle SLAGLE, born 3 May 1987 in Marion, Marion, Ohio.
.16544242 Elizabeth Anne SLAGLE, born 7 Feb 1990 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio.
.16544243 f Emily Kathleen SLAGLE, born 9 Sep 1992 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for James:
Prosecuting attorney, Marion County, Ohio.

.1654425 John Weber 6 SLAGLE (.165442. Horace 7, .16544. Milford 8, .1654. John 9, .165. Jacob 10, .16. Joseph 11, .1. Jacob 12) was born 12 Sep 1957 in Marion, Marion, Ohio. He married Gail Leslie OLSON. She was born 7 May 1956 in Irvine, Orange, California.

They had 2 children:

.16544251 m Kevin Jacob SLAGLE, born 19 Sep 1988 in Newport Beach, Orange, California.
.16544252 m Patrick Ryan SLAGLE, born 10 Jan 1991 in Newport Beach, Orange, California.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
CPA, trader.


They had 2 children:

+ .1654431 f Noreen Louise SLAGLE, born 10 May 1949.
+ .1654432 m Larry Vern SLAGLE, born 8 Nov 1951.

divorced. He was born 30 Nov 1948 in Vermilion, Erie, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

- 16544312 m Derek Craig DREYER, born 1980.

Noreen married (2) Larry GREEN 18 Jul 1987 in Stuart, FLA. He was born 2 Dec 1949.

SOURCE NOTES for Larry:
Had two sons by previous marriage: Michael, b. 1969 and Jeremy Frank b. 1972.

.1654432 Larry Vern7 SLAGLE (.1654431 LeVern6, .1654441 Milford5, .1654460 John4, .1654415 Jacob3, .16544 Joseph2, .1654 Jacob1) was born 8 Nov 1951 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio. He married (1) Ann Lawrence SANDISON 6 Jun 1970; they divorced. She was born 11 Dec 1952 in Massillon, Massillon, Ohio.


They had 3 children:

- 16544321 m Steven Lawrence SLAGLE, born 1970.
- 16544323 m Benjamin Stewart SLAGLE, born 13 Sep 1977 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Eleanor:
Eleanor had a son Peter Benz by former marriage.

.1656 Thomas F4 SLAGLE (.1653 Jacob3, .165 Joseph2, .1 Jacob1) was born 24 Nov 1845. He married (1) Lucy Ann WERTS. She was born 1852.

They had 3 children:

- 16561 f Nora L SLAGLE, born 1870. She married (1) Pete JACOBY. Nora married (2) Oliver WREN.
- 16562 m Burt Orr SLAGLE, born 1879.
- 16563 f Lulu May SLAGLE, born 1889.

Thomas married (2) Lydia Ellen MILLER. She was born 1852.

.16562 Burt Orr5 SLAGLE (.16561 Thomas4, .1653 Jacob3, .165 Joseph2, .1 Jacob1) was born 1879. He married (1) Ida Edith CROFT.

They had 2 children:

- 165621 f Edith Alberta SLAGLE, born 1899.
- 165622 m Melvin Millard SLAGLE, born 1903.

Burt married (2) Jessie HILL.

.16563 Lulu May5 SLAGLE (.16562 Thomas4, .1653 Jacob3, .165 Joseph2, .1 Jacob1) was born 1889. She married George MASON. He was born 1885.

They had 2 children:

- 165631 m Chester Harold MASON, born 1910.
- 165632 f Priscilla M "Pat" MASON, born 1920.

.165631 Chester Harold6 MASON (.16563 Lulu5, .16562 Thomas4, .1653 Jacob3, .165 Joseph2, .1 Jacob1) was born 1910. He married (1) Audrey May KINSEY. She was born 1902.

They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH SLAGLE

+ .1656311 m Harold Eugene MASON, born 1937.
+ .1656312 f Marilyn Ann MASON, born 1939.
+ .1656313 m Donald Lee MASON, born 1940.

Chester married (2) Mary LAYLAND.
Chester married (3) Ramona

.1656311 Harold Eugene 7 MASON (.165631.Chester , .16563.Lulu , .1656.Thomas , .165.Jacob , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1937. He married Ruth BAKER. She was born 1944.

They had 2 children:
+ .16563111 m Ronald Lee MASON, born 1962. He married Karen KRAMER. She was born 1956.
+ .16563112 m Kenneth MASON, born 1965. He married Teresa Lynn ANDERSON.

.1656312 Marilyn Ann 7 MASON (.165631.Chester , .16563.Lulu , .1656.Thomas , .165.Jacob , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1939. She married David CRUIT.

They had 1 child:
+ .16563121 m Eric Todd CRUIT, born 1972.

.1656313 Donald Lee 7 MASON (.165631.Chester , .16563.Lulu , .1656.Thomas , .165.Jacob , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1940. He married (1) Nancy McFARLAND.

They had 2 children:
+ .16563131 f Lorie Ann MASON, born 1965. She married Raymond J HOLFIELD. He was born 1961.
+ .16563132 m Kevin Michael MASON, born 1968.

Donald married (2) Judith Ann Gurcher KOIS. She was born 1946.

.165632 Priscilla M* "Pat" MASON (.16563.Lulu , .1656.Thomas , .165.Jacob , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1920. She married Lawrence GABLE. He was born 1915.

They had 4 children:
+ .1656321 f Betty Jo GABLE, born 1937.
+ .1656322 m Larry Dean GABLE, born 1941.
+ .1656323 m Roger Lee GABLE, born 1943.


They had 2 children:
+ .16563211 m Richard Dean DANLEY, born 1956.
+ .16563212 f Rose Ann DANLEY, born 1957.


They had 1 child:
+ .165632121 f Staci Leigh HARRISON, born 1972.

They had 4 children:

+ .16563221 m Kirk Gregory GABLE, born 1958.
+ .16563222 m Rock Jeffery GABLE, born 1960.
+ .16563223 f Misti Suzanne GABLE, born 1963.


They had 2 children:

.165632211 f Emily Lynn GABLE, born 1983.
.165632212 m Justin Tyler GABLE, born 1987.


They had 1 child:

.165632231 f Amanda BATES, born 1985.


They had 2 children:

.16563231 f Tammy Lynn GABLE, born 1965.
.16563232 f Tracy Lee GABLE, born 1968.

Roger married (2) Janice HOPPER.


They had 3 children:

.16563241 m Jason Paul LISLE, born 1974.
.16563242 m Brian Matthew LISLE, born 1980.
.16563243 f Julie Elizabeth LISLE, born 1982.

.1657 Margaret  SLAGLE (.1657.Larry, .1657.Priscilla, .1657.Lulu, .1657.Thomas, .1657.Jacob, .1657.Joseph, .1657.Jacob) was born 1848. She married Lewis HUMMER.

They had 5 children:

.16571 f Dorris HUMMER.
.16572 f Wyona HUMMER.
.16573 f Orpha HUMMER.
.16574 m Jake HUMMER.
.16575 m Jim HUMMER.

.165A Lydia  SLAGLE (.165A.Larry, .165A.Priscilla, .165A.Lulu, .165A.Thomas, .165A.Jacob) was born 17 Jun 1860. She married John OWINGS. He was born 1851. John died 1937.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH\(^2\) SLAGLE

They had 9 children:

- .165A1 f Eva Ida OWINGS, born 1880.
- .165A2 m Oscar Jacob OWINGS, born 1881.
- .165A3 m Alonzo Milo OWINGS, born 1889.
- .165A4 f Lula OWINGS.
- .165A5 m Harley OWINGS.
- .165A6 f Blanche Elizabeth OWINGS, born 1885.
- .165A7 f Oda Prudential OWINGS, born 1898.
- .165A8 m Charles Wesley OWINGS, born 1901.
- .165A9 m Oscar OWINGS. d. in infancy.

.165A3 Alonzo Milo\(^5\) OWINGS (.165A.Lydia, .165.Jacob, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1889. He married Edna. She was born 1889.

They had 2 children:

- .165A31 f Juanita OWINGS. She married Ralph COURTNEY.
- .165A32 f Ethel Marie OWINGS.


They had 2 children:

- .165A321 f Edith SCHROATS.
- .165A322 m Kenneth SCHROATS.

.165A7 Oda Prudential\(^5\) OWINGS (.165A.Lydia, .165.Jacob, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1898. She married Frank F MILLER.

They had 1 child:

- .165A71 m Wilbur MILLER.

.167 Francis Burrell\(^3\) SLAGLE (.16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 25 Feb 1822 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Francis died 28 Jan 1919 in Grant, Hardin, Ohio, and was buried in Hardin County, Ohio, Grove. He married Nancy RAIMES COMER 10 Mar 1848 in Ross County, Ohio. She was born 30 Oct 1820 in Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Jesse COMER and Annie RAINES.

They had 8 children:

- .1671 m Isaac SLAGLE, born 11 Jan 1847, died 31 Aug 1931.
- .1672 m Robert SLAGLE, born 1850.
- .1673 f Emma Jane SLAGLE, born 1851. She married John EVANS.
- .1674 f Margaret Ann SLAGLE, born 1 Dec 1852.
- .1675 f Elizabeth SLAGLE, born 13 May 1854, died 1925.
- .1676 f Mary SLAGLE, born 1857. She married Lee HOLMES.
- .1677 m William F SLAGLE, born 1859, died 12 Dec 1936.
- .1678 f Ida SLAGLE, born 1861. d. in infancy.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:

"Monnet Genealogy, and Portrait and Biographical Record," Hardin County, OH. I am indebted to him for substance of his interview with O.E. Monnet, page 480, in "Monnet Genealogy" in which Francis stated his "Uncle John Slagle went to West Union, Ohio (or Kentucky.)" That John Slagle has been proven to be my great grandfather and these words were a very good clue to my John Slagle's (b. 1790) ancestry. F.B. Slagle, a hard working pioneer farmer of Pleasant Township, Hardin County, OH is said to have hewed his fortune out of the woods with an axe, clearing 400 acres himself. He was a school director and road supervisor, gave his eight children a good start in life with land and/or money. It has been written that he had been wealthy when "everyone else was broke." Note from Nelson Slagle: "Tombstone of red Italian marble ten feet high marks his gravesite. His daughter
Emsa reported she saw the invoice, stating the cost was $228 in 1898. Virginia Dunahue, a descendant still living in the area sent her Slagle data.

.1671 Isaac Slagle (.167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .l.Jacob) was born 11 Jan 1847 in Ross County, Ohio. Isaac died 31 Aug 1931 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio, and was buried in Hardin County, Ohio, Grove. He married Maria Charlton 20 Aug 1874. She was born 1854.

They had 4 children:
+ .16711 f Ida B Slagle, born 29 Jun 1875.
+ .16712 f Eva J Slagle, born 29 Jun 1875, died 17 Oct 1902.
+ .16713 f Almyra Slagle, born 1877, died 3 May 1902.
+ .16714 m Burrell H Slagle, born 25 Feb 1880.

SOURCE NOTES for Isaac:
Called "Ike," murdered in robbery attempt. Lived simply / hermit, but said to have had money (burying much of it) as did his brother William Francis.

.16711 Ida B Slagle (.1671.Isaac, .167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .l.Jacob) was born 29 Jun 1875. She married Marion O Musgrave 19 Dec 1895. He was born 1875.

They had 2 children:
+ .167111 f Lila Musgrave, born 1900, died in childhood 1906.
+ .167112 f Ruth Musgrave, born 1909.


They had 2 children:
+ .1671121 m Ronald Romick, born 1937.
+ .1671122 f Marilyn Ruth Romick, born 1938.


They had 2 children:
.16711211 f Cynthia Romick, born 1959.
.16711212 m Norman Charles Romick, born 1961.


They had 4 children:
.16711221 m James Kenneth Coon, born 1957.
.16711222 m Jeffery Alan Coon, born 1959.
.16711223 m Charles H Coon Jr., born 1962.
.16711224 f Cathleen Ronett Coon, born 1964.


They had 2 children:
Alma GAY, born 1895.
+ .167122 f Myrna Eva GAY, born 1896.


They had 1 child:
+ .1671221 f Marjorie HARROLD, born 1922, died 1996.

Cary also married Alma GAY. She was born 1895.


They had 2 children:
. 16712211 m Kim AUGUR, born 1946. He married Janice SHIRK. Notes for Kim: My submitter gave the names of Julie Ann Shirko and Jada Lynn Shirko b. 1972. They are probably Janice's daughters (twins?) before marriage to Kim.
. 16712212 m Jed AUGUR, born 1953. He married Kristine HILTY.


They had 1 child:
+ .167131 f Reva BREIDENBACH, born 1900, died 21 Nov 1972.


They had 3 children:
+ .1671311 f Evelyn N OATES, born 12 Aug 1919.
. 1671312 m Irvin Clayton OATES, born 1929, died in childhood 24 May 1931 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio.
+ .1671313 m Norman Jean OATES, born 1932.


They had 2 children:
. 16713111 f Alicia Eileen LOTZ, born 1951. She married David PRESLAN.
. 16713112 f Myra Elaine LOTZ, born 1953.


They had 3 children:
. 16713131 f Cheryl Lynn OATES, born 1954.
. 16713133 f June Renee OATES, born 1966.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH SLAGE


They had 1 child:
.167141 f Idris SLAGE, born 1907. She married ________ STIVERS; they divorced.

.1672 Robert4 SLAGE (.167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1850. He married Mary RAGER in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio. She was born 1852. Mary died 1889.

They had 3 children:
+ .16721 m William SLAGE, born 1876, died 1956.
+ .16722 m Walter SLAGE, born 1878, died 1974.
.16723 f Pearl SLAGE, born 1885. Lived in Detroit, MI

SOURCE NOTES for Robert:
Nelson Slagle, "Is said to have lived almost 100 yrs."


They had 2 children:
.167211 f June SLAGE.
.167212 f Helen SLAGE.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
Monnet Gen.: "Lived in Findlay, OH."


They had 1 child:
+ .167221 f Pauline SLAGE, born 1904.

SOURCE NOTES for Walter:
Monnet: "Of Kenton, Ohio. Also lived in California."


They had 1 child:
.1672211 f Leona TAYLOR, born 1931.

.1674 Margaret Ann4 SLAGE (.167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1 Dec 1852. She married Rev. Fred MILLER in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

They had 3 children:
.1674 m Ray MILLER.
+ .16742 f Maude MILLER.
.16743 m Paul MILLER.


96
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH SLAGLE

They had 1 child:

.16742 | f | Margaret GALLENTINE, born 1914.

.1675 Elizabeth SLAGLE (.167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 13 May 1854. Elizabeth died 1925 in Pleasant twp., Hardin, Ohio, and was buried in Pleasant twp., Hardin, Ohio, Grove. She married Joseph HEFFELFINGER 1 Feb 1874. He was born 1851.

They had 4 children:

+ .16751 | f | Maude HEFFELFINGER, born 3 Mar 1875.
+ .16752 | f | Mollie HEFFELFINGER, born 23 Apr 1876.
+ .16753 | f | Pearl HEFFELFINGER, born 2 Sep 1877, died in childhood 1881.
+ .16754 | m | Joseph HEFFELFINGER, born 15 Apr 1896.


They had 5 children:

.167511 f Mildred BURNISON, born 1896. She married Robert SCHWEIZER.
+ .167512 m Lester BURNISON, born 1899.
+ .167513 m Clayton BURNISON, born 1902.
+ .167514 m Paul BURNISON, born 1905.
+ .167515 m Robert BURNISON, born 1910.


They had 1 child:

.1675141 m Donald BURNISON.


They had 1 child:

.1675151 f Pamela BURNISON.

.16754 Joseph HEFFELFINGER (.1675.Elizabeth, .167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 15 Apr 1896. He married Edna RIPLEY. She was born 1899.

They had 2 children:

+ .167541 m Joseph A HEFFELFINGER, born 1921.
+ .167542 m Samuel HEFFELFINGER, born 1926.


They had 2 children:

+ .1675411 m Ronald J HEFFELFINGER, born 1951.
+ .1675412 f Elizabeth J HEFFELFINGER, born 1953.

They had 1 child:
.16754121 m Richard RAY Jr., born 1972.


They had 3 children:
.16754121 m Joseph H HEFFELFINGER, born 1950. He married Anna
+ .16754122 f Susan Gail HEFFELFINGER, born 1952.
+ .16754123 f Sara HEFFELFINGER, born 1960.


They had 1 child:
.16754121 m Gary Douglas BERG.

.167542 William F SLAGLE (.167.Francis , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1859. William died 12 Dec 1936 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio, and was buried in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio, Grove. He married Caroline LINKE 1883 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio. She was born 1861.

They had 6 children:
+ .1675421 f Margaret Belle SLAGLE, born 1884.
+ .1675422 f Minnie Augusta SLAGLE, born 1885.
+ .1675423 m Francis Frank SLAGLE, born 13 Feb 1887, died 1945.
+ .1675424 m Charles A SLAGLE, born 1888.
+ .1675425 f Cleo Elizabeth SLAGLE, born 1891.
+ .1675426 f Ruby Catherine SLAGLE, born 1897.

.167542 Margaret Belle SLAGLE (.1677.William , .167.Francis , .16.Joseph , .1.Jacob) was born 1884. She married Melvin C MATHEWS 14 Aug 1906. He was born 1881, d. 1933. She taught school, Pleasant twp. They farmed, buried Grove cemetery.

They had 2 children:
+ .16754261 f Dorothea Hazel MATHEWS, born 1910.
+ .16754262 f Carolyn Genevra MATHEWS, born 1912.


They had 2 children:
+ .167542611 m Thomas Mathews KRITZLER, born 1939.
+ .167542612 f Madelyn Mae KRITZLER, born 1942.

Thomas married (2) an unknown spouse.

They had 3 children:
.16771111 f Jennifer KRITZLER, born 1968.
.16771112 f Jill KRITZLER, born 1971.


They had 2 children:
.16771121 f Holly LOWERY, born 1966.
.16771122 m Mark Kritzler LOWERY, born 1979.

.16771123 Carolyn Genevra^6 MATHEWS (.16771. Margaret^5, .16771. William^5, .16771. Francis^5, .16771. Joseph^5, .16771. Jacob^5) was born 1912. She married Donald Layman PUTNAM. He was born 1912.

They had 2 children:
+.16771121 f Lou Ann PUTNAM, born 1935.
+.16771122 f Margaret J PUTNAM, born 1939.


They had 2 children:
.167711211 m Robert SPANGLER Jr., born 1959.
.167711212 f Stacia Lee SPANGLER, born 1962.

.16771122 Margaret J^7 PUTNAM (.167712. Carolyn^5, .16771. Margaret^5, .16771. William^5, .16771. Francis^5, .16771. Joseph^5, .16771. Jacob^5) was born 1939. She married Larry OATES.

They had 2 children:
.167711221 m Scott OATES, born 1962.
.167711222 m David OATES, born 1963.

.16772 Minnie Augusta^5 SLAGLE (.16772. William^5, .16772. Francis^5, .16772. Joseph^5, .16772. Jacob^5) was born 1885. She married Claude S HARMON. He was born 1884.

They had 1 child:
+.167721 f Thelma Bernice HARMON, born 1910.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH^2 SLAGLE

.1677211 m Robert Dean REID, born 1933. He married Phyllis HOUENDOUBLER.
.1677212 f Dorothy Mae REID, born 1939.


They had 1 child:

+. 167731 f Virginia Eloise SLAGLE, born 5 Dec 1919.


They had 3 children:

.1677311 m Norman DUNAHUE, born 1944. He married (1) Susan SHIPP; they divorced. Norman married (2) Mary RUDISELL.
+. 1677312 m Donald DUNAHUE, born 1948.
+. 1677313 f Eloise DUNAHUE, born 1951.

SOURCE NOTES for Virginia:
I spoke by telephone with Virginia. Told her of my appreciation for her ancestor Francis Burrell’s interview with Monnet and his good clue. She sent data and many Slagle church records from Pleasant Grove near Kenton, OH.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

.16773131 f Shanann GARMAN, born 1972.
.16773132 f Tiffany Aimee GARMAN, born 1972.
.16773133 m Kristopher Ryan GARMAN.

.16774 Charles A^5 SLAGLE (.1677.William, .167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1888. He married Nora BRELSFORD.

They had 2 children:

.167741 f Lucille SLAGLE, born 1910.
.167742 m Charles Brelsford SLAGLE, born 1914.

.16776 Ruby Catherine^5 SLAGLE (.1677.William, .167.Francis, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1897. She married Clinton KNEISLEY.

They had 1 child:

.167761 m Finlay Slagle KNEISLEY, born 1920. He married Alice GOSSAYRD.

They had 7 children:

+ 1681 m Francis Burrell SLAGLE.
+ 1682 m Joseph SLAGLE, born 1848.
+ 1683 m Abraham SLAGLE.
+ 1684 m Jacob SLAGLE.
  1685 f Rachel SLAGLE.
  1686 f Anna Elizabeth SLAGLE. She married _____ CLARK.
+ 1687 f Orilla SLAGLE.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
Nelson Slagle's records say her name was Hannah. Another correspondent said Ruth Turner.

SOURCE NOTES for Isaac:
His descendants given by Virginia Dunahue.


They had 4 children:

+ 16811 m Benjamin SLAGLE.
  16812 f Grace SLAGLE.
  16813 f Ida SLAGLE, born 1874, died 1919.
  16814 m Harriss SLAGLE. Called Harry.

SOURCE NOTES for Francis:
Called Burl.


They had 2 children:

  168111 m Harold Francis SLAGLE.
  168112 f Donna SLAGLE. Nelson Slagle passed on a letter he had received from her in 1981. She signed Donna Slagle Higgins Fletcher.

SOURCE NOTES for Benjamin:
Called Bennie.

1682 Joseph SLAGLE (.168.Isaac, .16.Joseph, .1.Jacob) was born 1848. He married (1) Cordelia BISHOP.

They had 4 children:

+ 16821 m Lewis SLAGLE.
  16822 m Willis SLAGLE.
  16823 f Elza SLAGLE.
  16824 f Julia SLAGLE.
Joseph married (2) Sarah Elizabeth LANGE.

They had 4 children:

  16825 f Josephine SLAGLE.
  16826 f Chelsa SLAGLE.
  16827 m Milo SLAGLE.
  16828 m Arthur SLAGLE.

He married an unknown spouse.
They had 2 children:

. 168211 f Alice SLAGLE. She married Roy WIDMAN.
. 168212 f Gladis SLAGLE. She married Ira COOK.

   He married an unknown spouse.

   They had 3 children:

   . 16831 m Henderson SLAGLE.
   . 16832 f Frances SLAGLE.
   . 16833 m George SLAGLE.

   Abraham married (2) Amanda ROUSH.

   They had 4 children:

   . 16834 m Harry SLAGLE.
   . 16835 m Oliver SLAGLE.
   . 16836 f Bertha SLAGLE.
   . 16837 m Lewis SLAGLE.


   They had 6 children:

   . 16841 m Frank SLAGLE.
   . 16842 m Alton SLAGLE.
   . 16843 f Clara SLAGLE.
   . 16844 f Pearl SLAGLE.
   . 16845 f Mary SLAGLE.
   . 16846 f Margaret SLAGLE.


   They had 2 children:

   . 16871 m Jr Ike LYKINS.
   . 16872 f Mina LYKINS.

Joseph Slagle, d. 18, July, 1860
Slagle cemetery, Vinton Co., OH. Photo by Diane S. Mead.
Abraham Monnet, b. 16, Mar. 1748, d. 7, Dec. 1810
Ann Monnet, b. 11, June, 1748, d. 20, Sept., 1833
Photo by Diane Slagle Mead.

Margaret Monnett Slagle, buried Scott twp., Kirkpatrick Cemetery, formerly Latimberville, OH, sent by Diane Mead.

Thomas Slagle and Amy Minerva Turner Slagle Slagle cemetery, Eagle twp., Vinton Co., OH.
Photo by Diane S. Mead.

Margaret Monnett Slagle, buried Scott twp., Kirkpatrick Cemetery, OH, sent by Diane Mead.
Nelson Slagle, Rebecca Kartalia, Emily and Gene Slagle.
Nelson and his parents visited us in Barrington, IL.

Barn known as Fox and Hounds (carving), built 1860s by Diane Slagle Mead's ancestor Thomas Slagle.

Virginia Slagle Dunahue and husband Andrew
Virginia descended from Francis Burrell Slagle.
CHAPTER 7

Listing the descendants of Jacob II SLAGLE, Jr.
(about 1784 - 1811)

.17 Jacob II SLAGLE, Jr. (.J. Jacob) was born about 1784. Jacob, Jr. died 1811 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married Susanna (about 1784 - 1811). Susanna died 1834.

They had 3 children:

.171 m Selah SLAGLE.
.172 m John SLAGLE.
.173 f Maria SLAGLE.

Susanna also married Ebenezer PETTY about 1812 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Susanna:

Susanna signed deed as wife of Jacob Slagle Jr. 10, Feb. 1803, Alleg. Co., MD. On 8, June 1813, Pickaway Co., OH, a deed between Ebenezer Petty and Susannah Slagle property was quit claimed from Petty to Susannah for life and at her death to her sons Selah and John Slagle and dau. Maria Slagle. By 1835 Susanna was deceased and there were law suits of Joseph and Napoleon Petty, stating they were heirs of Susannah Petty. See Slagle Trails, Chapter 1 for a discussion on Susanna's ancestry.

SOURCE NOTES for Jacob, Jr.:

Birth data not known. "Jacob Slagle to James Scott for $4000, 11, Feb., 1803- 204 acres, named Sugar Bottom, Allegheny Co., MD, wife Susanna signed. "Killed by Indians near Columbus, OH" according to MONNET FAMILY GENEALOGY. Details not found despite attempts at Ohio's Historical Library and in adjacent counties. One correspondent wrote that Jacob, Jr., with other MD/VA Catholic families helped to start a church in OH. Deed of his widow Susanna Slagle and Ebenezer Petty at time of their marriage in 1812 named her 3 Slagle children heirs (sons Selah, John and dau. Maria) to land in Pickaway County, OH. No later documentation on the Slagle children. See Slagle Trails, Chapter 1 for details for an Indian story, related to me in a phone call from a history buff, while I was attempting to learn about Jacob Jr.'s fatal encounter.
CHAPTER 8

Listing the descendants of Ann/Nancy² SLAGLE
(1787 - 16 Jul 1838)

.18 Ann/Nancy² SLAGLE (.l.Jacob) was born 1787 in Virginia. Ann/Nancy died 16 Jul 1838 in Latimberville, Marion, Ohio. She married Thomas MONNETT Sr. 1802 in Allegheny County, Maryland. He was born 1780 in Maryland, the son of Abraham MONNETT and Ann HILLARY. Thomas died 26 Mar 1855 in Latimberville, Marion, Ohio.

They had 12 children:

+ .181 f Hannah MONNETT, born 1803, died 1866.
+ .182 m John Abraham MONNETT, born 1805, died 1885.
+ .183 f Nancy MONNETT, born 1808. She married John CANINE in Putnam County, Ohio.
+ .184 m Thomas MONNETT Jr., born 1810, died 28 Dec 1859.
+ .185 m William MONNETT, born 1812, died 1858.
+ .186 m Simona MONNETT, born 1814, died 1872.
+ .187 m Joseph MONNETT, born 1816, died 1901.
+ .188 f Margaret MONNETT, born 1818. MONNETT, "burned to death in home of Jacob Slagle and buried there."
+ .189 m Norman Nash MONNETT, born 1821, died 1858. Unmarried.
+ .18A m Hilleary MONNETT, born 1822, died 1875.
+ .18B m Jeremiah MONNETT.
+ .18C f Martha MONNETT.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Thomas is mentioned in the John Slagle Chapter 2 of "Slagle Trails" regarding a slave episode ca 1818-1820. Thomas went to Ohio in 1823, owned land and was a storekeeper in Latimberville. Said to have been a keen trader and of a religious temperament.

SOURCE NOTES for Ann/Nancy:
Generally recorded as Ann in Monnett Genealogy, but page 688 in Monnet Genealogy has a picture of her gravestone which reads "Nancy Ann Monnett, wife of T. Monnett, d.16, July, 1838, age 51 years" -Kirkpatrick (formerly Latimberville) village graveyard, Crawford County, OH. NSDAR# 322874, application of Arnie Chadwick Spence, Columbus, OH, a descendant of Ann. Descendants listed here are from Monnet Family Genealogy, pages 1031-1042, no other contributors.

.181 Hannah³ MONNETT (.18.Ann/Nancy², .1.Jacob) was born 1803. Hannah died 1866. She married John Adams DANIELS 1821 in Maryland, the son of Dennis DANIELS and Catherine ADAMS.

They had 8 children:

.1811 f Catharine Ann DANIELS, born 2 Feb 1822 in Maryland. She married John ALKIRE. Catharine died 1895.
.1812 m Thomas Monnett DANIELS, born 4 Mar 1823 in Maryland. He married Nancy DAWSON 1850.
+ .1813 m Dennis DANIELS, born 28 Feb 1826, died 1885.
.1814 f Margaret DANIELS, born 30 Jun 1828 in Maryland. She married David TAYLOR 1850. He was born 1814 in Leeds, England. David died 1871 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. Margaret died 1862.
.1815 f Hannah DANIELS, born 2 May 1832 in Maryland. She married Jacob HIXON 1856. He was born in Spring Gap, Alleg., Maryland.
.1816 m John DANIELS, born 19 Nov 1830 in Maryland.
.1817 f Ellen DANIELS, born 24 Oct 1834 in Maryland. She married Moses ROBERSON.
.1818 m Jacob DANIELS, born 14 Mar 1836 in Maryland.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
Drowned in flood, Potomac R.

.1813 Dennis⁴ DANIELS (.181.Hannah³, .18.Ann/Nancy², .1.Jacob) was born 28 Feb 1826 in Maryland. Dennis died 1885. He married Ann Mariah MONNETT
(See number .1843) 1866. She was born 10 Jun 1841, the daughter of Thomas MONNETT and Hannah BELT.

They had 1 child:

.18131 f Olive DANIELS, born 27 Apr 1868.

They had 4 children:

+ .1821 m John Thomas MONNETT Sr., born 10 Dec 1836.
.1822 m Norman Nash MONNETT, born 1 Nov 1838, died 1884 in Ridgeley, WVA.
.1823 m Jeremiah Jacob MONNETT, born 24 Aug 1842 in Maryland. He married Sarah A CADWALLADER. She was born 12 Aug 1843.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
O E Monnet listed these children, but thought perhaps Ashford Monnett was also a child of this couple.

.1821 John Thomas' MONNETT Sr. (.182.John, .18.Ann/Nancý, .1.Jacob) was born 10 Dec 1836. He married Anna Catharine BALDAFF 7 May 1858.

They had 13 children:

.18212 m Norman Nash MONNETT, born 9 Aug 1862, died 1879.
.18213 m John T MONNETT Jr., born 2 Jul 1863, died in childhood 1865.
.18214 m James E MONNETT, born 19 Jun 1864.
.18215 f Ida MONNETT, born 14 Jun 1866, died in infancy 1867.
.18216 f Alice M MONNETT, born 8 Oct 1867. She married Edward STARNER 1890. Alice died 1904.
.18217 m Bayard MONNETT, born 11 Feb 1869, died in childhood 1871.
.18218 m Isaiah MONNETT, born 9 Jul 1870. He married Dana PEARLAND 7 Dec 1904.
.18219 m Winfield S MONNETT, born 13 Oct 1871, died in infancy 1872.
.1821A m Charles H MONNETT, born 5 Sep 1873, died in childhood 1876.
.1821B f Catharine MONNETT, born 3 May 1877.
.1821C m Alexander MONNETT, born 29 Nov 1878, died in childhood 1880.
.1821D m Amos MONNETT, born 26 Nov 1879.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Lived in Siebert, MD.

.184 Thomas' MONNETT Jr. (.18.Ann/Nancy, .1.Jacob) was born 1810. Thomas died 28 Dec 1859. He married (1) Hannah BELT
(See number .1B3). She was born 1814 in Hampshire County, Virginia, the daughter of Tilghman BELT and Elinor SLAGLE. Hannah died 25 Mar 1854.

They had 8 children:

.1841 m Philip MONNETT, born 1839, died in childhood 10 Feb 1842.
.1842 m Jeremiah MONNETT, born 1840, died in childhood 14 Feb 1842.
+ .1843 f Ann MariaH MONNETT, born 10 Jun 1841.
.1844 f Ellen Malissa MONNETT, born 22 Jan 1843. She married Jacob Warren STIGER 1864.
.1845 m Thomas Washington MONNETT, born 26 Apr 1844. He married Ann MASON.
.1846 m Josephus MONNETT, born 28 Nov 1846. He married Melinda CARMEAN 28 Dec 1871. She was born 1849.
.1847 f Martha Elizabeth MONNETT. She married William HUMMER.
.1848 m James Millicent MONNETT, born 2 Aug 1849. He married Martha MARKEY 1872.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:
Birth date and marriage of Hannah Belt to Thomas Monnett (her cousin?) in Monnet Genealogy. The family name Hannah and the logical 1814 birth date date leads me to believe she is Elinor and Tilghman Belt's child, (not proven) and married her Monnett cousin.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANN/NANCY SLAGLE

Thomas married (2) Hester Ann CULP.

They had 3 children:

.1849 f Hester Frances MONNETT, born 28 Dec 1855. She married Thomas S KENNEDY 1874. Notes for Hester: Children: They had twelve according to Monnet Genealogy.

.184A f Vanseneella MONNETT, born 1857. She married George W SIPE.

.184B f Emma Zuriah MONNETT, born 1858.

.1843 Ann Mariah4 MONNETT (184.Thomas, 18.Ann/Nancy, 1.Jacob) was born 10 Jun 1841. She married Dennis DANIELS.

(See number .1813) 1866. He was born 28 Feb 1826 in Maryland, the son of John Adams DANIELS and Hannah MONNETT. See number .1813 listed above.


They had 9 children:

.1871 m Morris MONNETT, born 1840, died in infancy 1840.

.1872 f Sarah MONNETT, born 1842. She married Frances VADAKIN. Notes for Sarah: Monnet listed 10 children, no dates.

.1873 f Anna Catharine MONNETT, born 1844. She married John BROTHERS.

.1874 m Keren MONNETT, born 1846. He married Catharine KOSTOFHER.

.1875 m Joseph Noah MONNETT, born 1848. He married (1) May WRIGHT. Joseph married (2) Mammie DOWELL. Joseph died 1903.

.1876 m Thomas Henry MONNETT, born 1850, died 1875.

.1877 m Jacob WILSON MONNETT, born 1853. He married Dora Belle EMSWILER.

.1878 m Jeremiah MONNETT, born 1854. He married Amelia SHEIDGER.

.1879 f Elsie Elizabeth MONNETT, born 1857. She married Milton WHARTON.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:

Land purchases: Monnet in Licking County, Ohio: "1, Dec., 1848 100 acres; 1, Sept., 1854, 200 acres; 3, Apr., 1855 100 acres."

.18A Hilleary3 MONNETT (.18.Ann/Nancy, 1.Jacob) was born 1822. Hilleary died 1875. He married Rachel LEEPER.

They had 7 children:

.18A1 f Celia Ann MONNETT, born 1847.

.18A2 f Nancy Jane MONNETT, born 1849.

.18A3 m Norman Nash MONNETT, born 9 Feb 1852. He married Jennie SAWYER 1876. She was born 1852.

.18A4 f Mary Catharyn MONNETT, born 12 Feb 1854. She married Emery COOK.

.18A5 m Isaac MONNETT, born 14 Jun 1856, died 1887 in Oklahoma.

.18A6 f Rachel Ruth MONNETT, born 2 Jun 1858.

.18A7 f Margaret Ellen MONNETT, born 12 Jul 1865, died 1898.
Aley Burrill^2 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob^1) was born 1788 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Aley died 12 Aug 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio. She married Jeremiah Crabb MONNETT Feb 1805 in Alleg. County, Maryland. He was born 12 Sep 1784 in Maryland, the son of Abraham MONNETT and Ann HILLARY. Jeremiah died 12 Aug 1864 in Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio.

They had 13 children:

- **.191 m** Jacob MONNETT, born 1806.
- **.192 m** Isaac MONNETT, born 1807, died 1894.
- **.193 m** Thomas MONNETT, born 1809, died 1825.
- **.194 m** Abraham MONNETT, born 1811, died 1881.
- **.195 f** Elsie MONNETT, born 1812, died 1862.
- **.196 f** Margaret MONNETT, born 1816. She married Michael SAYLOR 1827. Michael died 1841.
- **.197 f** Hannah MONNETT, born 1817. She married John BEATTY GURLEY 1839. He was born 1813.
- **.198 f** Ann MONNETT, born 1819, died in childhood 1826.
- **.199 m** John MONNETT, born 1820 in Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth SAYLOR 1842. She was born 1821. Mary died 1897. John died 1888 in Bucyrus, Ohio.
- **.19D f** Martha MONNETT, born 1828. She married Robert Kirkbride WARNER 1846 in Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio. He was born 1824. Martha died 1904.

SOURCE NOTES for Jeremiah:
He and Aley emigrated to Pickaway County in 1802 following the trek of his parents, Abraham Monnet and wife Ann Hillary. Methodist minister in Pickaway and Crawford Counties, OH. Data on children taken from "Monnet Family Genealogy." Nancy and two other ch. listed as dying young.

James Malcolm Campbell, 1381 Malcolm Rd., Bucyrus, OH sent his line from Jeremiah and Aley through their son Abram.

SOURCE NOTES for Aley:
Aley and Jeremiah Monnet, ancestors of author O.E. Monnet. Descendants of this pioneer religious couple, (parents of more than 12 children), should see MONNET FAMILY GENEALOGY for more descendants, pages 1042--1062. Also, this book has many pictures and character sketches.

Aley has the middle name BURRILL in Virkus' "Compendium American Genealogy," p. 63, submitted by O.E. Monnet. The only contributor on this family was James Harvey Malcolm of Crawford County, OH.

**.191 Jacob^3 MONNETT (.19.Aley^2, .1.Jacob^1) was born 1806. He married Mary Magdalena SPYKER 18 Nov 1930 in Ohio.**

They had 4 children:

- **.1911 m** Jeremiah Speaker MONNETT, born 18 Oct 1833.
- **.1912 f** Joanna MONNETT.
- **.1913 m** Jacob MONNETT.
- **.1914 f** Mary MONNETT.

**.192 Isaac^3 MONNETT (.19.Aley^2, .1.Jacob^1) was born 1807. Isaac died 1894. He married Ruth WIGGINS. She was born**
1808. Ruth died 1887.

They had 4 children:

. 1921 f Eliza MONNETT, born 12 Feb 1830.
. 1922 f Elsie Ann MONNETT, born 21 Jan 1836.
. 1923 f Caroline MONNETT, born 19 Jul 1840.
. 1924 f Hannah MONNETT, born 6 Apr 1844.

SOURCE NOTES for Isaac:
Lived in Farmer City, IL.

. 194 Abraham MONNETT (. 19.Aley, .1.Jacob ) was born 1811 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Abraham died 1881 in Marion County, Ohio. He married (1) Catharine BRAUCHER. She was born 1815. Catharine died 1875.

They had 12 children:

. 1941 m Ephraim Braucher MONNETT, born 21 Mar 1837. He married (1) Ellen C BARTON 1860. She was born 1840. Ellen died 1888. Monnet gave Ellen's name as Brauchler, James M. Campbell gave it as Barton. Ephraim married (2) Cornelia YOST. Cornelia died 1852.

+. 1942 m Oliver MONNETT, born 12 Aug 1840.
. 1943 m Martha Ellen MONNETT, born 26 Nov 1838. He married George Henry WRIGHT 1857. She was born 1828.

+. 1944 m John Thomas MONNETT, born 1842, died 1910.
+. 1946 m Augustus Eddy MONNETT, born 3 Oct 1845.
+. 1947 m Mervin Jeremiah MONNETT, born 24 Aug 1847.
. 1948 f Mary Jane MONNETT, born 12 Sep 1849. She married Jasper Girard HULL. He was born 1847. Mary died 15 Jan 1906.
. 1949 m Madison Welsh MONNETT, born 8 Aug 1851 in Marion, Marion, Ohio. He married (1) Rosalie Amanda BREWER 1872. She was born 1853. Rosalie died 1876. Madison married (2) Anna McCORORY. Madison married (3) Isabella HERRON 1907. Twin of Melvin H.

+. 194A m Melvin H MONNETT, born 8 Aug 1851.
. 194B f Amina Josephine MONNETT, born 8 Sep 1856. She married James Calvin TOBIAS 1879. He was born 1856.
+. 194C f Catherine La Vender MONNETT, born 8 Jan 1858, died 1941.

) Jane JOHNSTON LUDWIG.

SOURCE NOTES for Abraham:
Monnet Family Genealogy, page 800 a detailed sketch. Became one of wealthiest men in N.Western OH of his time, owned 8000 acres of land in Crawford and Marion counties.

. 1942 Oliver MONNETT (. 194.Abraham, 1.9.Aley, .1.Jacob ) was born 12 Aug 1840. He married Mary Etta RAYMOR 1867. She was born 1848 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Mary died 1903.

They had 4 children:

. 19421 f Mila MONNETT. She married James HAMILTON.
. 19422 m Charley MONNETT.
. 19423 m Lou MONNETT.
. 19424 m Harold/ Dutch MONNETT. He married SCHULER.

SOURCE NOTES for Oliver: These children submitted by Malcolm Campbell differ somewhat from those listed in Monnet.


They had 1 child:

. 19441 f Emma A MONNETT. She married Ellsworth KENNEDY.

John married (2) Minerva HARVEY. She was born 1844. Minerva died 1909.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEY BURLILL\(^4\) SLAGLE

SOURCE NOTES for John:
This line submitted by James Malcolm Campbell, Bucyrus, Ohio.

\(1945\) Elsie\(^4\) MONNETT (\(194.\) Abraham\(^3\), \(19.\) Aley\(^2\), \(1.Jacob\)) was born 16 Jul 1844 in Marion, Marion, Ohio. Elsie died 1916. She married James Harvey MALCOLM. He was born 1827 in Wester County, New York. James died 1900.

They had 3 children:
+ 19451 f Elmira Mae MALCOLM, born 1863, died 1952.
+ 19452 m Gilbert Ferris MALCOLM, born 1865, died 1950.
+ 19453 f Kathryn Elizabeth MALCOLM, born 1869, died 1957.

SOURCE NOTES for Elsie:
James Harvey Malcom, Crawford Co. OH, sent his descent from Elsie.

\(1945\) Elmira Mae\(^5\) MALCOLM (\(1945.\) Elsie\(^4\), \(19.\) Abraham\(^3\), \(19.\) Aley\(^2\), \(1.Jacob\)) was born 1863. Elmira died 1952.

She married William Adam KOCH.

They had 2 children:
+ 194511 m James Carl KOCH, born 1909.
+ 194512 m William Malcolm KOCH, born 1910.

\(1945\) James Carl\(^6\) KOCH (\(1945.\) Elmira\(^5\), \(1945.\) Elsie\(^4\), \(19.\) Abraham\(^3\), \(19.\) Aley\(^2\), \(1.Jacob\)) was born 1909. He married Mary Edna GARCIA.

They had 4 children:
+ 1945111 f Mary Edna KOCH.
+ 1945112 m Jr James Carl KOCH, born 1948.
+ 1945113 m Robert Malcolm KOCH, born 1949.
+ 1945114 m Ronald William KOCH, born 1945.

\(1945\) Mary Edna\(^7\) KOCH (\(19451.\) James\(^5\), \(19451.\) Elmira, \(1945.\) Elsie , \(19.\) Abraham , \(19.\) Aley , \(1.Jacob\)). She married MIRO.

They had 3 children:
+ 19451111 m Ralph Antonio MIRO, born 1969, died before 1990.
+ 19451112 f Maria MIRO.
+ 19451113 f Veronica MIRO.

\(1945\) Jr James Carl\(^7\) KOCH (\(19451.\) James\(^6\), \(19451.\) Elmira , \(1945.\) Elsie , \(19.\) Abraham , \(19.\) Aley , \(1.Jacob\)) was born 1948. He married Sharon.

They had 2 children:
+ 19451121 m Jon Michael KOCH, born 1965.
+ 19451122 m Kenneth Robert KOCH, born 1965.

\(1945\) William Malcolm\(^6\) KOCH (\(1945.\) Elmira\(^5\), \(1945.\) Elsie\(^4\), \(19.\) Abraham\(^3\), \(19.\) Aley\(^2\), \(1.Jacob\)) was born 1910. He married Helen BATEMAN. She was born 1915.

They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEY BURLILI SLAGLE

+ .1945121 f Linda Sue KOCH, born 1942.
   .1945122 m Jr William Malcolm KOCH, born 1946.


   They had 2 children:

   .19451211 f Lori GRAHAM, born 1967.
   .19451212 f Melissa GRAHAM, born 1970.


   They had 2 children:

   + .194521 f Kathryn Elsie MALCOLM, born 1898, died 1976.
   + .194522 m James Harvey MALCOLM, born 1899, died 1986.

SOURCE NOTES for Gilbert:
aka Tom states descendant James Malcolm Campbell


   They had 1 child:

   + .1945211 m James Malcolm CAMPBELL, born 1936.


   They had 3 children:

   .19452111 f Cynthia Diana CAMPBELL, born 1956. She married Robin NELSON,
   + .19452112 m Michael Joseph CAMPBELL, born 1958.
   .19452113 f Kathryn Mary CAMPBELL, born 1959 in Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for James:
The contributor of this line of Elsie Monnett and James Harvey Malcolm. Lived in Crawford County, Ohio in 1995.


Michael married (2) Cindy LOOS.

   They had 1 child:

   .194521121 f Danielle Sonia Marie CAMPBELL, born 1980.

Michael married (3) Judith Daugherty MYHRE. She was born 1953.

   They had 1 child:

   .194521122 m Jeffrey Michael CAMPBELL, born 1986.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEY BURRILL SLAGLE

in Ohio. James died 1986. He married (1) Esther HERSHBERGER. She was born 1895. James married (2) Mary Alice SHOBE. She was born 1917.

They had 1 child:

+ .1945221 Deborah Kay MALCOLM, born 1954.

.1945221 Deborah Kay MALCOLM (.1945221.James, .1945221.Gilbert, .1945221.Elsie, .1945221.Abraham, .1945221.Aley, .1945221.Jacob) was born 1954. She married Larry Joe TURNER. He was born 1944.

They had 1 child:

.19452211 James Shane TURNER, born 1976.


They had 1 child:

.194531 Malcolm AYE.

.1946 Augustus Eddy MONNETT (.1946.Abraham, .1946.Aley, .1946.Jacob) was born 3 Oct 1845 in Marion, Ohio. He married Anna Dorothy WALTON. She was born 1849. Anna died 1904.

They had 4 children:

.19461 Ada Define MONNETT, born 1870, died in infancy 1871.
.19462 Irving Elner MONNETT, born 1871.
.19463 Rose Cordelia MONNETT, born 1874.
+ .19464 Walter James MONNETT, born 1876.


They had 1 child:

.194641 Rose Marie MONNETT, born 1925.


He married Olive Adelaide HULL 5 Jan 1869. She was born 1847.

They had 1 child:

+ .19471 Orra Eugene MONNETT, born 12 Apr 1873.

SOURCE NOTES for Mervin:

Monnet Genealogy: "President and co-organizer of Second Nat’l Bank, Bucyrus, OH. Removed to Nebraska 1899; discovered ca 1906-7 the "Hayes-Monnet" gold mine, Goldfield, Nevada, then the richest gold mine in the world. Settled in Los Angeles, California and became President of American National Bank there and active in many other organizations. The Monnet book has a picture of his elegant home there.


SOURCE NOTES for Ella:

From "First Families of America" by Virkus, page 637

Orra married (2) Carrie Lucile JANEWAY 6 Nov 1895.

SOURCE NOTES for Carrie:
Marriage from p. 638, Compendium of American Genealogy

Orra married (3) Helen Marie KULL 15 Dec 1917.

They had 1 child:

.194711 f Helen Kull MONNET. Virkus p. 638 "Prominent social leader in Los Angeles, CA."

SOURCE NOTES for Helen:
Marriage from Virkus' Compendium American Genealogy, p. 638.

SOURCE NOTES for Orra:
Author of "Monnet Family Genealogy", published in 1911, the book often referred to by this compiler. His book led me to my Slagle VA heritage. Beside Slagles, we share descent from ancestors Rev. Edmund Dunham Sr. and wife, Mary Bonham. Monnet wrote seven volumes on "First Settlers of Piscataway, and Woodbridge, New Jersey" which has wonderful information (albeit some of it discredited) on many of our shared ancestors: DUNHAM, HULL, BONHAM, MARTIN, LOTIHOP, HILTON, FITZ-RANDOLPH and more. Orra received his B.A. from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1895. Was a member of many boards such as U.S. Chamber of Commerce, hereditary and genealogical organizations, received accolades and honors, listed in Who's Who in America.

.194A Melvin H¹ MONNETT (.194.Abraham², .19.Aley³, .1.Jacob⁴) was born 8 Aug 1851 in Marion, , Ohio. He married Ella CARMEAN 1874.

They had 1 child:

.194A1 m Arthur A MONNETT, born 1875.

.194C Catherine La Vender⁴ MONNETT (.194.Abraham², .19.Aley³, .1.Jacob⁴) was born 8 Jan 1858 in Ohio. Catherine died 1941. She married Linus High ROSS 1877. He was born 1854. Linus died 1932.

They had 1 child:

+.194C1 f Nella Lucile ROSS, born 1883, died 1963.

.194C1 Nella Lucile⁵ ROSS (.194C.Catherine⁴, .194.Abraham², .194.Aley³, .1.Jacob⁴) was born 1883. Nella died 1963. She married Maynard Smith OWEN. He was born 1881. Maynard died 1973.

They had 3 children:

+.194C11 m Maynard Ross OWEN, born 1907, died 1987.
+.194C12 f Catherine Luella OWEN, born 1909.
+.194C13 f Grace Ross OWEN. She married James MILLER.


They had 2 children:

+.194C111 f Jean Nellalou OWEN, born 1936.
+.194C112 m Phillip Ross OWEN, born 1963. He married Kathryn FLOWERS.

.194C111 Jean Nellalou⁷ OWEN (.194C11.Maynard , ⁶ .194C1.Nella , ⁵ .194C.Catherine , .194.Abraham² , .19.Aley³, .1.Jacob⁴) was born 1936. She married Howard Charles MEACHEN. He was born 1934.

They had 3 children:

+.194C1111 m Mark Howard MEACHEN, born 1963.
+.194C1112 m Douglas Owen MEACHEN, born 1965.
+.194C1113 f Elizabeth Jean MEACHEN, born 1965.

.194C12 Catherine Luella⁸ OWEN (.194C1.Nella , ⁷ .194C.Catherine , .194.Abraham² , .19.Aley³, .1.Jacob⁴) was born 1909.
She married Stephen A McNUTT. He was born 1908.

They had 1 child:

.194C121 f Ruth Ann McNUTT, born 1942. She married Larry Wayne SWERINGEN. He was born 1939.

Larry died before 1990.

.195 Elsie\textsuperscript{3} MONNETT (\textsuperscript{19}.Aley\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1812 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Elsie died 1862. She married James GILLESPIE. He was born 1811. James died 1874.

They had 1 child:

+ .1951 m Thomas GILLESPIE, born 1837, died 1917.

.1951 Thomas\textsuperscript{4} GILLESPIE (\textsuperscript{195}.Elsie\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{19}.Aley\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1837. Thomas died 1917. He married Hannah WELSH.

They had 1 child:

+ .19511 f Luella GILLESPIE.

.19511 Luella\textsuperscript{5} GILLESPIE (\textsuperscript{1951}.Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{195}.Elsie\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{19}.Aley\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}). She married O O HOCKETT.

They had 1 child:

+ .195111 m Maxwell HOCKETT.

.195111 Maxwell\textsuperscript{6} HOCKETT (\textsuperscript{19511}.Luella\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1951}.Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{195}.Elsie\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{19}.Aley\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}).

He married an unknown spouse.

They had 1 child:

.1951111 f Bonnie HOCKETT.

With sincere good wishes to all my kinsmen,

\textit{Orra E. Monnette}

Author of Monnet Family Genealogy
Descendant of Aley Slagle
My" cousin" on both Slagle and Dunham lines.
CHAPTER 10

Listing the descendants of John V 2 SLAGLE
(4 May 1790 - 1 Feb 1840)

1A John V 2 SLAGLE (.1.Jacob)

was born 4 May 1790 in Hampshire Co., Virginia. John died 1 Feb 1840 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Catharine HYDER 25, May 1813 in Allegheny County, Maryland. She was born about 1794 in Hampshire County, Virginia, the daughter of Adam HIDER and Catherine PRICE. Catharine died 20 Dec 1885 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio.

They had 5 children:

+ .1A1 f Gulaelmus SLAGLE, born 19 Oct 1815, died 20 Aug 1910.
+ .1A2 f Anastasia SLAGLE, born 1819, died 1905.
+ .1A3 f Catherine Amanda SLAGLE, born 1826, died 12 Apr 1915.
+ .1A4 f Cordelia SLAGLE, born 29 Sep 1831, died 23 Feb 1885.
+ .1A5 m John Hyder SLAGLE, born 12 Jul 1839, died 13 May 1909.

Catharine also married John BARRETT 5 Sep 1841 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 1759 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. 

SOURCE NOTES for Catharine:

Data on marriage to Barrett and date of her death from her application dated Apr. 1878 for a pension (War 1812) as widow of John Barrett. Her fancy name given by Uncle Alfred Slagle in 1929 letter, Robert Martin of Alliance, OH, Dr. Kenneth Price and Julia Price Reedy (Price Genealogy), Kathryn Arbogast (The House of Hill), all indicated that Catharine was from Hampshire County, Virginia. Her pension application said she and her first husband John Slagle had lived in Hampshire County, Virginia before arriving in Ohio about 1830. Birth date estimated ca 1794, but her age was recorded differently on documents and censuses. Catharine bought and sold property in Adams co., OH and Lewis Co., KY. In 1841. Catharine married the much older John Barrett who is often mentioned as an active pioneer of the 1790s in the Adams County, Ohio History by Evans and Striver.

The ancestry of Catharine from her PRICE ancestor Elizabeth Goushill as given in Julia Price Reedy's book traces back to twelve signers of the Magna Charta. The Royal lineages, given by Reedy concur with the ancestors of Elizabeth Goushill listed in "The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants" by the genealogist authority Gary Boyd Roberts, of the "New England Historic and Genealogical Society."

SOURCE NOTES for John:

Family letters and obituaries of his grandsons Milton Cummings and John Hyder Slagle refer to John Slagle's origin on the S. Branch of Potomac R. His granddaughter Mollie Collett maintained the family was from Hagerstown, MD and that her great grandfather was JACOB SLAGLE. Her brother Wm. Slagle agreed, but added, "the Slagles went to Virginia after Maryland." Catharine Hyder Slagle Barrett, (John Slagle's and John Barrett's widow) testified in 1878 in a pension application on Barrett's 1812 service that she and her first husband John Slagle lived in Hampshire County, Virginia before Adams County, OH. The only other Slagle head of family (who might have been considered a potential candidate to be John's father) in Hampshire County records of this era was Conrad Slagle who died in 1782-EIGHT years before my John Slagle was born. John and Catharine were in Adams C., OH before 1831, where and when daughter Cordelia was born. John is said to have taught school there and before that in Marietta and Cincinnati, Ohio. The best clue or proof of his ancestry, other than family notes, is on page 480, Monnet Family Genealogy: --- Francis Burrell Slagle in an interview with Monnet said: "Uncle John Slagle, (brother of his father Joseph) lived and died, in West Union OH, or KY. " John's burial stone was located near West Union, Ohio "1790-1840," West Union, Adams County OH, separated from KY only by Ohio River. F B Slagle said his own grandparents, (Joseph's parents) were Jacob and Hannah Slagle who lived in Virginia about 7 miles east of Fort Cumberland, Maryland, across Potomac River from Virginia. Deduction: " Joseph Slagle's parents JACOB and HANNAH SLAGLE of Virginia ( east of Fort Cumberland) were also John Slagle's parents. The obituary of John's grandson Milton Cummings verifies much of the above family lore: of the Slagles having owned slaves, their origin on the South Branch of the Potomac, of John having taught school, and that John had been in the War of 1812. Three daughters of Edward Cummings (of Milton) said they had seen the letter V (and even a C) in his name on some of their family records. The V may have stood for Von Schlegel as immigrant ( possible ancestor) Christopher, of the early 1700s in Pennsylvania, whose ancestor was said to have been honored with the title Von in Saxony, Germany. This descendant data is from Slagles, Cummings, Pixley and Shumate cousins as well as primary records and censuses. Chapter 2 of Slagle Trails gives details about John and Catharine Slagle from Hampshire Co., VA to OH and her life with John Barrett.

1A1 Gulaelmus 3 SLAGLE (.1.A.1.1.Jacob)

was born 19 Oct 1815 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Gulaelmus died 20 Aug 1910 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married William CUMMINGS 25 Sep 1835. He was born 5 Aug 1839 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio.

They had 8 children:

.1A11 f Rebecca CUMMINGS, born 14 Jul 1837 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, died 12 Jul 1915 in Manchester, Ohio.
.1A12 m John CUMMINGS, born 23 Aug 1839 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, died in childhood 22 Jul 1849 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio.
+ .1A13 f Angeline CUMMINGS, born 31 Oct 1841.
+ .1A14 m Milton CUMMINGS, born 15 Jun 1844, died 10 Sep 1938.
.1A15 f Ophelia CUMMINGS, born 28 Jul 1846 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, died in childhood 1848 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio.
.1A16 f California CUMMINGS, born 2 Mar 1849 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. She married Clark FLEMING 27 Feb 1870 in Adams, Ohio. He was born in Adams County, Ohio. California died 27 Feb 1870 in Ohio.
.1A17 m Edward R. CUMMINGS, born 23 Jan 1852 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, died 10 Sep 1928 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Notes for Edward: Single, religious, donated the land for a Methodist church, still in use in 1987 at Rome on the Ohio River.
.1A18 m William B. CUMMINGS, born 30 Jan 1856 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. He married Katie KIRSCHNER 6 Jun 1886 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born in Adams County, Ohio. William died 6 Jun 1886 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
I wonder if he is related to the Cummins of Cumminsville on Colerain Road OH, near Cincinnati, where the John Slagles lived before Adams Co., OH.

SOURCE NOTES for Gulaelmus:
Anna Ruth Jones, West Union, OH in her letter "My great grandmother, Gulaelmus Slagle, came across the Allegheny Mountains in an oxcart with her parents John and Catharine Slagle when she was sixteen years old." The name is spelled various ways, Gulaelmus (tombstone), but appears to be Gulaumus in the Wm. Cummings Bible. My maternal aunts spoke of her as 'Aunt Gufie.' She and William first lived at the mouth of Beasley Fork and Brush Creek. Later the family built a large brick home on the Wrightsville Hill overlooking the Ohio River.

.1A13 Angeline CUMMINGS (.1A1. Gulaelmus, .1A. John, .1.Jacob) was born 31 Oct 1841 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. She married Newton WAMSLEY 6 Sep 1868 in Monroe, Adams, Ohio. He was born in Adams County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:
+ .1A131 f Myrta WAMSLEY, born 1869. 1870 Adams Co., OH census.
+ .1A132 m Oscar CUMMINGS WAMSLEY, born 1875.
.1A133 m Clyde WAMSLEY, born in Adams County, Ohio.

.1A132 Oscar CUMMINGS WAMSLEY (.1A13. Angeline, .1A1. Gulaelmus, .1A. John, .1.Jacob) was born 1875 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Annie E CRAWFORD 27 Feb 1901 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 1876, the daughter of Capt. James CRAWFORD and Jane MCKINNEY.

They had 1 child:
+ .1A1321 f Gula Gwendolyn WAMSLEY.

SOURCE NOTES for Oscar:


They had 1 child:
.1A13211 f Reva Jurce MORGAN, born 24 Jan 1930 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married Elza CARPENTER. Notes for Reva: According to article in a book of Adams County, Ohio History published 1989. Reva has been active many years in civic organizations in West Union and has had 40 years service at National Bank. She and Elza are breeders of registered Polled Herefords.

.1A14 Milton CUMMINGS (.1A1. Gulaelmus, .1A. John, .1.Jacob) was born 15 Jun 1844 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. Milton died 10 Sep 1938 in Manchester, Adams, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Harriett OSMAN 9 Dec 1868 in Adams, Ohio. She was born 9 Jan 1848 in Monroe twp., Adams, Ohio, the daughter of Jabez
OSMAN and Maria __________. Harriett died 15 Feb 1937 in Ohio.

They had 6 children:

+ .1A141 f Rebecca Ella CUMMINGS, born 23 Sep 1869, died 15 Feb 1972.
+ .1A142 f Identa Francis CUMMINGS, born 11 Nov 1870, died 29 May 1940.
+ .1A143 f Martha A. CUMMINGS, born 30 Apr 1872, died 1926.
+ .1A144 m Edward L. CUMMINGS, born 8 Jan 1875, died 22 Dec 1959.
+ .1A145 f Bertha Harriett CUMMINGS, born 20 Aug 1880, died 24 Apr 1980.
+ .1A146 f Bessie Naomi CUMMINGS, born 28 Nov 1887, died 17 Jan 1969.

SOURCE NOTES for Milton:
Lived on the farm at Brush Creek and Beasley Fork. Religious. Source for most data on descendants of Milton submitted by his great
granddaughters Dora Wolfe, Anna Ruth Jones of West Union, OH., and Mary Keller of Wilmington, OH. Other contributors were Ruby Bayless, Debra
Broomfield, Fred Cummings, Jane Potter and Joan Scott.

.1A141 Rebecca Ella 5 CUMMINGS (.1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A.John2, .1.Jacob1) was born 23 Sep 1869 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Rebecca died 15 Feb 1972 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF. She married Oscar Cravens TROTTER 9 Sep 1894. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Adams County, Ohio, the son of Ira Craven TROTTER and Mary Ann MOWREY. Oscar died 17 Aug 1924 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, Lovejoy.

They had 4 children:

+ .1A1411 m Herman TROTTER, born 1 Nov 1895. He married (1) Goldie PURDEN 22 Apr 1942 in Carlyle, Kentucky. Herman married (2) Estelle _________. Herman died 24 Dec 1970 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, and was buried in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, Memorial Park.
+ .1A1412 f Martha Harriet Ruby TROTTER, born 15 Nov 1898.
+ .1A1413 f Hazel Jane TROTTER, born 15 Jul 1899.
+ .1A1414 m Gilbert TROTTER, born 25 Mar 1907, died 12 Sep 1960.

.1A1412 Martha Harriet Ruby 6 TROTTER (.1A141.Rebecca5, .1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A.John2, .1.Jacob1) was born 15 Nov 1898 in Adams County, Ohio. Martha died, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF. She married Ray Collins BAYLESS 31 Dec 1923 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, the son of Creighton BAYLESS and Leona FOSTER. Ray died 15 Jun 1949 in Norwood, Hamilton, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A14121 f Jacqueline Marion BAYLESS, born 24 Apr 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
+ .1A14122 f Geraldine Jane BAYLESS, born 6 Aug 1934.

SOURCE NOTES for Martha:
Sent me names of her children and grandchildren.


They had 1 child:


SOURCE NOTES for Harry:
aka Robin Alan.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A141222 f Deanna Jo ARNEY, born 11 Jul 1957.
+ .1A141223 m Kelly Eugene ARNEY, born 25 Mar 1960.


They had 4 children:

.1A1412221 f Kimberlee Ann HAAS, born 4 Jun 1982 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.
.1A1412222 f Kristen Claire HAAS, born 23 May 1984 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.
.1A1412223 f Kara Alicia HAAS, born 10 Feb 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.
.1A1412224 f Kayla Jane HAAS, born 10 Feb 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.


They had 1 child:

.1A1412231 m Aaron Glen ARNEY, born 9 Jul 1985 in Flint, Genessee, Michigan.

SOURCE NOTES for Julie:
Nee Bruderle.

.1A1413 Hazel Jane TROTTER (.1A141.Rebecca , .1A14.Milton , .1A1.Gulaelmus , .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 15 Jul 1899. She married (1) Mordecai C PRICE 29 Oct 1921 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; they divorced. He was born about 1898. Mordecai died in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A14131 f Jean Adriene PRICE, born 23 Oct 1927.

Hazel married (2) W PARRISH.
Hazel married (3) _______ GREEN.


They had 6 children:

+ .1A141311 m Melvin Keith RAY, born 24 Dec 1948.
+ .1A141312 m Glenn Carl RAY, born 12 Jan 1958.
+ .1A141313 m Dana RAY.
+ .1A141314 m Larry Allen RAY, born 26 Nov 1954.
+ .1A141315 m Brett Clay RAY, born 18 Nov 1958.
.1A141316 f Vicki Annett RAY, born 27 Sep 1961.

They had 1 child:

+ .I.A1413111 m Kim RAY.

Melvin married (2) Carrol RITTNER.

They had 1 child:

.1A1413112 f Kimberley Jane RAY, born 13 Feb 1968.


They had 2 children:

.1A14131111 m Keithy RAY. Not sure of sex of this child.

.1A14131112 f Kathy RAY.


They had 1 child:

.1A1413121 f Kelly RAY.

.1A141313 Dana 8 RAY (.1A14131.Jean, .1A1413.Hazel, .1A141.Rebecca, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Guadelmus, .1A.John°, .1.Jacob°) was born in Dayton,. He married Sherill GOOCH.

They had 3 children:

.1A1413131 f Chrisy RAY.

.1A1413132 f Kimberly RAY.

.1A1413133 m Kevin RAY.


They had 2 children:

.1A1413141 f Angel Jean RAY, born 5 Nov 1973.

.1A1413142 m Andrew RAY.


They had 1 child:

.1A1413151 f Rachel RAY, born 29 May 1980 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio.

.1A1414 Gilbert Trotter (.1A141.Rebecca, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Guadelmus, .1A.John°, .1.Jacob°) was born 25 Mar 1907 in Adams County, OH, Ohio. Gilbert died 12 Sep 1960 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF. He married (1) Mary FISHER 9 Jun 1935 in Brooksville, Bracken, Kentucky. She was born 4 Jun 1917, the daughter of Whitfield FISHER and Clara SWARINGEN. Mary died 12 Sep 1960 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

They had 9 children:
Marvin Gilbert TROTTER, born 16 May 1936, died 7 Sep 1980.

Ronald Paul TROTTER, born 18 Dec 1937.

Donald Lowell TROTTER, born 18 Dec 1937.

Milton E TROTTER, born 20 Jul 1941.

Dorothy Louise TROTTER, born 9 Nov 1943, died 1990.

Leo Gene TROTTER, born 1 Dec 1945.

Martha Jane TROTTER, born 4 Mar 1950.

Helen Lucille TROTTER, born 6 Mar 1952 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married Paul Late FOSTER 10 Nov 1972 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born 8 Nov 1947 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Carl Dean TROTTER, born 25 Feb 1957.

Gilbert married (2) Ila Cree CAREY. She was born 23 Mar 1906 in Mason County, Kentucky. Ila died Feb 1978 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.


They had 2 children:

Donald Paul TROTTER, born 12 Oct 1961 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

Kathy TROTTER, born 9 Jul 1963 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Marvin:
Cremated. His ashes were scattered by air over Sarasota- Bradenton airport.


They had 2 children:

Lisa Paul TROTTER, born 5 Apr 1967.

Kristy TROTTER, born 14 Jul 1969 in West Union, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Donna:
Had sons Gary and William Pettit by 1st husband Gary Pettit.


They had 1 child:

Mark Anthony THOMPSON, born 5 Oct 1984 in Ft. Hood, TX.


They had 2 children:

Melinda Sue TROTTER, born 26 Oct 1963.

Jeffrey TROTTER, born 5 Sep 1965 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married Donna Coker NORTHCOTT 9 Sep 1989 in Union, KY.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLAGLE


They had 1 child:

.1A1414311 m Kyle BEGLEY, born 19 Mar 1983 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.


They had 2 children:

.1A141441 m Ricky Lee TROTTER, born 1 Dec 1961 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Julia CANTY 2 Aug 1986 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. She was born 18 Dec 1963.

.1A141442 m Roger Wayne TROTTER, born 6 Jan 1963 in Troy, Miami, Ohio.

.1A141415 Dorothy Louise® TROTTER (.1A1414.Gilbert, .1A14141.Rebecca, .1A1415.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus®, .1A1.John°, .1A1.Jacob°) was born 9 Nov 1943 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Dorothy died 1990 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Wesley Dale PURDIN 28 Jul 1960 in Winchester, Randolph, Indiana. He was born 28 Jul 1935 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Wesley died in West Union, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.

They had 4 children:

.1A141451 f Mary Elaine PURDIN, born 1961, died in infancy 1961 in West Union, Ohio.
+ .1A141452 f Beverly Ann PURDIN, born 16 Sep 1962.
+ .1A141453 m Dannie Earl PURDIN, born 29 Mar 1965.
+ .1A141454 f Leona Jean PURDIN, born 27 May 1968.

SOURCE NOTES for Dorothy:

Death inf from Jane Potter.


They had 2 children:

.1A1414521 f Jessica Ann CARRINGTON, born 4 Sep 1983 in Georgetown, Brown, Ohio.
.1A1414522 f Nicki Louise CARRINGTON, born 29 Aug 1985 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.


They had 1 child:

.1A1414531 f Natasha Gaile PURDIN, born 6 Jan 1989 in Georgetown, Brown, Ohio.


They had 1 child:

.1A1414541 m Dameon Kevin MEYER, born 12 Dec 1985.
.1A14146 Leo Gene7 TROTTER (.1A141.Gilbert, .1A141.Rebecca, .1A141.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1 Dec 1945 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Gracie Ann HOLSINGER 8 Aug 1971 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 1952 in Adams County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

.1A141461 m James Lee TROTTER, born 9 Feb 1973 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.
.1A141462 m Michael Shane TROTTER, born 22 Aug 1975.
.1A141463 f Mary Anna TROTTER, born 15 Jan 1978 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.


They had 2 children:

+ .1A141471 f Tanya Lynn POTTER, born 17 Jun 1968.
.1A141472 f Terrie Blue POTTER, born 29 Aug 1972 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

.1A14147 Tanya Lynn8 POTTER (.1A1417.Märtha, .1A1414.Gilbert, .1A141.Rebecca, .1A141.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 17 Jun 1968 in West Union, Adams, Texas. She married WILLIAMS.

They had 1 child:

.1A1414711 f Aaslysahia WILLIAMS, born 5 Sep 1998.

.1A14149 Carl Dean7 TROTTER (.1A141.Gilbert, .1A141.Rebecca, .1A141.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 25 Feb 1957 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Debbie CHANDLER 9 Jun 1978 in Mason County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Mar 1959 in Mason County, Kentucky.

They had 1 child:

.1A141491 m Carl TROTTER, born 10 Jun 1979 in West Union, Adams, Texas.

.1A142 Identa Francis5 CUMMINGS (.1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 11 Nov 1870 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Identa died 29 May 1940 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married Chilton Andrew TROTTER 29 Jan 1891 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He was born 29 Jan 1866 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, the son of Ira Craven TROTTER and Mary Ann MOWREY. Chilton died 21 Jun 1948 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, IOOF.

They had 8 children:

+ .1A1421 f Alverda TROTTER, born 8 Nov 1892, died 13 Jan 1937.
.1A1422 f Effie Lucille TROTTER, born 22 Nov 1894 in Adams County, Ohio. She married (1) Kenneth Scott LAFFERTY in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky; they divorced. Kenneth died 1935 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, and was buried in West Union, Adams, IOOF. Effie married (2) Charles COLE. He was born 1889. Charles died 21 Feb 1989 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, and was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Effie died, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF. Notes for Effie: Two stillborn infants b. to Effie and Kenneth Lafferty one in 1916, other in 1923. No ch. with C. Cole.

+ .1A1423 m Charles Edward TROTTER, born 12 Feb 1899, died 14 Nov 1958.
.1A1424 f Bessie Kathryn TROTTER, born 28 Nov 1901 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married W Bert RODERICK in Jellicoe, Monroe, Tennessee. He was born 3 Nov 1874 in Adams County, Ohio, the son of Henry RODERICK and Hersey SHOEMAKER. W died 14 Feb 1954 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Ohio, IOOF. Bessie died 1 Dec 1988 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V. SLAGLE

Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.

.1A1425 m Harley Paul TROTTER, born 18 Dec 1903 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married (1) Kay HENRY; they divorced. Harley married (2) Kate ROGERS. She was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. Harley died 22 Sep 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and was buried in Amelia, Clermont, Ohio, Mt. Moriah.

.1A1426 f Bertha Agnes TROTTER, born 26 Jan 1907 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married Harold .Marvin RAMSEY 4 Jan 1936 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was born 7 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Ohio, the son of Perry RAMSEY and Sylvia SHATZMAN. Harold died 8 Mar 1984, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.

.1A1427 m James Howard TROTTER, born 31 Oct 1910 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Geneva MOORE 20 Apr 1925 in Charleston, Kanawha, W VA. She was born 23 Apr 1912 in Peebles, Adams, Ohio, the daughter of Floyd MOORE and Ethel KIMBALL.

.1A1428 f Mary Margaret TROTTER, born 1913, died in childhood 1915, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.


They had 2 children:

+ .1A14211 m Lowell HAINES.
+ .1A14212 m Lawrence Harold HAINES.


They had 4 children:

.1A14211 f Sally HAINES.
.1A142112 f Susan HAINES.
.1A142113 m Timothy HAINES.
.1A142114 m Thomas HAINES.


They had 2 children:

.1A142121 m Lawrence Harold HAINES, Jr.
.1A142122 m Christopher HAINES.

.1A1423 Charles Edward TROTTER (.1A142.Identa, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelms, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 12 Feb 1899 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Charles died 14 Nov 1958 in Ohio, and was buried in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, Oakwood. He married (1) Nettie MUNDINGER in Iowa. Nettie died about 1958 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Charles married (2) Edna TAYLOR. She was born about 1907.

They had 1 child:

.1A14231 f Alverda Nell TROTTER, born 14 Sep 1925.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V. SLAGLE

.1A143 Martha A. Cummings (.1A14. Milton, .1A14. Gulaelmus, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 30 Apr 1872 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Martha died 1926. She married William A. Thomas. He was born 1872.

They had 2 children:
+ .1A1432 f Della Thomas, born Sep 1902, died 1976.


They had 5 children:
+ .1A14311 f Harriett Louise Shoemaker.
+ .1A14312 m Charles Armanis Shoemaker.
+ .1A14313 m Jerry Wayne Shoemaker.
+ .1A14314 f Martha Jane Shoemaker, born 1926.
+ .1A14315 m Lee Edward Shoemaker.


They had 4 children:
+ .1A143111 m Lawrence Eugene Moberly.
+ .1A143112 m Glenn Edward Moberly.
+ .1A143113 m Ronald Lee Moberly.
+ .1A143114 m Gerald Lynn Moberly.

.1A143112 Glenn Edward Moberly Sr. (.1A14311. Harriett, .1A14311. Harriett, .1A143. Martha, .1A143. Milton, .1A143. Gulaelmus, .1A John, .1. Jacob). He married Cynthia Shaw.

They had 3 children:
+ .1A1431121 m Jamie David Moberly.
+ .1A1431122 f Jeanne Moberly.
+ .1A1431123 m Glen Edward Moberly Jr.


They had 3 children:
+ .1A1431131 f Lynett Katrin Moberly.
+ .1A1431132 m Derek Moberly.
+ .1A1431133 f Deanna Moberly.


They had 1 child:
+ .1A1431141 m Larry Dean Moberly.
The Descendants of John V° Slagle

1A1431141 Larry Dean MOBERLY (1A143114. Gerald, 1A143114. Harriet, 1A1431. Harriet, 1A143. Martha, 1A14. Milton, 1A1. Gulaelmus, 1A. John, 1. Jacob). He married Emma REEDER.

They had 3 children:

1A14311411 m Robert Kyle MOBERLY.
1A14311412 m Kevin Duane MOBERLY.
1A14311413 m Christopher MOBERLY.

1A14312 Charles Armanis SHOEMAKER (1A1431. Harriet, 1A143. Martha, 1A14. Milton, 1A1. Gulaelmus, 1A. John, 1. Jacob). He married Christina Mae REED.

They had 1 child:

+. 1A143121 m Charles William SHOEMAKER.


They had 2 children:

1A1431211 f Christy Anna BOONE.
1A1431212 f Judy Lynn BOONE.
1A14312123 m Delleone Emerson BOONE.

1A14313 Jerry Wayne SHOEMAKER (1A1431. Harriet, 1A143. Martha, 1A14. Milton, 1A1. Gulaelmus, 1A. John, 1. Jacob). He married Rena May ADAMS.

They had 4 children:

+. 1A143131 f Julia SHOEMAKER.
1A143132 f Tammy Rae SHOEMAKER.
+. 1A143133 f Vicky Lynn SHOEMAKER.
+. 1A143134 f Juanita June SHOEMAKER.


1A143133 Vicky Lynn SHOEMAKER (1A14313. Jerry, 1A1431. Harriet, 1A143. Martha, 1A14. Milton, 1A1. Gulaelmus, 1A. John, 1. Jacob). She married Cary Edward BAYLESS.

They had 1 child:

1A1431331 f Lori Ann BAYLESS.

1A143134 Juanita June SHOEMAKER (1A14313. Jerry, 1A1431. Harriet, 1A143. Martha, 1A14. Milton,
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V2 SLAGLE

.1A. Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1. She married Daniel William RHODES.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A1431341 f Nancy Lee RHODES.

.1A1431341 Nancy Lee9 RHODES (.1A143134.Juanita8, .1A14313.Jerry7, .1A14313.Harriett6, .1A143. Martha5, .1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1). She married Mike HOWELL.

They had 1 child:

.1A14313411 f Loraine Michelle HOWELL.

.1A1431341 Martha Jane7 SHOEMAKER (.1A1431.Harriett6, .1A143. Martha5, .1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1) was born 1926. She married Freddie J WATSON 24 Dec 1946. He was born 24 Nov 1925.

They had 11 children:

+ .1A143141 f Diana Lea WATSON, born 24 May 1947.
  .1A143142 m Freddie Roger WATSON, born 21 Apr 1949.
  .1A143143 m Gary Robert WATSON, born 2 Jun 1951.
  + .1A143144 f Sharon Kay WATSON, born 19 Jan 1953.
  .1A143145 m Kenny Edward WATSON, born 23 Apr 1955.
  .1A143146 f Sandra Irene WATSON, born 28 Jul 1957. She married Edward Joseph RHODES. He was born 29 Jun 1954.
  .1A143147 m Steve Wayne WATSON, born 15 Jul 1960.
  .1A143148 m Thomas William WATSON, born 21 Dec 1962.
  .1A143149 f Karen Louise WATSON, born 10 Dec 1963.
  .1A14314A f Debra Eline WATSON, born 26 Nov 1964.
  .1A14314B f Jeanette Lil WATSON, born 1 Sep 1965, died in infancy 1 Sep 1965.

.1A143141 Diana Lea8 WATSON (.1A14314.Martha7, .1A1431.Harriett6, .1A143. Martha5, .1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1) was born 24 May 1947. She married (1) Robert Lee FRANCIS 15 Sep 1961; they divorced. He was born 2 Jun 1940.

They had 3 children:

.1A1431411 f Cynthia Ann FRANCIS, born 15 Sep 1963.
.1A1431412 m Robert Lee Jr. FRANCIS, born 31 Jul 1964.
.1A1431413 f Rebecca Jane FRANCIS, born 6 Apr 1970.
Diana married (2) Larry BUNGLOW.

.1A143144 Sharon Kay8 WATSON (.1A14314.Martha7, .1A1431.Harriett6, .1A143. Martha5, .1A14.Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1) was born 19 Jan 1953. She married John Kenneth HINES 16 Oct 1968. He was born 11 Nov 1946.

They had 2 children:

.1A1431441 m John Timothy HINES, born 6 Aug 1969.
.1A1431442 f Sherrie Ann HINES, born 30 Jul 1975.

.1A143144 Delia6 THOMAS (.1A143.Martha5, .1A14. Milton4, .1A1.Gulaelmus3, .1A. John2, .1A. Jacob1) was born Sep 1902. Delia died 1976. She married (1) Eugene THOMAS; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

.1A14321 m Gene THOMAS.
Della married (2) William COMPTON.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

They had 1 child:

.1A14322 f Caroline COMPTON.

.1A144 Edward L.⁵ CUMMINGS (.1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Jan 1875 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Edward died 22 Dec 1959 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams County, Ohio. He married Narcissa Alice MOORE 22 Dec 1901 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 26 Jul 1882 in Adams County, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas MOORE and Mary Ann ________. Narcissa died 16 Nov 1956 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

They had 7 children:


+ .1A1442 f Mary Ethel CUMMINGS, born 21 Oct 1905, died Mar 1993.
+ .1A1443 m Albert Edward CUMMINGS, born 20 Jul 1909, died 12 Jan 1935.
+ .1A1444 m Fred Ray CUMMINGS, born 13 Jul 1913, died 1999.
+ .1A1445 f Martha Alice CUMMINGS, born 26 Jan 1916, died 1999.
.1A1446 m Shirley Milton CUMMINGS, born 17 Nov 1920 in Adams County, Ohio, died 29 Jun 1934.
+ .1A1447 f Anna Ruth CUMMINGS, born 3 Oct 1925.

SOURCE NOTES for Edward:
Inf. from his children: Dora, Mary Ethel, Anna Ruth and Fred. They stated that he was very religious, that he donated the land for the Methodist Church in Rome, OH.

.1A1442 Mary Ethel* CUMMINGS (.1A14.Edward, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John², .1.Jacob) was born 21 Oct 1905 in Adams County, Ohio. Mary died Mar 1993 in Wilmington, Clinton, Ohio. She married (1) Albert Gordon CAMPBELL 7 Nov 1923. He was born 28 May 1901. Albert died 7 Mar 1943 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, IOOF.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A14421 m Albert Gordon CAMPBELL, born 18 Nov 1924.
+ .1A14422 f Mary Lou CAMPBELL, born 3 Dec 1927.

Mary married (2) Harold David KELLER, Sr. 11 Sep 1944. He was born 31 Jul 1908. Harold, Sr. died 5 Sep 1980.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A14423 m Harold David KELLER, Jr., born 28 Sep 1945.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Mary Ethel found one of my Sagle queries and wrote me. She was very interested and helpful in sending data on her family and whatever she could on the Cummings. She attended our 50th Wedding Anniversary at Kings Island, OH in 1989. Her passing saddened me.

.1A14421 Albert Gordon¹ CAMPBELL (.1A142.Mar³, .1A144.Edward, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 18 Nov 1924. He married (1) Carol TRAVIS 12 Oct 1957; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

.1A144211 f Shari Lynn CAMPBELL, born 6 Dec 1959. She married Adrian SHANKS 10 Jun 1977.
.1A144212 m Alan Gregory CAMPBELL, born 29 Sep 1971.

Albert married (2) Jenny LANE 16 Feb 1952; they divorced.
Albert married (3) Helen WAGONER 21 Jan 1977; they divorced.

.1A14422 Mary Lou⁷ CAMPBELL (.1A142.Mar⁶, .1A144.Edward, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 3 Dec 1927. She married Richard Daniel LIGHTFOOT, Sr. Jan 1948. He was born 12 Sep 1921.
They had 5 children:

+ .1A14422 m Richard Daniel LIGHTFOOT, Jr., born 17 Sep 1949.
+ .1A144222 m Edward Laird LIGHTFOOT, born 9 Sep 1952.
+ .1A144223 f Barbara Ruth LIGHTFOOT, born 14 Mar 1955.
.1A144224 f Mary Elizabeth LIGHTFOOT, born 17 Jul 1956, died in childhood 1 Oct 1959, and was buried in California.

.1A144222 Edward Laird LIGHTFOOT (.1A14422.Mary, .1A14425.Mary, .1A1445.Edward, .1A144.Milton, .1A.Gulaelms, .1A.John, .1.A.Jacob) was born 9 Sep 1952. He married Paula Marie PIZZA AZ 1973. She was born 30 Aug 1954.

They had 2 children:

.1A1442221 m Justin LIGHTFOOT, born 1 Apr 1980.
.1A1442222 m Brandi Lynn LIGHTFOOT, born 18 May 1989.

.1A144223 Barbara Ruth LIGHTFOOT (.1A14422.Mary, .1A14425.Mary, .1A1445.Edward, .1A144.Milton, .1A.Gulaelms, .1A.John, .1.A.Jacob) was born 14 Mar 1955. She married Troy BORDEN 28 Jan 1978.

They had 4 children:

.1A1442231 m Toby Daniel BORDEN, born 18 Mar 1979.
.1A1442232 f Corina Lou BORDEN, born 31 Oct 1981.
.1A1442233 f Krystal Ann BORDEN, born 16 Sep 1982.

.1A14423 Harold David KELLER, Jr. (.1A1442.Alber, .1A144.Edward, .1A144.Milton, .1A.Gulaelms, .1A.John, .1.A.Jacob) was born 28 Sep 1945. He married Mykela Sharon NOEL 9 Jul 1967; they divorced. She was born 1 Apr 1947.

They had 2 children:

.1A144231 m Harold David KELLER III, born 22 Dec 1970.
.1A144232 m Jason Robert KELLER, born 23 Mar 1976.


They had 3 children:

+ .1A14431 m Milton Edward CUMMINGS, born 1 Jan 1929.
+ .1A14432 m Charles Edward CUMMINGS, born 26 Feb 1931.
+ .1A14433 m Jimmy Lee CUMMINGS, born 25 Aug 1933.

.1A14431 Milton Edward CUMMINGS (.1A1443.Alber, .1A1445.Edward, .1A144.Milton, .1A144.Gulaelms, .1A144.John, .1.A.Jacob) was born 1 Jan 1929. He married Edie ________.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A144311 f Nancy CUMMINGS.
.1A14431 Nancy\(^8\) CUMMINGS (.1A1443.1.Milto\(n\), .1A1443.2.Albert, .1A1443.3.Edward, .1A1443.4.Milton, .1A1443.5.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A1443.6.John\(^2\), .1A1443.7.Jacob\(^3\)). She married Charles WILSON.

They had 1 child:

.1A1443111 f Emma WILSON, born 7 Nov 1975.

.1A14432 Charles Edward\(^7\) CUMMINGS (.1A1443.1.Albert, .1A1443.2.Edward, .1A1443.3.Milton, .1A1443.4.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A1443.5.John\(^3\), .1A1443.6.Jacob\(^3\)) was born 26 Feb 1931. He married Shirley KISCADEN 2 Feb 1957; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

.1A144321 f Shirley Ruth CUMMINGS, born 12 May 1957, died in infancy 12 May 1957.
+ .1A144322 f Patricia Ann CUMMINGS, born 2 May 1958.
.1A144323 m Jamie Lee CUMMINGS, born 23 Aug 1960.

.1A144322 Patricia Ann\(^8\) CUMMINGS (.1A1443.1.Charles, .1A1443.2.Albert, .1A1443.3.Edward, .1A1443.4.Milton, .1A1443.5.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A1443.6.John\(^3\), .1A1443.7.Jacob\(^3\)) was born 2 May 1958. She married Eric PARKER 1975.

They had 2 children:

.1A1443221 m Danny PARKER, born 7 Jan 1976.
.1A1443222 m David Jerimiah PARKER, born 5 Jan 1979.

.1A14433 Jimmy Lee\(^7\) CUMMINGS (.1A1443.1.Albert, .1A1443.2.Edward, .1A1443.3.Milton, .1A1443.4.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A1443.5.John\(^3\), .1A1443.6.Jacob\(^3\)) was born 25 Aug 1933.

He married an unknown spouse.

They had 1 child:

.1A144331 f Mona Sue CUMMINGS. According to Dora Wolfe's list of descendants, she was adopted.

.1A1444 Fred Ray\(^6\) CUMMINGS (.1A144.1.Edward, .1A144.2.Milto\(n\), .1A144.3.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A144.4.John\(^2\), .1A144.5.Jacob\(^3\)) was born 13 Jul 1913 in Adams County, Ohio. Fred died 1999 in Ohio. He married Dorothy GROOMS 13 Jul 1931. She was born 14 Jun 1913.

They had 5 children:

+ .1A14441 m James Eugene CUMMINGS, born 24 Aug 1936.
+ .1A14442 f Judith Elaine CUMMINGS, born 14 Aug 1939.
+ .1A14443 f Freda Ruth CUMMINGS, born 5 Sep 1941.
+ .1A14444 f Mary Ann CUMMINGS, born 24 Jul 1943.
+ .1A14445 f Elizabeth Sharon CUMMINGS, born 12 Dec 1944.

SOURCE NOTES for Fred:

Data on Fred Cummings family submitted by wife Dorothy Cummings, West Union, OH.

.1A14441 James Eugene\(^7\) CUMMINGS (.1A144.1.Fred, .1A144.2.Edward, .1A144.3.Milton, .1A144.4.Gulaelmu\(s\), .1A144.5.John\(^2\), .1A144.6.Jacob\(^3\)) was born 24 Aug 1936. He married Esther LAWHORN 1957. She was born 28 Feb 1935.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A144411 m Danny Ray CUMMINGS, born 19 Nov 1958.
+ .1A144412 m James Edward CUMMINGS, born 22 May 1964.
.1A144413 m Matthew Shane CUMMINGS, born 18 Jul 1972.

128
Danny Ray CUMMINGS (James, Fred, Edward, Milton, Gulaelmus, John, Jacob) was born 19 Nov 1958. He married April MARKWELL.

They had 2 children:

James Edward CUMMINGS (James, Fred, Edward, Milton, Gulaelmus, John, Jacob) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

James Edward CUMMINGS (James, Fred, Edward, Milton, Gulaelmus, John, Jacob) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

James Edward CUMMINGS (James, Fred, Edward, Milton, Gulaelmus, John, Jacob) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

James Edward CUMMINGS (James, Fred, Edward, Milton, Gulaelmus, John, Jacob) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A14411 Danny Ray⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 19 Nov 1958. He married April MARKWELL.

They had 2 children:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:

The DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

1A144412 James Edward⁸ CUMMINGS (James⁷, Fred⁶, Edward⁵, Milton⁴, Gulaelmus³, John², Jacob¹) was born 22 May 1964. He married Karen MAY.

They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V° SLAGLE

.1A1444421 m Aaron Michael BROWN, born 29 Apr 1985.

.1A14445 Elizabeth Sharon CUMMINGS (.1A144.Fred , .1A144.Edward , .1A14.Milton , .1A1.Gualaelius , .1A.John , .1.Jacob) was born 12 Dec 1944. She married Larry ELTING 11 Sep 1971.

They had 2 children:
.1A144451 f Rachel Elizabeth ELTING, born 5 May 1974.
.1A144452 m Ian Edward ELTING, born 26 Sep 1979.


They had 2 children:
+ .1A14451 f Delores Ann HILL, born 13 May 1951.
+ .1A14452 f Dorie Lou HILL, born 12 Aug 1953.


They had 1 child:
.1A144511 f Brianna McFARLAND.


They had 1 child:
.1A144521 f Lacee O'Daire GROOMS, born 13 Jul 1978.

.1A1447 Anna Ruth CUMMINGS (.1A144.Edward , .1A14.Milton , .1A1.Gualaelius , .1A.John , .1.Jacob) was born 3 Oct 1925 in Adams County, Ohio. She married William T JONES. He was born 1 Jun 1922.

They had 1 child:
.1A14471 m William Thomas JONES, born 2 Nov 1946. He married (1) Gayle LITTLE; they divorced. William married (2) Eileen BAYLESS.


They had 1 child:
+ .1A1451 m MacKenzie THOMPSON, born 29 Sep 1901.

Bertha married (2) Homer FREELAND 5 Oct 1907. He was born 11 May 1880. Homer died 26 Oct 1957.

They had 1 child:
+ .1A1452 m Milton Homer FREELAND, born 20 Jan 1912.
Bertha married (3) an unknown spouse.


They had 4 children:

+ .1A14511 f Bertha Grace THOMPSON, born 23 Nov 1924.
+ .1A14512 m MacKenzie THOMPSON, Jr., born 14 Apr 1928.
+ .1A14513 f Mary Virginia THOMPSON, born 5 May 1934.
+ .1A14514 m Homer Richard THOMPSON, born 6 May 1936.


They had 4 children:

+ .1A145111 m Charles Elmar McNEIL, III, born Aug 1946. He married Judith Ann LOVESTEAD.
+ .1A145112 f Kathleen Susan McNEIL.
+ .1A145113 f Mary Linda McNEIL, born 4 Jun 1960.
+ .1A145114 f Patricia Ann McNEIL, born 31 Oct 1961.

SOURCE NOTES for Bertha:

Orig. data difficult to translate, but later, her close relative Debra Bloomfield of Edmond, Oklahoma wrote me that it was all correct.


They had 2 children:

+ .1A1451121 m Sean PATRICK, born 1970.
+ .1A1451122 f Hilary Colleen PATRICK, born 1974.


They had 3 children:

+ .1A145122 m Jack Robert THOMPSON, born 25 May 1955.
+ .1A145123 f Cindy Sue THOMPSON, born 17 Jan 1957.


They had 3 children:

+ .1A145131 m Richard Keith STEELE, born 27 Oct 1960.
+ .1A145132 m Taylor Lee STEELE, born 5 May 1964.
+ .1A145133 f Allison Colleen STEELE, born 22 Oct 1965.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLAGLE

.1A1451411 Carol Lynn THOMPSON, born 17 Jul 1966. She married Daniel RISDON 6 Apr 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was born 25 Nov 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

.1A1451421 Debra Lynn THOMPSON, born 12 Jan 1971. She married Mike BROOMFIELD 4 Aug 1990 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. He was born 9 Sep 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. Notes for Debra: Debra has been very interested in learning about her Adams Co. ancestors and anticipated this book.


They had 1 child:

+ .1A145211 f Barbara Loretta FREELAND, born 21 Nov 1940. She married Ron WAGNER.

.1A146 Bessie Naomi5 CUMMINGS (.1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 28 Nov 1887 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Bessie died 17 Jan 1969 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, Manchester. She married Harry SHIVENER 27 Jun 1908. He was born 14 Feb 1887 in Lynx, Adams, Ohio, the son of Casper SHIVENER and Matilda WOLF. Harry died 6 Apr 1970 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, Manchester.

They had 5 children:

+ .1A1461 f Helen SHIVENER, born 16 Mar 1909.
+ .1A1462 m Burch SHIVENER, born 24 May 1910.
+ .1A1463 m Ira William SHIVENER, born 2 Sep 1912, died 6 Jul 1985.
+ .1A1464 m Ralph SHIVENER, born 23 Feb 1917, died 31 Jan 1981.
+ .1A1465 f Dorothy Joan SHIVENER, born 3 Jun 1931.


They had 1 child:

+ .1A146111 m Ralph Virgil McGOVNEY, born 20 Aug 1929.


They had 3 children:

.1A14621 m Edward Lawrence SHIVENER, born 22 Aug 1934, died Oct 1965.
.1A14622 m John SHIVENER, born 24 Jul 1939.
.1A14623 f Linda SHIVENER, born 23 Mar 1945.

.1A1463 Ira William6 SHIVENER (.1A146.Bessie, .1A14.Milton, .1A1.Gulaelmus, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 2 Sep 1912 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Ira died 6 Jul 1985, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, West Union. He married Ruth ELLISON 24 Feb 1929. She was born 15 Jan 1912. Ruth died 3 Dec 1981, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A14631 f Gloria Ruth SHIVENER, born 22 Dec 1929.
+ .1A14632 m William Ira SHIVENER, born 1931, died 1992.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V^2 SLAGLE

+ .1A1463 f Bessie Irma SHIVENER, born 6 Aug 1938.

."1A14631 Gloria Ruth^2 SHIVENER (.1A1463.Ira^2, .1A146.Bessie^2, .1A146.Milton^2, .1A14.Gulaelmus^2, .1A.John^2, .1.Jacob^2) was born 22 Dec 1929. She married (1) _______ BONE.

  They had 1 child:
+ .1A146311 f Deborah Ruth BONE, born 10 Dec 1950.

  Gloria married (2) Harold TOMLIN 16 Feb 1954.

  They had 2 children:
+ .1A146312 f Etta Elaine TOMLIN, born 16 Nov 1954.
+ .1A146313 f Patricia Ann TOMLIN, born 9 Jun 1957.

."1A146311 Deborah Ruth^3 BONE (.1A14631.Gloria^3, .1A1463.Ira^3, .1A146.Bessie^3, .1A146.Milton, .1A14.Gulaelmus, .1A.John^3, .1.Jacob^3) was born 10 Dec 1950. She married David TRAYLOR.

  They had 2 children:
  .1A1463111 m Joey Cray TRAYLOR, born 20 Nov 1970.
  .1A1463112 f Christy Lee TRAYLOR, born 26 Mar 1976.

."1A146312 Etta Elaine^8 TOMLIN (.1A14631.Gloria^8, .1A1463.Ira^8, .1A146.Bessie^8, .1A146.Milton, .1A14.Gulaelmus, .1A.John^8, .1.Jacob^8) was born 16 Nov 1954. She married Rodney SPARKS.

  They had 1 child:
  .1A1463121 f Chasta Renee SPARKS, born 13 Jul 1978.

."1A146313 Patricia Ann^8 TOMLIN (.1A14631.Gloria^8, .1A1463.Ira^8, .1A146.Bessie^8, .1A146.Milton^8, .1A14.Gulaelmus^8, .1A.John^8, .1.Jacob^8) was born 9 Jun 1957. She married Robert BLAKE.

  They had 3 children:
  .1A1463132 f Kelly Ruth BLAKE, born 8 Apr 1983.
  .1A1463133 f Kathryn Eileen BLAKE, born 26 Mar 1987.


  They had 1 child:
+ .1A146321 m Michael William SHIVENER, born 1952.

."1A146321 Michael William^8 SHIVENER (.1A14632.William^8, .1A1463.Ira^8, .1A146.Bessie^8, .1A146.Milton^8, .1A14.Gulaelmus^8, .1A.John^8, .1.Jacob^8) was born 1952. He married Jeanie GAFFIN.

  They had 3 children:
  .1A1463211 m Michael SHIVENER, born 31 Aug 1982.
  .1A1463212 m Jarred William SHIVENER, born Dec 1983.

133
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

.1A146321 f Lauren Elizabeth SHIVENER, born 1990.

.1A14633 Bessie Irma⁷ SHIVENER (.1A1463.1ra, .1A146.Bessie⁵, .1A14.1elah⁴, .1A1.Gulaelmus³, .1A.1ohn, .1.Jacob) was born 6 Aug 1938. She married Richard Lynn DUNKIN 1 Apr 1955.

They had 4 children:

+ .1A146331 f Tammera Lynn DUNKIN, born 27 Jan 1958.
+ .1A146333 m Timothy Alan DUNKIN, born 4 Oct 1960. He married Judy McQUEARY 1983.
+ .1A146334 m Keith Matthew DUNKIN, born 14 Apr 1962.


They had 2 children:

.1A1463311 m Kyle Richard YOUNG, born 13 Nov 1983.
.1A1463312 m Troy Wayne YOUNG, born 26 Mar 1985.

Tammera married (1) SHEARER.

They had 1 child:

.1A1463313 f Tracy SHEARER, born 26 Feb 1975.


They had 3 children:

.1A1463341 f Jennifer Rae DUNKIN, born 24 Jun 1982.
.1A1463342 m Keith Matthew DUNKIN, born 22 Jun 1984.

.1A1464 Ralph⁶ SHIVENER (.1A146.Bessie⁶, .1A14.1elah⁵, .1A1.Gulaelmus⁴, .1A.1ohn³, .1.Jacob²) was born 23 Feb 1917 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Ralph died 31 Jan 1981 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married Kathleen DEGAN 29 May 1947. She was born 23 Feb 1918.

They had 1 child:

.1A14641 f Margaret SHIVENER, born 18 Dec 1952.

.1A1465 Dorothy Joan⁶ SHIVENER (.1A146.Bessie⁷, .1A14.1elah⁶, .1A1.Gulaelmus⁵, .1A.1ohn⁴, .1.Jacob³) was born 3 Jun 1931 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married James SCOTT 20 Jan 1951. He was born 4 Dec 1929.

They had 1 child:

.1A14651 f Jo Lynn SCOTT, born 15 Feb 1957. She married Don EVANS. He was born 30 Mar 1956.

.1A2 Anastasia³ SLAGLE (.1A.1ohn², .1.Jacob¹) was born 1819 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Anastasia died 1905. She married John B. SHUMATE. He was born 1819 in Maryland. John died in Ohio.

They had 5 children:

+ .1A21 m Perry H SHUMATE, born 19 Nov 1846, died 1919.
+ .1A22 f Mary Catherine SHUMATE, born 1850, died 1897.
+ .1A23 m Captain Joseph A SHUMATE, born 1851, died 1929.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

.1A24 m John W SHUMATE, born 1858, died 11 Aug 1936.

.1A25 m Benjamin F SHUMATE, born 1861 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Bertha LEAH. Benjamin died 18 Feb 1928 in New Richmond, Clermont, Ohio, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington. Notes for Benjamin: In early censuses he was Benjamin F. Death record "Franklin Burgers (Burgess?) Shumate." All data and family burials indicate same person. In 1912 Cincinnati Directory, he was manager of McQueen City Ferry, foot of Niagara, lived in Bellevue, KY, involved in the Palace / Primrose Beach on Ohio River. This beach had space for 300 canoes. The riverfront beaches, located along the OH river on Bellevue and Dayton KY were called the Atlantic City of the West in early 1900s. "It was nothing to see thousands of people swimming in the river on a warm Saturday or Sunday." (from a book by Jim Reis). No children found.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Name on Wrightsville map, 1880 atlas, Adams Co., OH. Adams Co., Defender, 14, Feb., 1884 "Shumate house turned over and part gone. Great Granddaughter Mrs Hibbitts of Portsmouth spoke of a Bible lost in a flood—the Slagle Bible?

SOURCE NOTES for Anastasia:
Finding this dau. of John Slagle was difficult. Postcards written by Shumates to Aunt Adelaide Scott and the contact with my cousin Henry Foltz led to the Shumate family. Details are in Chapter 2 of Slagle Trails. Censuses indicate she was b.1819 in VA. Deaths and burials of this couple not found, but her brother John H. Slagle’s obit said this (unnamed) sister, one of four, died age 86. A great grand dau., of Anastasia’s, Marjorie Bateman, at age 92 of St. Petersburg, FL filled in many blanks on the Shumate family, but was barely aware of John and Anastasia. Name on censuses usually Anna or An Stasia. In Washington Cem., Hamilton County, OH, Perry Shumate’s stone reads, "son of Anastasia and John."

.1A21 Perry H⁴ SHUMATE (.1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1A. Jacob) was born 19 Nov 1846 in Lewis County, Kentucky. Perry died 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and was buried in Anderson twp., Hamilton, Ohio, Mt. Washington. He married (1) Mary Anna WILMOTH 1872. She was born in Adams County, Ohio.

They had 5 children:

.1A211 m George F SHUMATE, born 1873 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. info from Marjorie Bateman. Single
.1A212 f Ophelia SHUMATE, born 1876, died 1 Sep 1960.
.1A213 f Clara B SHUMATE, born 1878 in Monroe, Adams, Ohio. She married James BIRMINGHAM. Notes for Clara: Marjorie Bateman said she was a nurse.
.1A214 m Louis SHUMATE, born 1879 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Marjorie Bateman said Louis was a Pinkerton detective. that she had seen a picture of him with Thomas Edison and Henry Ford.
.1A215 m James SHUMATE, born 1880 in Adams County, Ohio. Perry married (2) Anna TUCKER. She was born 1855. Anna died 1 Aug 1935 in Fairfax, OH, and was buried in Anderson twp., Hamilton, Ohio, Mt. Washington.

They had 6 children:

.1A216 m Lizzie SHUMATE, born 6 Jul 1891, died in infancy 6 Jul 1891.
.1A217 f Anastasia Delois SHUMATE, born 1893.
.1A218 m John Caldwell SHUMATE, born 1894, died in childhood 2 Feb 1902, and was buried in Anderson twp., Hamilton, Ohio, Mt. Washington.
.1A219 f Atlanta SHUMATE, born 1897.
.1A21A m Perry SHUMATE, born 13 Mar 1900, died in infancy 28 Jun 1900.
.1A21B m Clyde SHUMATE, born 1903.

SOURCE NOTES for Perry:

.1A212 Ophelia⁷ SHUMATE (.1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1A. Jacob) was born 1876 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Ophelia died 1 Sep 1960 in Hamilton County, Ohio. She married (1) Charles Grant WILKINSON 19 Aug 1897.

They had 3 children:

.1A2121 f Elma Katherine WILKINSON, born 3 Aug 1898, died 7 Dec 1923.
.1A2122 f Marjorie WILKINSON, born 9 Mar 1903.
.1A2123 m Maurice V WILKINSON, born 18 Jan 1906, died 7 Dec 1970.

135

SOURCE NOTES for Ophelia:
Her daughter Marjorie Bateman related: Ophelia ran a home for mentally handicapped children for Hamilton County, Ohio. At one time had 35, 17 of them being bottle babies. Marjorie said Ophelia loved them, had pet names and taught them. She received thirty five cents a day per child. After she retired from this endeavor, Catholic Charities asked her to take the afternoon shift in their nursery and sensing the need her mother Ophelia did this for several years. Was active in Eastern Star and WCTU. More detail in Slagle Trails, Chapter 2.


They had 2 children:
+ .1A21211 f Elma Katherine BATEMAN, born 17 Dec 1917.
.1A21212 m BATEMAN, born about 1923 in Hamilton County, Ohio, died in infancy about 1923.

Samuel also married Marjorie WILKINSON
(See number .1A2122) 22 Jul 1923 in Milford, Hamilton, Ohio. She was born 9 Mar 1903 in Milford, Hamilton, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Grant WILKINSON and Ophelia SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Elma:
All information from Marjorie Bateman.

.1A21211 Elma Katherine BATEMAN (.1A2121. Elma, .1A21. Ophelia, .1A21.Perry, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A1. John, .1 Jacob) was born 17 Dec 1917. She married James HAINES.

They had 3 children:
.1A212111 f Katherine HAINES.
.1A212112 m James HAINES.
.1A212113 m Samuel Thomas HAINES, born 1940.

SOURCE NOTES for Elma:
Her mother died at her birth. She was raised by her Aunt Marjorie who married Elma's father Sam Bateman.


They had 4 children:
+ .1A21221 f Marjorie Jane BATEMAN, born 1924.
+ .1A21222 f Alice Jean BATEMAN, born 1932.
+ .1A21223 m Samuel Thomas BATEMAN, born 1936.
+ .1A21224 f Linda Lee BATEMAN, born 1944.

Samuel also married Elma Katherine WILKINSON
(See number .1A2121) 22 Jul 1916. She was born 3 Aug 1898 in Milford, Clermont, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Grant WILKINSON and Ophelia SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Marjorie:
Marjorie has supplied data for her grandfather Perry's line and her own family. We visited her Jan., 1995 in St. Petersburg, Fl. She was ails, enjoying life, had great cheer and wit at 92 years. See Slagle Trails, Chapter 2.

.1A21221 Marjorie Jane BATEMAN (.1A2122. Marjorie, .1A212. Ophelia, .1A21.Perry, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A1. John, .1 Jacob) was born 1924. She married Ray ENDRESS.

They had 3 children:
.1A212211 m Thomas ENDRESS, born 1948.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V Slagle

1A21222 Alice Jean7 BATEMAN (.1A212. Marjorie, .1A212. Ophelia, .1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1.Jacob) was born 1932. She married Bernie COOMER 2 Dec 1989.

They had 2 children:

.1A212221 m Brett COOMER.
.1A212222 f Beth COOMER.

1A21223 Samuel Thomas7 BATEMAN (.1A212. Marjorie, .1A212. Ophelia, .1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 1936. He married Barbara KANE 30 Mar 1959.

They had 3 children:

.1A212231 m Samuel Thomas BATEMAN, Jr.
.1A212232 m Richard BATEMAN.
.1A212233 m Christopher BATEMAN.

1A21224 Linda Lee7 BATEMAN (.1A212. Marjorie, .1A212. Ophelia, .1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 1944. She married Donald GIGNAC 22 Nov 1965.

They had 2 children:

.1A212241 f Michelle Lin GIGNAC, born 5 Feb 1966.
.1A212242 m Donald GIGNAC, born 4 May 1970.

1A2123 Maurice V6 WILKINSON (.1A212. Ophelia, .1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 18 Jan 1906 in Milford, Clermont, Ohio. Maurice died 7 Dec 1970. He married Janet SHEELEY.

They had 3 children:

.1A21231 f Marilyn WILKINSON, born 1933.
.1A21232 m Dan WILKINSON, born 1937.
.1A21233 m Jim WILKINSON, born 1941.

1A217 Anastasia Delois5 SHUMATE (.1A21. Perry, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 1893. She married Cliff ROHDE.

They had 2 children:

.1A2171 f Delores ROHDE.
.1A2172 f Clifta ROHDE.

1A22 Mary Catherine4 SHUMATE (.1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 1850 in Lewis County, Kentucky. Mary died 1897 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married Henry J REYNOLDS. He was born 1843 in Adams County, Ohio. Heury died 1890 in Kings Mills, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

.1A221 f Flora REYNOLDS, born 1869 in Adams County, Ohio. She married _______ REIS.
.1A222 m Walter D REYNOLDS, born 1872, died in California.
.1A223 f Maude E REYNOLDS, born 1877 in Ohio. She married _______ Louis McCLEURE. Lived Cincinnati, OH.
+ .A224 f Catherine REYNOLDS, born 1881, died 1938.

SOURCE NOTES for Henry:
Killed in an explosion at Kings Powder Company, Kings Mills, Ohio. Children were orphaned. Henry King of Kings Powder Mill was said by Henry Foltz, III to have been some "shirt tail" relation and was legal guardian of Maude, the oldest at home. $5000 was awarded to children according to Warren County, Ohio records.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Her daughter Katie Foltz was our mother's first cousin and the only cousin that my sister and I knew about. Researching her identity ended with the answer to finding the "missing" daughter Anastasia (Mary Catherine's mother) of John and Catherine Slagle. A longer version of this quest is in Slagle Trails, Chapter 2. Katie's son Henry Foltz, III a peer of mine, greatly assisted in eventually identifying Mary Catherine Reynolds's mother as Anastasia Slagle Shumate. The John Shumate family was listed in #114-14 1870, Adams Co., OH census. John 51 b. MD; Ann Stacia 51 b. VA; Perry 22; Joseph 18; John 12; Benjamin F. 9. The family of Henry J Reynolds 56, Kate 50, Florence 1 (Flora), same census same Wrightsville area.

.A224 Catherine REYNOLDS (.A224.Mary, .A22.Anastasia, .A.John, .A.Jacob) was born 1881 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Catherine died 1938 in Lockland, Hamilton, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married Henry FOLTZ, II.

They had 1 child:
+ .A2241 m Henry FOLTZ, III born 1916.

SOURCE NOTES for Catherine:
Katie Foltz, the only first cousin scores of Mother's that sister Mildred and I ever knew. She became the clue (through her son Henry's memories) for the Anastasia Slagle Shumate connection. Death: Fell into empty elevator shaft.


They had 1 child:

SOURCE NOTES for Henry, III:
Henry and I combined our family stories and memories to where we agree: his great grandmother no doubt was Anastasia Slagle, b.1819 in VA; She and my grandfather, John H Slagle, b.1839 in Adams Co. OH. were siblings. We had Shumate relatives in common. Henry gave me the name of Adrienne Hibbits in Portsmouth, OH, who gave me data on the Joseph Shumate line.


They had 4 children:
+ .A224112 m Andrew Henry FOLTZ, born 3 Jul 1964.


They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

.1A2. Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 3 Jul 1964. He married Robin COX. She was born 12 Jan 1966.

They had 2 children:

.1A2241121 m Ashley Hope FOLTZ, born 27 Dec 1985.
.1A2241122 m Joshua Andrew FOLTZ, born 12 Jan 1988.

.1A23 Captain Joseph A¹ SHUMATE (.1A2. Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1851 in Lewis County, Kentucky. Joseph, Captain died 1929 in Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, McKee. He married (1) Minerva McKEE. She was born 1859 in Adams County, Ohio. Minerva died 1898 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, McKee.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A231 m Rochester L SHUMATE, born 1885.
+ .1A232 m Frederick Reece SHUMATE, born 1890, died 1966.

Joseph, Captain married (2) Fanny RAIN.
Joseph, Captain married (3) Maggie FRY.
SOURCE NOTES for Joseph, Captain:
Boat Capt. Ohio R., mechanic. Inf. on him and his descendants from Adrienne Hibbits, Portsmouth, Ohio.

.1A231 Rochester L² SHUMATE (.1A23. Joseph, Captain, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1885 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Rochester died in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio. He married Melva SMITH.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A2311 f Garnet SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Rochester:
Fireman.

.1A2311 Garnet³ SHUMATE (.1A231. Rochester, .1A23. Joseph, Captain, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob). She married GEE.

They had 1 child:

.1A23111 m Donald GEE.

SOURCE NOTES for Garnet:

.1A232 Frederick Reece⁴ SHUMATE (.1A23. Joseph, Captain, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1. Jacob) was born 1890 in Adams County, Ohio. Frederick died 1966, and was buried in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio. He married Liza DEAN.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A2321 m Earl Edward SHUMATE, born 1918, died 1968.
+ .1A2322 f Adrienne Lucille SHUMATE, born 1922, died 1970.
+ .1A2323 m Fred Reece SHUMATE, Jr., born 1929.

SOURCE NOTES for Frederick:
Electrician.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLAGLE

+ 1A23211 f Suzanne SHUMATE.
+ 1A23212 m Ronald Earl SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Earl:
Electrician.

1A23211 Suzanne SHUMATE (.1A2321.Earl, .1A232.Frederick, .1A23.Joseph, Captain, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob). She married (1) John STRAND.

They had 3 children:

1A232111 m STRAND.
1A232112 m STRAND.
1A232113 m STRAND.
Suzanne married (2) Mike WILLIAMS.

They had 1 child:

1A232114 m WILLIAMS.

SOURCE NOTES for Suzanne:
Had three sons by John Strand and one son by Mike Williams.

1A23212 Ronald Earl SHUMATE (.1A2321.Earl, .1A232.Frederick, .1A23.Joseph, Captain, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob). He married Micky HICKEY.

They had 3 children:

1A232121 f SHUMATE.
1A232122 f SHUMATE.
1A232123 m SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Ronald:
Head coach S. East Missouri State College. Two dau. and one son.


They had 2 children:
+ 1A23221 f Claudia Lucille HIBBITS, born 1943.
+ 1A23222 f Paula Lorraine HIBBITS, born 1946.

SOURCE NOTES for Adrienne:
Sent the Joseph Shumate data of births, deaths and descendants.

1A23221 Claudia Lucille HIBBITS (.1A2322.Adrienne, .1A232.Frederick, .1A23.Joseph, Captain, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1943 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio. She married Charles A WILSON.

They had 3 children:
+ 1A232211 f Debbie WILSON.
1A232212 m Charles V WILSON. Married, no children.
1A232213 m Jeff WILSON.

1A232211 Debbie WILSON (.1A23221.Claudia, .1A2322.Adrienne, .1A232.Frederick, .1A23.Joseph, Captain, .1A2.Anastasia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob). She married Kelly SNIVELY.

140
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLagle

They had 1 child:

.1A2322211m Brent SNIVELY.

.1A23222 Paula Lorraine7 HIBBITS (.1A2322. Adrienne, .1A2322.Frederick, .1A2322.Joseph, Captain, .1A2322.Anastasia, .1A2322.John, .1A2322.Jacob) was born 1946. She married Laman A PHILLIPS.

They had 4 children:

+ .1A2322221f Sherry PHILLIPS.
+ .1A2322222f Karen Lynn PHILLIPS.
+ .1A2322223m Richard PHILLIPS.
.1A2322224m Edwin PHILLIPS.

.1A232221 Sherry8 PHILLIPS (.1A2322. Paula, .1A2322. Adrienne, .1A2322. Frederick, .1A2322. Joseph, Captain, .1A2322. Anastasia, .1A2322. John, .1A2322. Jacob). She married James MINTON.

They had 2 children:

.1A2322221m Jeremy MINTON.
.1A2322222f Amy MINTON.

.1A232222 Karen Lynn9 PHILLIPS (.1A2322. Paula, .1A2322. Adrienne, .1A2322. Frederick, .1A2322. Joseph, Captain, .1A2322. Anastasia, .1A2322. John, .1A2322. Jacob). She married Mike POOLE.

They had 1 child:

.1A2322221 f Donna Lyn POOLE.


They had 2 children:

.1A2322231 m Kelly PHILLIPS.
.1A2322232 m Joshua PHILLIPS.

.1A2323 Fred Reece6 SHUMATE, Jr. (.1A2323. Frederick, .1A2323. Joseph, Captain, .1A2323. Anastasia, .1A2323. John, .1A2323. Jacob) was born 1929 in Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Jackie DAUGHTERY.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A23231 m Michael SHUMATE.
+ .1A23232 f Brenda SHUMATE.

SOURCE NOTES for Fred, Jr.:
Worked for OH Power for forty years.

.1A23231 Michael11 SHUMATE (.1A2323. Fred, Jr., .1A2323. Frederick, .1A2323. Joseph, Captain, .1A2323. Anastasia, .1A2323. John, .1A2323. Jacob). He married Debbie O'BRYANT.

They had 1 child:

.1A232311 f Michelle SHUMATE.

.1A23232 Brenda12 SHUMATE (.1A2323. Fred, Jr., .1A2323. Frederick, .1A2323. Joseph, Captain, .1A2323. Anastasia, .1A2323. John,
The Descendants of John V\textsuperscript{2} Slagle

.1 Jacob\textsuperscript{3}. She married Mike RUSH.

They had 1 child:

.1A232321 m Ryan RUSH.

.1A24 John W\textsuperscript{4} Shumate (.1A2. Anastasia\textsuperscript{2}, .1A. John\textsuperscript{2}, .1 Jacob\textsuperscript{2}) was born 1858 in Lewis County, Kentucky. John died 11 Aug 1936 in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was buried in Anderson twp., Hamilton, Ohio, Mt. Washington. He married Mary McCLELLAN about 1880 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born Sep 1859. Mary died 19 Sep 1927, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington.

They had 7 children:

+ .1A241 f Anastasia Shumate, born 1881, died 5 Apr 1941.
+ .1A242 f Nellie G Shumate, born 1883, died 1959.
+ .1A243 m Carl L/B Shumate, born 1885.
+ .1A244 f Catherine Shumate, born 1889, died 1956.
+ .1A245 m Clayton L Shumate, born 1892 in Ohio. He married Alma C \text{Notes for Clayton: policeman, Cincinnati, OH.}
+ .1A246 m John S Shumate, born 1897 in Ohio, died in childhood 1905.
+ .1A247 f Dorothy Shumate, born 3 Jul 1905 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, died in childhood 3 Jun 1913

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Signed postcards to my Aunt Adelaide "Mrs J. W. Shumate" and "Mary Shumate"—helpful clues.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Plasterer # 6670, Monroe Township, 1900 census, Adams County, Ohio. Also, this gave birthplace of his mother as VA, which further pointed toward her being the missing daughter of John and Catherine Slagle of VA. Listed in Mt. Washington cemetery records. Hamilton County, Ohio. Lived at 3574 Outlook Ave., Cinti. in 1912, later 726 Delta.

.1A241 Anastasia\textsuperscript{5} Shumate (.1A24. John, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1 Jacob) was born 1881. Anastasia died 5 Apr 1941, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington. She married Edward FARLEY. He was born 1873. Edward died 1959 in Dayton, Campbell, Kentucky, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington.

They had 4 children:

.1A2411 f Mildred Farley. She married Larry HUESMAN.
.1A2412 f Catherine Farley. She married Elbert BLANTON.
.1A2413 f Helen Farley. She married Howard CARSON.
.1A2414 m Edward Farley.

SOURCE NOTES for Anastasia:
Data on marriage and family from Hamilton Co., Mt. Washington Cemetery records, also 1910 census.

.1A242 Nellie G\textsuperscript{5} Shumate (.1A24. John, .1A2. Anastasia, .1A. John, .1 Jacob) was born 1883 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Nellie died 1959 in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington. She married (1) Clarence Edward HIMES 18 Oct 1901 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He was born 1877. Clarence died 14 Nov 1902.

Nellie married (2) Marcus MAY 1901.

They had 1 child:

.1A2421 f Nellie May. "Miss Nellie May, guest of her uncle Frank B. Shumate" - Clermont Sun, 1925.

NOTES for Marcus:
Record at Adams Co. OH
Nellie married (3) William M MORELAND. He was born 1873. William died 20 Sep 1948.

SOURCE NOTES for William:

SOURCE NOTES for Nellie:
Clermont Sun newspaper, 1925, "Miss Nelly May a guest of her Uncie, Frank B. Shumate." Nell Shumate often mentioned by several of our
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V2 SLAGLE

family members. Data from Adams County, Ohio marriages (Himes and May) seem to be within a year (1901). Himes died, but I found no divorce or death of her husband Marcus May. Mt. Washington cemetery records in Hamilton County, Ohio referred to Moreland, apparently her third husband.

.1A243 Carl L/B4 SHUMATE (.1A24.John2, .1A2.Anastasia3, .1A.John1, .1.Jacob) was born 1885 in Ohio. He married Edna PROCTOR.

They had 2 children:

.1A2431 m Harry SHUMATE.
.1A2432 m Carl SHUMATE.

.1A244 Catherine5 SHUMATE (.1A24.John2, .1A2.Anastasia3, .1A.John1, .1.Jacob) was born 1889. Catherine died 1956, and was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio, Mt. Washington. She married Robert C BLATTNER. Robert died 21 Jan 1930.

They had 3 children:

.1A2441 f Roberta BLATTNER.
.1A2442 m Robert C BLATTNER.
.1A2443 m John M BLATTNER.

.1A3 Catherine Amanda3 SLAGLE (.1A John2, .1.Jacob) was born 1826 in Wheeling, West Virginia. Catherine died 12 Apr 1915 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, and was buried in Eaton, Delaware, Indiana, Union. She married David PIXLEY 9 Jun 1846 in West Union, Ohio. He was born 1824 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, the son of James PIXLEY and Sophia CARR. David died 5 Nov 1904 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, and was buried in Eaton, Delaware, Indiana, Union.

They had 10 children:

.1A31 m James E PIXLEY, born 1847 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Martha A WILEY 26 Feb 1876 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Her heirs in 1965 were Ruth Wright, guardian and Evelyn Giles. James died 4 Jan 1915 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, and was buried in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, Union. Notes for James: At death, living at 731 Wheeling Ave., Muncie, IN. Obit. well known stock buyer.

+.1A32 m John S PIXLEY, born Apr 1848, died 24 May 1920.
+.1A33 f Elmira PIXLEY, born 1850, died in infancy Jun 1851 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, Bilyeu.

+.1A34 f Cordelia PIXLEY, born 8 Feb 1852.
+.1A35 m Joseph Edward PIXLEY, born 1854.
+.1A36 f Anastasia PIXLEY, born 1858 in Delaware County, Indiana, died in childhood 20 Feb 1861 in Delaware County, Indiana, and was buried in Delaware County, Indiana, Union. Census and Cem. records. Latter said "Anastasia"

+.1A37 m Perry PIXLEY, born 1860 in Delaware County, Indiana, died in infancy 1 Mar 1861 in Delaware County, Indiana.

+.1A38 f Catherine Letitia PIXLEY, born 1862.
+.1A39 f Irene E PIXLEY, born 1866.
+.1A3A f Ida Sue PIXLEY, born 1868.

SOURCE NOTES for David:

His obit. said "David Pixley, an early pioneer and a prominent Delaware Co., IN farmer." Hamilton Township history: "David Pixley one of four persons who bought Section 10; in 1835 and 1836 each securing 160 acres." 1850 census Adams County, Ohio, 1860 census Delaware Co., Indiana, and other Delaware County records. In Civil War-Pvt., Co. D, 111 Regt. Minutemen. Raised fine draft horses--History, Delaware Co. Hamilton Township also named him a road supervisor in 1853.

SOURCE NOTES for Catherine:

Obituary of my grandfather John Hyder SLAGLE said Mrs. Catherine PIXLEY of Muncie Indiana was his sister. Census 1850, Adams Co. OH, and marriage record of Cath. and David PIXLEY by Rev. Perkhiser, 1846. 1860 Census, marriage and birth records of Delaware County, IN listed other records of descendants there. Her obituary "prominent Delaware Co. resident Member of Eden Christian Church, b. 1826, Wheeling, WV."

143
.1A32 John S^ PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine^3, .1A.John^2, .1.A.Jacob) was born Apr 1848 in Adams County, Ohio. John died 24 May 1920 in Eaton, Delaware, Indiana, and was buried in Delaware County, Indiana, Union. He married Mary L LONG 9 Nov 1871 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born 1855.

They had 7 children:

+ .1A321 m Warren J PIXLEY, born Oct 1872.
+ .1A322 m Walter E PIXLEY, born May 1874.
.1A323 f Josie PIXLEY, born 1876, died in infancy 22 Jan 1877 in Delaware County, Indiana, and was buried in Eaton, Delaware, Indiana.
.1A324 f Pearl PIXLEY, born 1877 in Delaware County, Indiana, died in childhood 1879 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A325 m James H PIXLEY, born Dec 1881 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A326 f Catherine Forest PIXLEY, born Apr 1884 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married James N BARTON 18 Jan 1909 in Indiana. He was born 1857 in Delaware County, Indiana. Del. Co. IN., Census 1860.
.1A327 m John B PIXLEY, born Jan 1893 in Delaware County, Indiana.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Obit. "Well known stock broker."

.1A321 Warren J^ PIXLEY (.1A32.John^4, .1A3.Catherine^3, .1A.John^2, .1.A.Jacob) was born Oct 1872 in Delaware County, Indiana. He married Laura J GRAY 10 Feb 1894 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Sep 1872 in Delaware County, Indiana.

They had 2 children:

.1A3211 m PIXLEY, born 3 May 1895 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A3212 f PIXLEY, born 20 Nov 1900.

SOURCE NOTES for Warren:
WPA rec. Delaware Co., IN of births, marriages, and 1900 census of Delaware Co., IN.

.1A322 Walter E^ PIXLEY (.1A32.John^4, .1A3.Catherine^3, .1A.John^2, .1.A.Jacob) was born May 1874. He married Pearl ZEHNER 23 Nov 1883 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Mar 1876.

They had 3 children:

.1A3221 f PIXLEY, born 31 May 1903 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A3222 m PIXLEY, born 17 Feb 1906 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A3223 m PIXLEY, born 4 Oct 1907 in Delaware County, Indiana.

.1A34 Cordelia^ PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine^3, .1A.John^2, .1.A.Jacob) was born 8 Feb 1852 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Harvey Morton CATES 8 Feb 1872. He was born 1852. Harvey died, and was buried in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, Union.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A341 f Gulia C CATES, born 1876.

SOURCE NOTES for Cordelia:
Her mother's obit. in 1915 stated Cordelia CATES, dau., was living in Miami, FL.

.1A341 Gulia C^ CATES (.1A34.Cordelia^4, .1A3.Catherine^3, .1A.John^2, .1.A.Jacob) was born 1876 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married Stewart B SAMPSON 24 Aug 1896 in Delaware County, Indiana.

They had 1 child:

.1A3411 m Smith CATES.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V. SLAGLE

SOURCE NOTES for Stewart:
Del. Co., IN. marriages

SOURCE NOTES for Gulia:
Birth from index to marriage applications Delaware County Indiana. Name recorded-Gertia but I found Gulia also, which is probably correct, since it's a Slagle family name.

.1A35 Joseph Edward* PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1854 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Joseph died in Indiana. He married Rosa Anne CULBERTSON 29 Mar 1876 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born 1857 in Indiana.

They had 3 children:

.1A351 f Maud PIXLEY, born 17 Nov 1882 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A352 m Stewart R PIXLEY, born Jan 1887 in Delaware County, Indiana. He married Mary BENADUM 13 Mar 1917 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born 1887 in West Virginia. Mary nee Johnson.
.1A353 f _______ PIXLEY, born 19 Mar 1893 in Delaware County, Indiana.

SOURCE NOTES for Joseph:
Records in Delaware County, IN. Joseph Edward most likely the father of an Anastasia Pixley who m. Andrew C. Yingling in 1899 who were parents of a son Edward, b. 11 June 1901 in Delaware Co., IN.

.1A38 Catherine Letitia* PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 1862 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She married Rev. William Max SHAFER 24 Dec 1887 in Delaware County, Indiana.

They had 3 children:

+.1A381 m Max Reed SHAFER, born 1888, died Jul 1970.
.1A382 m _______ SHAFER, born 3 Dec 1900.
.1A383 f Lucille SHAFER, born 1902, died 1970.

SOURCE NOTES for William, Rev.:
Officiated at several of the Pixley funerals, Eden Christian Church near Muncie IN.

.1A381 Max Reed* SHAFER (.1A38.Catherine, .1A3.Catherine, .1.AJohn, .1.Jacob) was born 1888 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Max died Jul 1970 in Eaton, Indiana, and was buried in Eaton, , Indiana, Union Cem. He married (1) Helen PARSONS 2 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She was born 12 Jul 1896 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Helen died 1939 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, and was buried in Muncie, Del., Indiana, Beech Grove.

They had 2 children:

+.1A3811 f Sarah Catharine SHAFER, born 20 Dec 1921.
.1A3812 m Jean Stockton SHAFER, born 20 Dec 1921 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

Max married (2) Lois HEASTON.

SOURCE NOTES for Max:
Information on this family came from his daughter Sarah Peterson, of Van Buren, IN, who at one time, lived in Greenville, Ohio as well as Muncie IN (his place of b. and d). Was in WWI. Graduated from Purdue Univ. in 1915, according to History of Delaware County. Was in banking in Muncie, Indiana and later with Beatrice Creamery Company. History of Delaware Co., Indiana : "Born on a farm in Royerton neighborhood five or six miles N. of Muncie."

.1A3811 Sarah Catharine* SHAFER (.1A381.Max, .1A38.Catherine, .1A3.Catherine, .1.AJohn, .1.Jacob) was born 20 Dec 1921 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She married Billy Jean PETERSON 26 Sep 1945 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

They had 5 children:

+.1A38111 m William Reed PETERSON, born 6 Aug 1946.
.1A38112 f Sarah Catharine PETERSON, born 11 Mar 1948 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. She married Stephen Phillip SMITH. He was born 22 Oct 1947 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana.
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V² SLAGLE

+ .1A38113 m David Scott PETERSON, born 18 Aug 1949.
.1A38114 f Nancy Margaret PETERSON, born 15 Jan 1952 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
.1A38115 f Barbara Ann PETERSON, born 6 May 1954 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

SOURCE NOTES for Sarah:
Gave inf. on her family and father Max Reed Shafer. Sarah lived in Van Buren, IN.

.1A38111 William Reed⁷ PETERSON (.1A3811. Sarah, .1A381. Max, .1A38.Catherine, .1A3.Catherine, .1A3. John, .1.Jacob) was born 6 Aug 1946 in Muncie, Del., Indiana. He married Cheryl Marie PULLEY 9 Sep 1967 in Van Buren, Grant, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1947 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.

They had 3 children:
+ .1A381111 f Susan Kay PETERSON, born 29 Apr 1968.
.1A381112 f Catharine Ann PETERSON, born 7 Apr 1972 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.
.1A381113 f Jennifer Lynn PETERSON, born 2 Aug 1975 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.

.1A381111 Susan Kay⁸ PETERSON (.1A38111. William, .1A381. Sarah, .1A381.Max, .1A38.Catherine, .1A3.Catherine, .1A3. John, .1.Jacob) was born 29 Apr 1968 in Marion, Grant, Indiana. She married Robert BAGLEY in Gas City, Grant, Indiana.

They had 2 children:
.1A3811112 f Meagan BAGLEY, born 5 Jan 1990 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.


They had 2 children:
.1A381132 m Scott William PETERSON, born 3 Jul 1983 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

.1A39 Irene ⁶ PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine, .1A1. John, .1.Jacob) was born 1866 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married Oliver Morton GARRARD Jan 1888 in Delaware County, Indiana.

They had 1 child:
.1A391 f Ida Doris GARRARD, born 23 Jun 1891 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married Jack DEXTER 1911 in Delaware County, Indiana.

.1A39 A Ida Sue⁶ PIXLEY (.1A3.Catherine, .1A1. John, .1.Jacob) was born 1868 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married Joseph W McKinley, Jr. 23 Oct 1894 in Delaware County, Indiana.

They had 3 children:
.1A3A1 m James W McKinley, born 1900 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A3A2 m McKINLEY, born 1904 in Delaware County, Indiana.
.1A3A3 f Ida McKinley, born 1906, died in infancy 1906.

.1A4 Cordelia³ SLAGLE (.1A1. John, .1.Jacob) was born 29 Sep 1831 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Cordelia died 23 Feb 1885 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union, Adams, Ohio, Bilyeu. She married Evans PIXLEY 24 Dec 1851 in Concord, Lewis, Kentucky. He was born 3 Sep 1829 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, the son of James PIXLEY and Sophia CARR. Evans died 16 Oct 1906 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in West Union,
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN \(V^2\) SLAGLE

Adams, Ohio, Bilyeu.

They had 11 children:

+ .1A41  f  Catherine A PIXLEY, born 20 Jul 1853, died 15 Aug 1918.
+ .1A42  f  Sophia PIXLEY, born 27 Nov 1854, died 14 Nov 1931.
  .1A43  f  Sarah PIXLEY, born 1856 in Adams County, Ohio, died in infancy 1857 in Adams County, Ohio.
  At 8 mos. d. from cholera.
+ .1A44  m  Robert E PIXLEY, born 1857.
+ .1A45  m  David Samuel PIXLEY, born 10 May 1860, died 3 Aug 1931.
  .1A46  f  Angeline PIXLEY, born 1862 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married (1) Smiley PLUMMER 23 Dec 1886 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 1866. Angeline married (2) Clyde NACE 1892. Angeline died 1930 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas, and was buried in Edna, La Bette, Kansas, N. Edna. Notes for Angeline: Information from her father Evans Pixley's estate document, marriage records, Adams Co., OH, from Margaret Skyles of Broken Arrow Oklahoma, who states a Clyde Nace m. Margaret's aunt Elsie McKee who had daughters Leona, 1919 and Ruth Marie, 1923. Angeline Pixley was most likely divorced from Nace. No record on Smiley Plummer or of children from either of Angeline's marriages.
+ .1A47  f  Cordelia PIXLEY, born 10 Apr 1864, died 31 Jul 1941.
  .1A48  f  Olive PIXLEY, born 3 Nov 1866 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married H P THOMAS. Olive died 21 Jun 1892 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, Bilyeu.
  Notes for Olive: Bilyeu cem. records, Monroe township, Adams Co., OH.
+ .1A49  f  Rosa Mae PIXLEY, born 1868, died 1950.
  .1A4A  m  Evans PIXLEY, born 13 Mar 1870 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, died in childhood 18 Jan 1880 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, Bilyeu. Bilyeu cem. records.
+ .1A4B  m  Wallace PIXLEY, born 1872.

Evans also married Mrs. R STILL 5 Jul 1888 in Adams County, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Evans:
Estate document, dated 19, Sept. 1906. named Evan Pixley's children, their spouses and residences: David Pixley and Alice, his wife; Delia Davis and James, her husband, all of Adams Co., OH; also Robert Pixley and Letta, his wife of Pawnee Co. OK; Annie Nace and Clyde, her husband, Rosa Thomas also John her husband, all of Edna, Labette Co., Kansas; Sophia Phillips and Robert, her husband, of Carroll Co., MO; and Catherine Hacket and George, her husband, of Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Another son, Wallace Pixley of Adams co., OH bought the heirs' shares of Evans' land, located on the West bank of Brush Creek, conveyed to him in 1858 by his mother Sophia Pixley.

NOTES for Cordelia:
Most of her children's birth and marriage records, her burial with others of her family are recorded in Adams Co., OH. She witnessed the pension application of her mother Catharine Barrett.

.1A41 Catherine A PIXLEY (.1A4.Cordelia , .1A.John , .1.A.Jacob) was born 20 Jul 1853 in Adams County, Ohio. Catherine died 15 Aug 1918 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois. She married George T HACKETT 25 Dec 1878 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born May 1857 in Adams County, Ohio, the son of Joseph HACKETT and Sarah Ann WRIGHT. George died 31 Aug 1938 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, and was buried in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois, IOOF.

They had 5 children:

.1A411  f  Cordelia M. HACKETT, born 28 Oct 1879 in Ohio. She married H W SCHWEGMAN. Cordelia died 1 Mar 1910 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois.
  .1A412  m  George T HACKETT, Jr., born 5 Apr 1884, died 27 Jul 1914.
  .1A413  m  Joseph Bostock HACKETT, born Apr 1889 in Illinois.
  .1A414  f  Alice Catherine HACKETT, born Jun 1891.
  .1A415  f  Stella HACKETT, born 25 May 1899 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois. She married W A VOLZ, Stella died 14 Apr 1924 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee.

SOURCE NOTES for George:
Hackett was a carpenter and boat builder.

SOURCE NOTES for Catherine:
Information on Catherine's marriage and family came from Mrs. Flora McHenry of Walnut Creek CA., whose husband was related to George Hackett.

.1A412 George T HACKETT, Jr. (.1A41.Catherine , .1A4.Cordelia , .1A.John , .1.A.Jacob) was born 5 Apr 1884 in Illinois.
George, Jr. died 27 Jul 1914 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois. He married Lizzie SCHWEGMAN 20 Mar 1905 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A4121 m Claude George HACKETT, born 2 Oct 1906, died 6 Dec 1960.

.1A4121 Claude George HACKETT (.1A412.George, Jr., .1A41.Catherine, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 2 Oct 1906 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois. Claude died 6 Dec 1960 in Web City, Missouri. He married Myrtle L MINOR.

They had 1 child:

.1A4121 f Georgia Ann HACKETT, born 9 Dec 1934, died 4 Jul 1969 in Union County, Illinois.

.1A414 Alice Catherine HACKETT (.1A41.Catherine, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born Jun 1891 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois. She married (1) TRAIL.

They had 1 child:

.1A4141 f Katherine TRAIL. She married LAMBERT.

Alice married (2) Jake OSBORNE.

.1A42 Sophia PIXLEY (.1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 27 Nov 1854 in Adams County, Ohio. Sophia died 14 Nov 1931 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri, and was buried in Carrolton, Missouri, Oak Hills. She married William Robert PHILLIPS 17 Sep 1876 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 23 Mar 1853 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. William died 9 Sep 1921 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri, and was buried in Carrolton, Carroll, Oak Hill.

They had 4 children:

+ .1A421 m Orville D PHILLIPS, born 8 Oct 1877, died 22 Oct 1946.
+ .1A422 f Effie PHILLIPS, born Sep 1883.
.1A423 m Harry J PHILLIPS, born Jan 1889 in Missouri, died 28 Feb 1928.
.1A424 f Ida M PHILLIPS, born Apr 1890 in Missouri. She married (1) Arthur ROSHONG. Ida married (2) R H CONNELLY.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
His wife's obit: Phillips ran a grocery store on S. Main St., Carrolton, MO.

SOURCE NOTES for Sophia:
Charts of this family and Sophie's obit., from Joan Phillips, Woodland Hills, CA. Joan not related, but kindly answered a query of mine.

.1A421 Orville D PHILLIPS (.1A42.Sophia, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Oct 1877 in Adams County, Ohio. Orville died 22 Oct 1946 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri. He married (1) Ora Edith HERREN 25 Aug 1915 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri. She was born 4 May 1894 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri. Ora died 30 May 1967 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri.

They had 7 children:

.1A4211 m Robert PHILLIPS.
.1A4212 f Martha PHILLIPS. She married (1) ______ TALBOT. Martha married (2) ______ THOMASINI.
+ .1A4213 m Orville David PHILLIPS, Jr..
.1A4214 m Harry PHILLIPS.
.1A4215 f Ethelen PHILLIPS, born 31 Jan 1920 in Carrolton, Carroll, Missouri, died 5 Aug 1947.
.1A4216 f Dorothy PHILLIPS. She married ______ HOWARD.
.1A4217 m Harold PHILLIPS.

Orville married (2) Clara BRUMWORTH.
SOURCE NOTES for Orville:

His mother's obit. stated he was living in Carrollton, MO.

.1A4213 Orville David⁶ PHILLIPS, Jr. (.1A421.Orville⁴, .1A422.Sophia⁴, .1A44.Cordelia³, .1A.John², .1.Jacobi). He married Christine

They had 5 children:

.1A42131 f Anna PHILLIPS.
.1A42132 f Karen PHILLIPS.
.1A42133 f Connie PHILLIPS.
.1A42134 m David PHILLIPS.
.1A42135 f Eda PHILLIPS.

.1A422 Effie⁵ PHILLIPS (.1A422.Sophia⁴, .1A4.Cordelia³, .1A.John², .1.Jacobi) was born Sep 1883 in Carroll County, Missouri. Effie died in Missouri. She married Thomas G GEARY.

They had 1 child:

.1A4221 f Hope GEARY.

.1A44 Robert E⁵ PIXLEY (.1A4.Cordelia³, .1A.John², .1.Jacobi) was born 1857 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Lorina BURROUGHS. She was born 1855 in Kentucky, the daughter of Daniel BURROUGHS and Virginia

Lorina died 1890 in Oklahoma.

They had 3 children:

.1A441 f Virginia PIXLEY, born 18 Oct 1881 in Kentucky.
.1A442 f Bertha PIXLEY, born 16 Jul 1883 in Kentucky.
.1A443 f Ada PIXLEY, born 11 Mar 1889.

SOURCE NOTES for Lorina:

Death 1890-1900. In 1900 census their daughters with grandmother Virginia Burroughs in Logan County, Oklahoma.

SOURCE NOTES for Robert:

In 1907 in Pawnee Co. OK, according to his father Evans Pixley's estate papers, Robert and wife Letta signed. Believe Letta a 2nd wife. Robert and Lorina (Burroughs) in Logan County, OK, 1890 census with 3 daughters. Lorina and children all b. in Kentucky. Ada was one year old in 1890 and b. in KY. The family must have moved to OK ca 1889. In 1900 census daughters Virginia, Bertha and Ada with grandmother Virginia Burroughs in Noble County, OK. Robert, in 1910, was working for a Johnston Badger in Pawnee County, Oklahoma—according to the Oklahoma Genealogical Society.

.1A45 David Samuel⁵ PIXLEY (.1A4.Cordelia³, .1A.John², .1.Jacobi) was born 10 May 1860 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. David died 3 Aug 1931 in Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. He married Alice Belle McKEE 17 Jun 1883 in Monroe twp., Adams, Ohio. She was born 11 Oct 1864. Alice died 1912 in Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio.

They had 7 children:

+.1A451 m Arthur Earl PIXLEY, born 28 Mar 1884, died Jan 1962.
.1A452 f Rosa PIXLEY, born 16 Nov 1885 in Adams County, Ohio, died 16 Mar 1953 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. Single.
.1A453 m David Harrison PIXLEY, born 5 Oct 1888 in Adams County, Ohio, died 28 Nov 1955 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. Single.
.1A455 f Ida PIXLEY, born 20 Aug 1896 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Clifton DUNKIN 3 Jan 1935 in Winchester, Adams, Ohio. He was born 1 Mar 1935 in Adams County, Ohio. Clifton died 3 Sep 1983 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, Kirker. Ida died
3 Sep 1983, and was buried in Adams County, Ohio, Kirker. Notes for Ida: No issue.

+ .1A456 f Margaret PIXLEY, born 17 Mar 1899.
+ .1A457 m Ray Emerson PIXLEY, born 8 Aug 1903, died 29 Oct 1975.

SOURCE NOTES for David:
From his sister's obit in 1931 "Living in Cincinnati. "This family's information given by Mrs. Chester Forsythe, daughter of Mrs. Homer Swearingen (nee Margaret Pixley) Highland County, OH.


They had 1 child:

.1A4511 m Earl Wayne PIXLEY. He married Mary Edith _________. Notes for Earl: In Aug. 1984, Mitch and I stopped in Bentonville, Adams County, OH, visited with Earl and wife Mary Edith. He gave me names of his parents and grandparents. When I asked about my great aunt Cordelia Slagle who married Evans Pixley, he said he only knew of a Cordelia Davis. I asked him about gr. aunt Catherine Slagle Pixley who married Evans' brother David, and went to Muncie Indiana about 1850. "Yes" he remembered his father visited there and that they raised fine draft horses.

.1A456 Margaret PIXLEY (.1A45.David, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 17 Mar 1899 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Robert SWEARINGEN 2 Jan 1921.

They had 3 children:

She was born 6 Jul 1922. Notes for Homer, Rev.: No children.
+ .1A4562 f Ida Mae SWEARINGEN, born 26 Mar 1925.
+ .1A4563 f Helen Louise SWEARINGEN, born 7 Mar 1930.

.1A4562 Ida Mae SWEARINGEN (.1A456.Margaret, .1A45.David, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 26 Mar 1925 in Bainbridge, Highland, Ohio. She married Chester FORSYTHE 18 Mar 1946. He was born 30 Jul 1917.

They had 3 children:

.1A45623 f Beverly FORSYTHE, born 8 Feb 1955.

.1A4563 Helen Louise SWEARINGEN (.1A456.Margaret, .1A45.David, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 7 Mar 1930 in Bainbridge, Highland, Ohio. She married Chester LITTLE 12 Oct 1947. He was born 4 Mar 1926.

They had 2 children:

.1A45631 f Jean LITTLE.
+ .1A45632 m Russell LITTLE, born 20 Jul 1957.


They had 2 children:

.1A456321 m Chris LITTLE, born 23 Sep 1983.
.1A456322 f Cathy LITTLE, born 8 Feb 1987.
Ray Emerson Pixley was born 8 Aug 1903 in Adams County, Ohio. Ray died 29 Oct 1975 in Peebles, Adams, Ohio, and was buried in Highland County, Ohio, Greenfield. He married Olive Etta Nesbit 9 May 1925.

They had 2 children:
+ 1A4571 f Edna Fern Pixley, born 1926.
+ 1A4572 m Dr. David Earl Pixley, born 1939.

Edna Fern Pixley married Hugh Murphey.

They had 1 child:
1A45711 f Barbara Murphey. She married _____ Panell.

Dr. David Earl Pixley was bom 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Patricia Ann Barry 11 Sep 1965 in Lewiston, Idaho. She was bom 4 Feb 1941 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, the daughter of Melvin Lawson Barry and Mary Myrtle Robinson.

They had 2 children:
1A45721 f Katherine Elizabeth Pixley, born 9 May 1965 in Brooklyn, Queens, New York.
+ 1A45722 m Jonathan Alexander Pixley, born 17 Apr 1971.

SOURCE NOTES for Patricia:
Sent me information on Dr. Pixley and her family.

SOURCE NOTES for David, Dr.:

Jonathan Alexander Pixley was bom 17 Apr 1971 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He married Tracy Ellen Allen Sep 1997 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was bom 9 Oct 1970 in Canada.

They had 1 child:
1A457221 m David Ansel Pixley, born 11 Jan 2000 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada.

Cordelia Pixley was bom 10 Apr 1864 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Cordelia died 31 Jul 1941 in Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio. She married James Davis.

They had 2 children:
1A471 m Elmo Davis, born 19 Oct 1901, died 7 Jun 1920, and was buried in Manchester, Adams, Ohio.
1A472 f Marjorie Davis, born 1906, died 1924, and was buried in Manchester, Ohio. Buried in Manchester cemetery. Assume she is daughter of Cordelia and James.

SOURCE NOTES for Cordelia:
In 1931 obit of her sister Sophie Phillips, Cordelia Davis was living in Stout, Adams Co., OH. Listed in cemetery records, Manchester, OH.

Rosa Mae Pixley was bom 1868 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Rosa died 1950 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas, and was buried in Edna, La Bette, Kansas. She married John Grant Thomas 3 Sep 1888. He was born 1868 in Ohio. John died 1948 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas, and was buried in Edna, La Bette, Kansas, N. Edna.

151
The Descendants of John V^2 Slagle

They had 4 children:


  + **.1A492 m** PIXLEY John THOMAS, born 26 Mar 1897, died 12 Mar 1979.

  + **.1A493 m** Clyde Nace THOMAS, born 22 Feb 1902, died 1 May 1975.

  + **.1A494 m** Roland Evans THOMAS, born 27 Feb 1908, died 28 Mar 1989.

**SOURCE NOTES for John:**

Once recorded as Joshua. Obit. of his son Pixley Thomas says his father John Grant Thomas had three brothers: Elmer of Roachdale, IN, Charles of Cordord, KY and Fred of Portsmouth, OH.

**SOURCE NOTES for Rosa:**

1870 census Adams Co., Monroe township, OH, estate of her father Evans Pixley in 1907; Cemetery information from Hazel Thomas, Edna, Kansas who contributed names of many descendants. Edna Carey and her daughter Margaret Skyles from the area also were helpful. Rosa and John were hard working farmers, it was stated. Hazel sent a picture that she believed to be Rosa and John.

- **.1A492 PIXLEY John^5 THOMAS (.1A49.Rosa, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 26 Mar 1897 in Edna, LaBette, Kansas. PIXLEY died 12 Mar 1979 in Aransas Pass, Patricio, Texas, and was buried in LaBette County, Kansas, N. Edna. He married Lucille BETHARDS 9 Apr 1919 in Altamont, LaBette, Kansas. She was born 1898.

  Lucille died 1994 in LaBette County, Kansas.

  **They had 1 child:**

  + **.1A4921 f** Reva THOMAS, born 29 Oct 1922, died 2 Feb 1982.

**SOURCE NOTES for PIXLEY:**

Data from his obituary, Labette Co., Kansas: teacher, mail carrier. WW I veteran.

- **.1A4921 Reva^6 THOMAS (.1A492.PIXLEY, .1A49.Rosa, .1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 29 Oct 1922. Reva died 2 Feb 1982. She married Kenneth McGUIRE 14 Jun 1944 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas.

  **They had 2 children:**

  + **.1A49211 f** Kaye McGUIRE. She married ______ MCGEE. Notes for Kaye: Obit. of grand mother, Lucille Thomas.

  + **.1A49212 f** Kennye Sue McGUIRE. She married ______ SEMONES. Notes for Kennye: Data from obit of her grandmother Lucille Thomas.

**SOURCE NOTES for Reva:**

From her father's obit. "living in Amarillo, TX."

- **.1A493 Clyde Nace^6 THOMAS (.1A49.Rosa, 1A4.Cordelia, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 22 Feb 1902 in Edna, LaBette, Kansas. Clyde died 1 May 1975 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas. He married Hazel Josephine BANZIT 12 Mar 1932. She was born 27 Oct 1911.

  **They had 2 children:**

  + **.1A4931 f** Carole Jean THOMAS, born 31 Aug 1936, died 12 Feb 1989.

  + **.1A4932 m** Jimmy Dean THOMAS, born 25 Jun 1941.

**SOURCE NOTES for Hazel:**

Details on the John Grant Thomas family provided by Hazel Banzit.

**SOURCE NOTES for Clyde:**

Apparently namesake of Angelina's husband Clyde Nace.


152
They had 2 children:

+ .1A49311 f Kristi Lynn MURPHY, born 22 Jan 1958.
+ .1A49312 m Thomas Wayne MURPHY, born 4 Jan 1963.


They had 3 children:

.1A493111 f Tiffany Lynn TULLIS, born 3 Nov 1978.
.1A493112 m Cameron Neil TULLIS, born 2 Mar 1980.
.1A493113 f Lucy Jean TULLIS, born 20 Dec 1981.

.1A49312 Thomas Wayne7 MURPHY (.1A4931.Carole6, .1A493.Clyde5, .1A49.Rosa4, .1A4.Cordelia3, .1A.John2, .1.Jacob1) was born 4 Jan 1963. He married Rhonda SWAYZE.

They had 2 children:

.1A493121 f Lurran Jeana MURPHY, born 24 May 1986.
.1A493122 m Shane Thomas MURPHY, born 14 Jul 1989 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas.

.1A4932 Jimmy Dean6 THOMAS (.1A493.Clyde5, .1A49.Rosa4, .1A4.Cordelia3, .1A.John2, .1.Jacob1) was born 25 Jun 1941. He married Connie Sue CHILDRESS 9 Feb 1962. She was born 17 Sep 1941 in Coffeysville, La Bette, Kansas.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A49321 f Gena Sue THOMAS, born 24 May 1966.
.1A49323 m Jay Dee THOMAS, born 7 Aug 1970.


They had 1 child:

.1A493211 m Derek Thomas BECK, born 25 Dec 1993 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas.

.1A494 Roland Evans5 THOMAS (.1A49.Rosa4, .1A4.Cordelia3, .1A.John2, .1.Jacob1) was born 27 Feb 1908 in Edna, La Bette, Kansas. Roland died 28 Mar 1989 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and was buried in Greenville, Pitt, N C, Woodlawn. He married (1) Lucille VAIL; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

.1A4941 f Sheila Kolene THOMAS.

Roland married (2) Annabelle TAYLOR. Annabelle died 31 Jul 1982, and was buried in Greenville, Pitt, N C, Woodlawn.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A4942 m Randall THOMAS.
+ .1A4943 m Jerry THOMAS.

SOURCE NOTES for Roland:

Jennie Mac Thomas' obit. states: "Survived by her brother Roland Thomas of Piedmont, S C."

153
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLagle

.1A4B Wallace¹ PIXLEY (1A4.Cordelia¹, 1A.John¹, 1.Jacobi¹) was born 1872 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Ida STONE, the daughter of Ed STONE and Oletta KELLY.

They had 4 children:

.1A4B1 m Forest PIXLEY, born 1883, died in infancy 1884.
.1A4B2 f Leona PIXLEY, born 1895, died in infancy 1896.
+ .1A4B3 m Carlos F PIXLEY, born 26 May 1898, died 14 Apr 1984.
.1A4B4 f Oletta PIXLEY.

SOURCE NOTES for Wallace:
1931 obituary of his sister Sophie Phillips, various records of Adams Co., OH and his father Evans Pixley’s estate papers, 1907.

.1A4B3 Carlos F³ PIXLEY (1A4B.Wallace¹, 1A4.Cordelia¹, 1A.John¹, 1.Jacobi¹) was born 26 May 1898 in Adams County, Ohio. Carlos died 14 Apr 1984 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Nell McHENRY 19 Oct 1922. She was born 1 Mar 1897. Nell died 27 Mar 1974.

They had 4 children:

.1A4B31 f Helen Oletha PIXLEY, born 16 Jul 1923.
.1A4B32 m Charles Leo PIXLEY, born 25 Jul 1924, died in infancy 3 Aug 1924.
.1A4B33 m Everett Glen PIXLEY.
+ .1A4B34 f Jane Elizabeth PIXLEY, born 7 Feb 1933.

SOURCE NOTES for Carlos:
Inf. from Flora McHenry, Walnutcreek, CA.

.1A4B34 Jane Elizabeth 6 PIXLEY (1A4B3.Carlos³, 1A4B.Wallace¹, 1A4.Cordelia³, 1A.John², 1.Jacobi¹) was born 7 Feb 1933 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Douglas Gary LYKINS. He was born 1935 in MORGAN County, Kentucky.

They had 4 children:

.1A4B342 m Stephen Douglas LYKINS.
.1A4B343 f Sandra Lynn LYKINS, born 1959.
.1A4B344 f Paula Jane LYKINS, born 1962.

.1A5 John Hyder³ SLagle (1A.John¹, 1.Jacobi¹) was born 12 Jul 1839 on Brush Creek, Adams, Ohio. John died 13 May 1909 in Loveland, Clermont, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. He married (1) Emma BEACH 24 May 1863. She was born 1845 in West Union, Adams, Ohio, the daughter of John Lawrence BEACH and Sarah WIKOFF. Emma died 5 Apr 1888 in S.Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

They had 9 children:

.1A51 m Grant U.S. SLagle, born 19 Mar 1864 in Wrightsville, Adams, Ohio. He married Myrtle VAN CLEVE. She was born 1870 in Warren County, Ohio. Grant died 10 Jun 1901 in Maineville, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.
+ .1A52 f Mary Catherine SLagle, born 8 Dec 1865, died 1950.
+ .1A53 m William Clifford SLagle, born 27 Sep 1867, died 4 Jan 1946.
+ .1A54 f Adelaide Belle SLagle, born 9 Apr 1869, died 1964.
.1A55 m John Hyder SLagle, Jr., born 19 Mar 1871 in S.Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, died 1940 in Harrison, Idaho, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Ohio. Notes for John, Jr.: Single, went to first Spokane, WA, then to Idaho and lived on Arch’s land.
.1A56 m Archibald C. SLagle, born 24 Apr 1873 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, died 27 Jan 1940 in Harrison, Idaho, and was buried in S.Lebanon, Ohio. Single, Called Spud King in local article near Harrison, Idaho. See Slagle Trails. Chapter 3 for more on Uncle Arch.
.1A57 f Emma D. SLagle, born 19 Jun 1875 in S.Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married (1) Charles HEATHMAN. He was born in Ohio. Charles died in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Emma married
(2) Loma SCOFIELD. Loma died in Lebanon, Ohio. Emma died 10 Jun 1963 in Lebanon, Ohio, and was buried in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, Woodland. Notes for Emma: No issue, Milliner, see Slagle Trails, Chapter 3 for more about Aunt Emma.

+ 1A58 f Ethel Ellen SLAGLE, born 6 Dec 1877, died 13 Sep 1929.
+ 1A59 m Alfred Beach SLAGLE, born 17 Feb 1883, died 15 Dec 1936.

SOURCE NOTES for Emma:
Death-family lore said "her heart." See Slagle Trails, Chapter 3 for more details on Emma's life and her documented ancestry.

John married (2) Mary WENE. She was born 1845 in Burlington, Boone, Kentucky.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
My grandfather, subject of Chapter 3 in Slagles' Trails. Death: Cancer of stomach. Relatives believe that his first three children were b. in Wrightsville, Adams Co., OH, rather than S. Lebanon, OH. I have no proof of their residence from 1863 until the 1970 census in Warren Co., OH., where he was listed as a blacksmith/wheelwright, and "peddler" in 1870 census, -a "pegler" in 1880 census. Probably was farmer and/or blacksmith on the Hayner farm. Later, was "into" a procedure for tinting of photographs (see photo that he tinted of my mother opposite p. 112, Slagle Trails.) in early 1900s.

1A52 Mary Catherine SLAGLE (.1A5.John`, .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 8 Dec 1865 in Wrightsville, Adams, Ohio. Mary died 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and was buried in Waynesville, OH. She married John C. COLLETT 1885. He was born in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio. John died 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and was buried in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ 1A521 f Estella COLLETT, born 1886, died 1972.
+ 1A522 f Etheldra COLLETT, born 1895 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, died 1981, and was buried in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio. Single. Taught Spanish many years in Dayton schools.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
See her character sketch in Chapter 3 of Slagle Trails.

1A521 Estella COLLETT (.1A52.Mary`, .1A5.John`, .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 1886 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. Estella died 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married Frank WERKMEISTER. He was born in Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 1A5211 f Marjorie WERKMEISTER, born 1909 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married W.E. STEINER.

SOURCE NOTES for Estella:
Teacher

1A53 William Clifford SLAGLE (.1A5.John`, .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 27 Sep 1867 in Wrightsville, Adams, Ohio. William died 4 Jan 1946 in Madeira, Hamilton, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Ohio. He married Frances GROAT. She was born in Ohio.

They had 3 children:

+ 1A531 m Clifford SLAGLE, born 1902 in Ohio County. He married WILSON. Clifford died 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia. Notes for Clifford: Worked for Delta airlines, flic mechanic.
+ 1A532 f Alma Dorothy SLAGLE, born 1904 in Madeira, Hamilton, Ohio, died 4 Aug 1993 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio. Master of Library Science, Univ, WI. employed at Cincinnati Public Library for many years in Science and Industry Dept.

SOURCE NOTES for William:
See Chapter 3, Slagle Trails.

1A54 Adelaide Belle SLAGLE (.1A5.John`, .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 9 Apr 1869 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.
Adelaide died 1964 in Lebanon, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Ohio. She married Thomas Pence SCOTT 1897 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born in Warren County, Ohio. Thomas died 1936 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

.1A541 m  Clarence Allison SCOTT, born 1898 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, died 1917 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Death in Pittsburgh, PA from pneumonia.

.1A542 m  Thomas Pence SCOTT, born 1904 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. He married Esther STIBBS. She was born in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Thomas died 1974 in Lebanon, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Adelaide:
See Chapter 3, Slagle Trails for her character sketch.

.1A58 Ethel Ellen SLAGLE (.1A5.John1, .1A.John2, .1A.Jacob3) was born 6 Dec 1877 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Ethel died 13 Sep 1929 in Kings Mills, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married Raymond Hess DUNHAM 12 Dec 1900 in Lebanon, Ohio. He was born 4 Sep 1879 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, the son of John Edward DUNHAM and Letitia JAMESON. Raymond died 7 Jul 1948 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A581 f  Mildred Marie DUNHAM, born 2 Jun 1902.
+ .1A582 f  Rebecca Adelaide DUNHAM, born 12 Jan 1916.

SOURCE NOTES for Raymond:
Farmer, writer's father. Records of his ancestry in Warren Co. OH go back to his great grandfather Edward Dunham, who arrived there in early 1800s from Harrison Co., WV. More on Raymond in Chapter 4 of Slagle Trails.

SOURCE NOTES for Ethel:
Cause of death, osteomalacia, invalid for four years. See Slagles Trails in Chapter 4 for my memories.

.1A581 Mildred Marie DUNHAM (.1A581.Mildrecf, .1A58.Ethef, .1A5.John2, .1A.John1, .1A.Jacob3) was born 2 Jun 1902 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married Walter Lamar SHEEHAN 20 Nov 1924 in Lebanon, Ohio. He was born 25 Jan 1899 in Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio, the son of Elmer SHEEHAN and Clara CROCKETT. Walter died 7 Aug 1987 in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio, and was buried in Waynesville, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ .1A5811 m  Richard Dunham SHEEHAN, born 26 Aug 1929.
+ .1A5812 m  Warren Elmer SHEEHAN, born 12 Jan 1933.

SOURCE NOTES for Walter:
Farmer. Grew fine crops of field and sweet corn and other businesses. Had a creative inventive mind.

SOURCE NOTES for Mildred:
Attended Waynesville, OH. Normal School, a preparatory school for teachers. Schoolteacher for many years in Xenia and Waynesville, OH. On Waynesville Library Board over twenty years, and has a door named in her honor. Active in other clubs. Now age 98 in 2000, a resident of 10 Wilmington Place, Dayton, Ohio, is mentally alert, but confined to a wheelchair because of a stroke in 1992. Has macular degeneration.

.1A5811 Richard Dunham SHEEHAN (.1A581.Mildrecf, .1A58.Ethef, .1A5.John2, .1A.John1, .1A.Jacob3) was born 26 Aug 1929 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. He married Mildred Marie BOURNE 27 Dec 1950. She was born 24 Apr 1929 in Waynesville, Ohio, the daughter of Morris BOURNE and Nancy THOMPSON.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A58111 f  Karen Sue SHEEHAN, born 25 May 1953.

SOURCE NOTES for Mildred:
Served many years as Secretary of Waynesville Schools. Hospital volunteer.

SOURCE NOTES for Richard:
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V^2 SLAGLE

Associate degree in business management, Univ., Dayton, OH. Inventory management at Duriron CO., Dayton. In retirement enjoys winters in FL and some farming in summer in Waynesville, OH.

.1A58111 Karen Sue SHERMAN (.1A5811.Richard, .1A581.Mildred, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 25 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She married (1) Bruce CORNETT 1972; they divorced. He was born 1950 in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ .1A581111 m Matthew CORNETT, born 16 Sep 1972.

Karen married (2) Dr. Michael BARBARA in Ohio; they divorced. He was born 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

.1A5811112 f Jennah BARBARA, born 16 Jul 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. In 1999 attending Univ. IN.
.1A5811113 f Emily BARBARA, born 24 Oct 1981 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. In 1999 attending Univ. IN.

SOURCE NOTES for Karen:
RN in Indianapolis, IN. B.S. in Nursing, Marian College, IN.


He has 1 child:

.1A5811111 m Davis Raymond CORNETT, born 9 May 1998 in Sarasota, Florida. Mother, Virginia Ramos.

.1A5812 Warren Elmer SHEEHAN (.1A581.Mildred, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 12 Jan 1933 in Waynesville, Warren, Ohio. He married Marta RUSH 5 Jun 1953 in Lytle, Ohio. She was born 19 Jan 1934 in Lytle, Warren, Ohio, the daughter of Fred M RUSH and Janet BARGER.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A58121 f Sandra Lou SHEEHAN, born 30 Apr 1958.
+ .1A58122 f Christine Marie SHEEHAN, born 24 Feb 1962.

SOURCE NOTES for Warren:
B.S. Chemistry, 1955, Wilmington College, OH. Was employed as a Senior Research specialist- nuclear assay, Monsanto Company. In retirement does some farming in Waynesville, OH.


They had 4 children:

.1A581211 f Elizabeth Ann HOWARD, born 19 Feb 1983 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.
.1A581212 m Graham Arthur HOWARD, born 21 Feb 1985 in Istanbul, Turkey.
.1A581213 m Steven Gregory HOWARD, born 14 Jan 1987 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.
.1A581214 m Geoffrey Scott HOWARD, born 2 Dec 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.

SOURCE NOTES for Douglas:
History Professor Calvin College, Grand Rapids, MI. Currently writing "History of Turkey" for Greenwood Press's "History of the Modern Nations" Series. Editor of The Turkish Studies Association Bulletin.

SOURCE NOTES for Sandra:
Special Education, Miami University, OH. Living and working as a reading specialist in Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1999. Editor of Phonemic Awareness, a teaching aid used by area teachers.
.1A58122 Christine Marie SHEEHAN (.1A581.Warren, .1A581.Mildred, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 24 Feb 1962 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. She married Michael DYER 1 Oct 1988 in Waynesville, Ohio. He was born in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

.1A5812221 f Leighanne Marie DYER, born 8 Jan 1994 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
.1A5812222 m Logan Michael DYER, born 13 Dec 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Michael:
Regional Manager, Yamazen Corp., Westchester, OH. Avid golfer.

SOURCE NOTES for Christine:
B.S. Accounting, BGSU. Worked for NCR Corp, Dayton Power and Light. Currently raising their two children, church activities, enjoys aerobics, biking and cooking. Residence in Dayton, OH.

.1A582 Rebecca Adelaide DUNHAM (.1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 12 Jan 1916 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. She married Mitchell Peter KARTALIA 7 Oct 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was born 31 Mar 1913 in Yukon, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, the son of Peter KARTALIA and Andjelia JURAS.

They had 5 children:

+ .1A5821 m David Earl KARTALIA, born 27 May 1941.
+ .1A5822 f Janet Ethel KARTALIA, born 7 Sep 1944.
+ .1A5823 f Diane Sue KARTALIA, born 25 Aug 1948.
+ .1A5824 m Peter James KARTALIA, born 14 Apr 1951.
+ .1A5825 f Mitchell John KARTALIA, born 5 Jun 1956 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, died 9 Jun 1988 in New York, New York, and was buried in Maryland, Rock Creek. Graduated from Northwestern Univ., majored in Political Science, Phi Beta Kappa, career in Musical Theatre in Chicago, New York and other places.

SOURCE NOTES for Mitchell:
Reared by immigrant parents, University of Cincinnati E.E.,1940. In 1969 received the distinguished Alumnus award of the College of Engineering and June 14, 1981 was conferred an honorary doctorate of Commercial Science degree "exemplifying the basic American concept of the ultimate value of honesty, hard work and for his meteoric career at Square D." Later, a Chair was named for him in the Engineering Dept. Active in electrical industry, and manufacturing associations, local H.S. school board. On Board of Barrington Harris Bank for 18 yrs. Co-Chairman of Building Fund for Good Shepherd Hospital, Barrington, IL. Retired 1983 as Chairman of Square D Company after 43 years with a growing company. Known as a family person and for keeping his word.

SOURCE NOTES for Rebecca:
RN, 1937, University of Cincinnati, OH. In 1998 wrote a small book "Mom ! The Threshers are Coming ! " about farm life as a child in the 1920s in Warren County, OH. Enjoys our large family, friends, reading, gardening, cooking, crossword puzzles and travel.

.1A5821 David Earl KARTALIA (.1A582.Rebecca, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 27 May 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Jill CRAWFORD 27 Dec 1963 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1941 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur Richard CRAWFORD and Mary Elizabeth FORSHAR.

They had 3 children:

+ .1A58212 f Sarah KARTALIA, born 4 Feb 1968.
+ .1A58213 f Anna KARTALIA, born 18 Jun 1971.

SOURCE NOTES for Jill:

SOURCE NOTES for David:

.1A58211 Stephen David KARTALIA (.1A5821.David, .1A582.Rebecca, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 15 Aug 1965 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Natalie Alane GALLOWAY 28 Jul 1990 in Camden, Kershaw,
S.C. She was born 2 Feb 1968 in Camden, Kershaw, S. Carolina.

They had 1 child:

.1A582111 f Emma Galloway KARTALIA, born 1 Aug 1999 in Towson, Baltimore, Maryland. Personal note: Mitch and I welcomed this pretty and healthy great granddaughter 26, Aug., 1999 and see her as often as we can.

SOURCE NOTES for Natalie:
B.A. Speech-Language Pathology Columbia College 1990. Works as Associate Director of Development at the Children's House at Johns Hopkins.

SOURCE NOTES for Stephen:

---

.1A58212 Sarah7 KARTALIA (.1A5821. David6, .1A582. Rebecca5, .1A58. Ethel4, .1A5. John3, .1A. John2, .1 A. Jacob1) was born 4 Feb 1968 in Evanston, Illinois. She married Jean Dominique Henri POZZO 25 Nov 1995 in Toulouse, France. He was born 14 Apr 1953 in Perpignan, France, the son of Manuel George POZZO and Marguerite Felicite MARTIN.

They had 1 child:

.1A582121 m Clement David POZZO, born 16 Jun 1996 in Toulouse, France. Our first born great grandchild. We visited the happy family in July, '96 and see him every summer when they come to Maryland.

SOURCE NOTES for Jean:
Called Dominique. Professor of law, Toulouse, France. Active with Students Abroad Program in France.

SOURCE NOTES for Sarah:

---

.1A58213 Anna7 KARTALIA (.1A5821. David6, .1A582. Rebecca5, .1A58. Ethel4, .1A5. John3, .1A. John2, .1 A. Jacob1) was born 18 Jun 1971 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia. She married Paul Warren FERGUSON 13 Aug 1994 in Maryland. He was born 16 May 1968 in Silver Spring, MD.

They had 1 child:

.1A582131 m Jack Thomas FERGUSON, born 10 Apr 2000 in Towson, Baltimore, Maryland. We saw Jack, our newest handsome great grandson, a few weeks after he was born.

SOURCE NOTES for Paul:
BA in Economics, Univ. MD. Into multiple sports. Started his real estate investment company, "Ferguson Properties."

SOURCE NOTES for Anna:
BA Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, PA. BS from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD. Works in Oncology at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland.

---

.1A5822 Janet Ethel6 KARTALIA (.1A582. Rebecca5, .1A58. Ethel4, .1A5. John3, .1A. John2, .1 A. Jacob1) was born 7 Sep 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married James Gathings STEWART 19 Feb 1966 in Barrington, Cook, Illinois. He was born 5 Oct 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, the son of Gathings STEWART and Mary Elizabeth SIEBER.

They had 4 children:


SOURCE NOTES for James:

SOURCE NOTES for Janet:
.1A5823 Diane Sue KARTALIA (.1A582.Rebecca, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 25 Aug 1948 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Theodore HOPPOCK 28 Nov 1975 in Barrington, Illinois. He was born 13 Mar 1946 in Washington, Warren, New Jersey, the son of Howard HOPPOCK and Martha Jane BODINE.

They had 3 children:

- .1A58233 f Julia KARTALIA HOPPOCK, born 1 Oct 1984 in Washington D.C.

SOURCE NOTES for Theodore:

BS in 1968 Lehigh Univ., Georgetown Law School 1974 graduate. Senior Litigating attorney at FTC, Washington DC.

SOURCE NOTES for Diane:

Retained maiden name Kartalia. B.A., 1970 De Pauw University, Greencastle, IN. In 1977, M.B.A. from American Univ., Washington, D.C. Has been employed at several museums. Presently raising their children and active in public school issues at the local, county and state levels.

.1A5824 Peter James ‘Jim’ KARTALIA (.1A582.Rebecca, .1A58.Ethel, .1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 14 Apr 1951 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married Dennielle Rae CLARK 21 Dec 1974 in Oxford, Ohio. She was born 28 Feb 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of Raymond E CLARK and Nancy LATTUCA.

They had 2 children:

- .1A58242 f Andrea Diane KARTALIA, born 1 Nov 1987 in Columbus, Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Dennielle:

1974, BA in psychology, Miami Univ., OH. 1978, MSW degree, Univ. IL, Jane Addams College Social Work. Cares for her family and does volunteer work.

SOURCE NOTES for Peter:


.1A59 Alfred Beach SLAGLE (.1A5.John, .1A.John, .1.Jacob) was born 17 Feb 1883 in S. Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Alfred died 15 Dec 1936 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. He married Inez Huldah BLACKBURN 27 Feb 1908 in Red Lion, Warren, Ohio. She was born 27 Mar 1887 in Red Lion, Warren, Ohio, the daughter of Benjamin BLACKBURN and Huldah CRANE. Inez died Jul 1973 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, and was buried in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

- .1A591 m Robert Blackburn SLAGLE, born 19 Feb 1911, died 20 Jan 1985.
- .1A592 f Margery Adelaide SLAGLE, born 4 Nov 1918, died 18 Feb 1975.

SOURCE NOTES for Alfred:

Attorney, Superintendent of John Hancock Life Insurance Company. He and Inez lived in Spokane, Washington; Chicago, Illinois; and Columbus, Ohio. Was a reader of history and interested in our Slagle genealogy, wrote an informative letter on this topic in 1929 which arrived in my mailbox courtesy of Nelson Slagle. There is more about his early life and wedding to Inez in the 3rd chapter of Slagle Trails.


They had 1 child:

- .1A5911 f Nancy SLAGLE, born 1935.
Robert married (2) Margaret SCULL; they divorced, the daughter of John W SCULL and Annie C HALL.

They had 2 children:

- **T. A. Sla**  
  Patricia SLAGLE, born 3 Aug 1941.
- **T. B. Sla**  
  Margery Inez SLAGLE, born 26 Apr 1943.

Robert married (3) Barbara McKENZIE. Barbara died 1990 in Charlotte, Cabarrus, N.Carolina.

**T. A. Sla**  
Nancy SLAGLE (T. A. Sla. Robert, T. A. Alfred, T. A. John, T. A. John, T. A. Jacob) was born 1935 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio. She married David DICKERSON 19 May 1956 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born in Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

- **T. A. Sla**  

**Source**:
Retired. Was in Child Protective Services of AZ.

**Source** for Nancy:
Partially retired from working in a Neurosurgeon's office. Volunteer at a local hospital. Been in medical field 35 years. Is interested in compiling her
great-grands' ancestry and passing it on to then.

**T. A. Sla**  

They had 2 children:

- **T. A. Sla**  
- **T. A. Sla**  

**Source** for David:
Retired. Was in Child Protective Services of AZ.

**Source** for Nancy:
Partially retired from working in a Neurosurgeon's office. Volunteer at a local hospital. Been in medical field 35 years. Is interested in compiling her
great-grandchildren's ancestry and passing it on to them.

**T. A. Sla**  
Patricia SLAGLE (T. A. Sla. Robert, T. A. Alfred, T. A. John, T. A. John, T. A. John, T. A. Jacob) was born 3 Aug 1941 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina. She married John JORDAN 16 Jul 1960 in Raeford, Hoke, North Carolina; they divorced. He was born 11 Sep 1935 in Brevard, Transylvania, N. Carolina, the son of Floyd JORDAN and Talitha McCALL.

They had 2 children:

- **T. A. Sla**  
  Christopher JORDAN, born 24 Nov 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- **T. A. Sla**  

**Source** for Patricia:
speaks about her work stating that she uses primary colors, animals and that she usually has angels in her art. She has followed images in children's art. One
painting depicts the account of Noah's ark, another, the story of Chicken Little, the article stated.

**T. A. Sla**  
Margery Inez SLAGLE (T. A. Sla. Robert, T. A. Alfred, T. A. John, T. A. John, T. A. John, T. A. Jacob) was born 26 Apr 1943 in Summerville, Dorchester, South Carolina. She married Donald Eugene HEATH 14 May 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1940 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, the son of C Dallas HEATH and Elizabeth LEVERETT.

They had 2 children:

- **T. A. Sla**  
- **T. A. Sla**  

**Notes** for Margery:
R.N., in hospital administration.

**T. A. Sla**  
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN V SLAGLE

in Longview, Gregg, Texas.

They had 2 children:

1A591311 f Alexis Clare HEATH, born 12 Dec 1995 in Austin, Travis, Texas.
1A591312 f Kendall Montgomery HEATH, born 12 Dec 1995 in Austin, Travis, Texas.

1A592 Margery Adelaide SLAGLE (.1A59.Alfred , .1A59.John , .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 4 Nov 1918 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. Margery died 18 Feb 1975 in London, England, and was buried in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Woodland. She married Charles Warren WOOD 16 Aug 1940 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He was born 30 Dec 1915 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio, the son of J Warren WOOD and Helen LEWIS.

They had 3 children:

1A5921 m Roger WOOD, born 12 Jan 1945 in Schenectady, Albany, New York, died 18 Aug 1961 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass., and was buried in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, Woodland. Death from congenital aneurysm.
+ 1A5922 f Elaine WOOD, born 18 Jan 1948.
+ 1A5923 f Cynthia WOOD, born 20 Feb 1964.

SOURCE NOTES for Charles:
Mechanical engineer, Quaker, clockmaker in retirement.

SOURCE NOTES for Margery:
Quaker. Death: breast cancer, a dear cousin with whom I would have liked to have had more time.

1A5922 Elaine WOOD (.1A592.Margery , .1A59.Alfred , .1A5.John , .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 18 Jan 1948 in Glenridge, Essex, New Jersey. She married Edward J SHOBEN 29 May 1969 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He was born 23 Mar 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, the son of E Joseph SHOBEN and Vera Ann SMITH.

They had 2 children:

1A59221 f Abigail SHOBEN, born 5 Apr 1980 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.
1A59222 m Gregory SHOBEN, born 15 Nov 1982 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.

SOURCE NOTES for Edward:
Psychology Professor, Champaign IL.

SOURCE NOTES for Elaine:
Law professor, University, IL, at Champaign.

1A5923 Cynthia WOOD (.1A592.Margery , .1A59.Alfred , .1A5.John , .1A.John , .1.Jacob ) was born 20 Feb 1964 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. She married Gerald BOJANOWSKI.

They had 1 child:

1A59231 m Owen Lewis BOJANOWSKI, born 23 Feb 2000 in Dennisport, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

SOURCE NOTES for Cynthia:
Does graphic design, sketches, paints, interested in birdwatching. Retained maiden name.

ADAMS COUNTY GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
P.O. BOX 231, West Union, Ohio 45693
March 20, 1984

MONROE TOWNSHIP -McGovney Cemetery,
right side of Brush Creek Road:
JOHN SLAGLE b. 4 May 1790; d. 1 Feb. 1840

162
CHAPTER 11

Listing the descendants of Elinor2 SLAGLE
(1792 - about 1820)

.1B Elinor2 SLAGLE (1.Jacob1) was born 1792 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Elinor died about 1820. She married Tilghman BELT 5 Feb 1811 in Alleg. County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland, the son of Carlton BELT and Anne CAMPBELL.

They had 4 children:

.1B1 f Anastasia BELT, born 1812 in Hampshire County, Virginia. She married _______ HESSEN. Notes for Anastasia: Ellen McDaniels had heard of her and her long life from her mother-in-law. A letter written in 1941 by O.C. Belt, Columbus, Ohio spoke of Stacy Belt Hessen who d., age 103.
+ .1B2 m Carlton BELT, bom 1813.
+ .1B3 f Hannah BELT, born 1814, died 25 Mar 1854.
+ .1B4 m Tillman BELT, born 28 Aug 1817, died 26 Aug 1890.

SOURCE NOTES for Tilghman:
Will of his father Carlton Belt on 16, June, 1802, Montgomery Co., Maryland, names his son Tilghman. Also on 18, Nov., 1814 a deed mentions "Tilghman Belt of Allegheny Co., MD, (heir of Anne Belt) and Tilghman's wife Eleanor. Document concerned transfer of tracts of land in Allegheny Co., MD. Documentation on family from Ellen McDaniels, Baltimore, Ohio, included an Aunt Stacy Hessen said to have celebrated her 100th birthday ca 1912-14. Ellen and I concluded Stacy was Tilghman and Elinor's daughter Anastasia, (popular Slaege name). A letter from Olive Belt Helse thought Carlton Belt b.1813 a child of this couple and named after Tilghman father Carlton. I also make a conjecture and include as their daughter, the Hannah Belt b. 1814 who married Thomas Monnet Jr., b. 1810, son of Anne Slaege and Thomas Monnet.

SOURCE NOTES for Elinor:
All data on Elinor Slaege Belt's family from: Mrs. Ellen Mc Daniel and her daughter Arlene , Baltimore, Ohio. They aided in my being able to make conjectures on this family. Ellen's husband was descended from Elinor's son Tillman Belt. Ellen's chart, Tillman's obit, and letters from relatives along with the document of 1818 in Hampshire Co., VA (Tilghman signed, but not Eleanor) --all helped the research and to determine Elinor's death year.

---

.1B2 Carlton3 BELT (1B.Elinor2, 1.Jacob1) was born 1813 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He married Susan _________

They had 3 children:

.1B21 m Carlton BELT, bom 1844 in Ohio.
.1B22 f Almedia BELT, born 1850 in Ohio.
.1B23 m Samuel BELT, born 1857 in Ohio.

SOURCE NOTES for Carlton:
Inf. from letter written by Olive Belt Helse to Ellen McDaniels. "Carlton was 67 yrs. b. in Virginia, citing the 1880 census Miami Co., Piqua, OH." This person not proven to be a son of Elinor and Tilghman Belt, but a conjecture due to the name Carlton and birthplace VA and date of 1813-seems likely.

---

.1B3 Hannah3 BELT (1B.Elinor2, 1.Jacob1) was born 1814 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Hannah died 25 Mar 1854. She married Thomas MONNETT (See number 184). He was born 1810, the son of Thomas MONNETT and Ann/Nancy SLAGLE. See number 184 listed above.

---

.1B4 Tillman3 BELT (1B.Elinor2, 1.Jacob1) was born 28 Aug 1817 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Tillman died 26 Aug 1890 in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio, and was buried in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio. He married (1) Elizabeth SMETTERS 5 Feb 1843 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. She was born 21 Jul 1826 in Ohio. Elizabeth died 25 Oct 1857 in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio, and was buried in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio, Asbury.

They had 9 children:

.1B41 f Susannah BELT, born 1843. She married _______ STEMEN.
+ .1B42 m James C BELT, born 1844, died 13 Jan 1924.
+ .1B43 f Stacia A BELT, born 1 May 1846, died 13 Dec 1880.
George Belt, born 13 Nov 1847, died 24 Feb 1914.
Samuel Belt, born 1850 in Fairfield County, Ohio, died in infancy 1851.
Jane Elizabeth Belt, born 1852, died 26 Jul 1884.
Charles Belt, born 5 Sep 1853, died 13 Jun 1931.
Tillman Belt Jr., born 1855. He married Ettie Fairall. Notes for Tillman, Jr: Lancaster, Ohio marriage records. Assume he was Tillman's son.
Minerva Belt, born 19 Oct 1857, died 4 Dec 1912.
Source Notes for Elizabeth:
Fairfield County, Ohio birth records.

They married (2) Caroline Wolfe; they divorced. She was born 1838. Caroline died 1878, and was buried in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, Forest Rose.

They had 5 children:

Lloyd Belt, born 1859. He married Elmira Sparr.
Saloma Belt. She married Zimmermann.
Elnora Belt, born 1861/1864, died 1875/1878. Said to have died at age 14, named after her mother?
Mary Rebecca Belt, born 1867 in Ohio. She married George W Smith. He had first married Jane Elizabeth Belt, had two daughters listed with Jane Belt, which he and Mary Rebecca Belt raised. Mary died in Ohio, and was buried in Ohio, Amanda. Notes for Mary: Both Mary Rebecca Belt and Jane Eliz. Belt were m. to Geo. W Smith, Mary and Geo. reared two daughters of Jane and Geo. Smiths.
George Harvey Belt, born 1870. He married Carrie Church 9 Jun 1896; they divorced. George died Aug 1953. Notes for George: Ellen McDaniel states George was married and divorced before marrying Carrie Church.

Tillman married (3) Mary Morehead. She was born 15 Apr 1837. Mary died 27 Feb 1876 in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio, and was buried in Pleasant twp., Fairfield, Ohio, Asbury.

They had 2 children:

Lizzie Belt, born 21 Apr 1871. Birth certificate lists her parents as James Belt and Mary Morehead, but Tillman Belt lists her as a dau. in his will.
Albert Belt, born 2 Nov 1873. He married Sarah McNichols 14 Apr 1904 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. Lancaster Records

Tillman married (4) Henrietta Shaeffer 13 Jul 1877.

Source Notes for Tillman:
1840 census for this family, information from his obituary and family records. Lived two miles E. of Lancaster, Ohio. Specific data on his family from Mrs. Ellen McDaniel, Baltimore, Ohio. Tillman married four times. Farmer. Obituary excerpts: Tillman Belt was b. in Hampshire Co., VA 10, April 1817 and d. 26, Aug., 1890, age 73 years--his mother dying when he was three years old, Tillman was adopted by Allen House. They came to this state in 1831, settling in Pickaway Co., OH. After two years he went back to Virginia and returned to this state, settled in this county (Fairfield) where he has since resided. He began life as a poor boy, by industry and economy he provided well for his family. By benevolence, uprightness and kindness he has endeared himself to a large circle of friends. He leaves to mourn their loss, a wife, a brother, a sister, twelve children, twenty five grandchildren and a large circle of friends. He had 16 children by 3 wives.

James C Belt (1. B. Tillman, 1. B. Elinor, 1. Jacob) was born 1844. James died 13 Jan 1924. He married (1) Sarah J Sites 1870 in Fairfield County, Ohio.

They had 3 children:

Coral Alice Belt, born 8 Mar 1872.
Charles F Belt, born 26 Sep 1874.
Orrin Carlton Belt, born 14 Jul 1877. He married Grace D Bowen 13 Sep 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. Lancaster Records

Source Notes for Sarah:
Fairfield Co. OH lists the children of James C. Belt and Sarah J. Sites
James married (2) Lizzie White 1 Sep 1881.

They had 2 children:

Jennie C Belt, born 20 May 1881 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Lam Beatrice Belt, born 16 Apr 1884 in Fairfield County, Ohio. Beatrice listed in Fairfield County, Ohio birth records as child of James and Sarah, but James m. Lizzie White in 1881, so ascribe Lam to James' wife Lizzie White.

Source Notes for James:
Case 14174, Fairfield County, Ohio will James C. Belt, d. 13, Jan 1924 names: Mayme Webb, (dau. of Amanda?), Lulu Joseph-dau., Columbus, OH;
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELINOR SLAGLE

Exec. Oren C. Belt, son, Columbus, OH; Jane Poor-daughter, Cleveland, OH; Beatrice May-daughter, Columbus, OH; and Mrs. Floris Belt Ruble, and granddaughter Carroll.

.1B43 Stacia A Belt (.1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1.Jacob) was born 1 May 1846 in Fairfield County, Ohio. Stacia died 13 Dec 1880, and was buried in Fairfield County, Ohio. She married James H Smith 5 Jun 1913. He was born 1 May 1846. James died 5 Jun 1913.

They had 3 children:
.1B431 f Julia Smith. She married _______ House.
.1B432 f Elizabeth E Smith.
.1B433 m Jr James H Smith. He married _______ Busby 19 Apr 1882.

.1B44 George Belt (.1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1.Jacob) was born 13 Nov 1847. George died 24 Feb 1914 in Fairfield County, Ohio, and was buried in Ohio. He married Mary E Walmire.

They had 1 child:
.1B441 f Belt, born 1882, died in infancy 1882, and was buried 29 Dec 1882 in Fairfield County, Ohio, Asbury.

SOURCE NOTES for Mary:
Lancaster, Ohio Records

SOURCE NOTES for George:

.1B46 Jane Elizabeth Belt (.1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1.Jacob) was born 1852 in Fairfield County, Ohio. Jane died 26 Jul 1884, and was buried in Fairfield County, Ohio, Asbury. She married George W Smith.

They had 2 children:
.1B461 f Minerva E Smith, born 1872, died in infancy 13 Apr 1873.
.1B462 f Mary Smith.

George also married Mary Rebecca Belt (See number .1B4D). She was born 1867 in Ohio, the daughter of Tillman Belt and Caroline Wolfe.

SOURCE NOTES for George:
He had first married Jane Elizabeth Belt, had two daughters listed with Jane Belt, which he and Mary Rebecca Belt raised.

SOURCE NOTES for Jane:
Called Jennie.


They had 2 children:
.1B4621 f Ruth Wilson. She married William Leyshon.
.1B4622 m Hiram A Wilson. He married Norma McDaniel. She was born 18 Nov 1913.

SOURCE NOTES for Tom:
Mary his 2nd. wife.

.1B47 Charles Belt (.1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1.Jacob) was born 5 Sep 1853. Charles died 13 Jun 1931. He married Lizzie Turner 19 Dec 1878.

They had 4 children:
.1B471 f Esther Belt.
.1B472 f Margaret Belt.
.1B473 m Homer F Belt.
.1B474 m Robert E Belt.

SOURCE NOTES for Charles:
Trust fund filed 26, Feb. 1931 named the four children: Esther Brewer, Margaret Belt, Homer F. Belt and Robert E. Belt.
The Descendants of Elinor SLAGLE

.1B49 Minerva BELT (.1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1 Jacob) was born 19 Oct 1857 in Fairfield County, Ohio. Minerva died 4 Dec 1912, and was buried in Baltimore, Fairfield, Ohio, Union Evan. She married Jeremiah Washington McDANIEL 28 Mar 1879. He was born 1851. Jeremiah died 1911.

They had 2 children:

+ .1B491 m
+ .1B492 m
  Orvil Tilman McDANIEL, born 28 Dec 1883, died 1 Mar 1956.

.1B492 Orvil Tilman McDANIEL (.1B49.Minerva, .1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1 Jacob) was born 28 Dec 1883. Orvil died 1 Mar 1956. He married Birdie Lisle FOLTZ 20 Dec 1908. She was born 17 Feb 1888. Birdie died 8 May 1975.

They had 2 children:

+ .1B4921 m
+ .1B4922 m


They had 2 children:

+ .1B49211 f
  Marcia Ann McDANIEL, born 31 Oct 1940.
+ .1B49212 f
  Gretchen Sue McDANIEL, born 18 Apr 1951.

.1B49211 Marcia Ann McDANIEL (.1B4921.Merle, .1B492.Orvil, .1B49.Minerva, .1B4.Tillman, .1B.Elinor, .1 Jacob) was born 31 Oct 1940. She married Larry SHELL 6 Mar 1960. He was born 22 Oct 1938.

They had 3 children:

+ .1B492111 m
  Mac Daniel SHELL, born 22 Apr 1960.
+ .1B492112 m
  Link Douglas SHELL, born 13 Apr 1964.
+ .1B492113 f
  Deetra Sue SHELL, born 9 Apr 1970.


They had 2 children:

+ .1B4921111 m
+ .1B4921112 f


They had 2 children:

+ .1B49211121 m
+ .1B49211122 m

.1B492113 Deetra Sue SHELL (.1B49211.Marcia, .1B4921.Merle, .1B492.Orvil, .1B49.Minerva, .1B4.Tillman,
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELINOR\textsuperscript{2} SLAGLE

\textsuperscript{1}.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 9 Apr 1970. She married Edward MATTOX 13 Dec 1991. He was born 2 Apr 1970.

They had 2 children:

\textsuperscript{1}.IB4921131 m Marcus Edward MATTOX, born 2 Apr 1995.
\textsuperscript{1}.IB4921132 f Marissa Ann MATTOX, born 31 Oct 1998.

\textsuperscript{1}.IB49212 Gretchen Sue\textsuperscript{7} McDANIEL (\textsuperscript{1}.IB4921.Merle\textsuperscript{6}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB492.Orvil\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB49.Minerva\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4.Tillman\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 Apr 1951. She married Ronald EPLY 26 Jul 1974. He was born 17 Sep 1951.

They had 2 children:

\textsuperscript{1}.IB492121 m Chad Ryan EPLY, born 27 Sep 1983.
\textsuperscript{1}.IB492122 f Lori Lynn EPLY, born 6 Mar 1985.

\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922 Chester Emerson\textsuperscript{6} McDANIEL (\textsuperscript{1}.IB492.0rvil\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB49.Minerva\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4.Tillman\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Jun 1916. Chester died 30 Aug 1990. He married Edith Ellen McBEE 4 May 1940. She was born 31 Aug 1919.

They had 3 children:

\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB49221 f Sarah Lou McDANIEL, born 31 May 1941.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB49222 f Ruth Lenore McDANIEL, born 19 Feb 1944, died 7 Jan 1976.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB49223 f Arlene Fae McDANIEL, born 3 Jul 1952.

\textsuperscript{1}.IB49221 Sarah Lou\textsuperscript{7} McDANIEL (\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922.Chester\textsuperscript{6}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB492.0rvil\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB49.Minerva\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4.Tillman\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 May 1941. She married Carl Walter BUDNICK 1 Nov 1964. He was born 6 Jul 1941.

They had 5 children:

\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB492211 f Debra Lynn BUDNICK, born 23 May 1961.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB492212 f Diane BUDNICK, born 16 Jul 1962.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB492213 m John Earl BUDNICK, born 11 Mar 1966.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB492214 f Jane Ellen BUDNICK, born 26 May 1969. She married John Mark HABLITZEL 2 Dec 1995.
\textsuperscript{+}. \textsuperscript{1}.IB492215 m Gary Lyle BUDNICK, born 17 Sep 1971.

\textsuperscript{1}.IB492211 Debra Lynn\textsuperscript{8} BUDNICK (\textsuperscript{1}.IB49221.Sarah\textsuperscript{7}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4922.Chester\textsuperscript{6}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB492.0rvil\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB49.Minerva\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4.Tillman\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 May 1961. She married Jeffrey FREEMAN 1 Nov 1989; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922111 m Jeffrey FREEMAN, Jr., born Apr 1990.
\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922112 f Nicholas Andrew FREEMAN, born 19 Oct 1993, died in infancy 19 Oct 1993.

SOURCE NOTES for Debra:

Adopted.

\textsuperscript{1}.IB492212 Diane\textsuperscript{9} BUDNICK (\textsuperscript{1}.IB49221.Sarah\textsuperscript{7}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4922.Chester\textsuperscript{6}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB492.0rvil\textsuperscript{5}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB49.Minerva\textsuperscript{4}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB4.Tillman\textsuperscript{3}, \textsuperscript{1}.IB.Elinor\textsuperscript{2}, \textsuperscript{1}.Jacob\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Jul 1962. She married (1) Gregory Lee HANNA 14 Mar 1981; they divorced. He was born 12 Mar 1962.

They had 2 children:

\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922121 m Jeremiah Lee HANNA, born 27 Aug 1981.
\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922122 f Jayme Nicole HANNA, born 30 Jun 1985.

Diane married (2) Joe MARTIN.

They had 1 child:

\textsuperscript{1}.IB4922123 f Sasha Jo MARTIN.

Diane married (3) David CAMPBELL.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELINOR SLAGLE

They had 1 child:
.1B4922124 f Jessica Diane CAMPBELL, born 22 Jun 1995.

SOURCE NOTES for Diane:
Adopted.


They had 2 children:
.1B4922131 f Anelka Nicole BUDNICK, born 18 May 1985.

John married (2) April REAMS Jun 1988; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

John married (3) Amanda INGOLD.

They had 1 child:
.1B4922134 f Megan Lynn BUDNICK, born 2 Nov 1998.


They had 1 child:
.1B4922151 f Chelsea Kathleen BUDNICK, born 22 Mar 1991.


They had 2 children:
.1B492222 m Paul Richard BEERY Jr., born 30 Apr 1969.


They had 2 children:
.1B4922211 m Adam Paul GARNER, born 11 May 1993.
.1B4922212 m Ryan Emerson GARNER, born 26 Feb 1995.

.1B49223 Arlene Fae McDANIEL (.1B49222. Chester 7, .1B4922.Orv 6, .1B4922.Minerva 5, .1B4922.Tillman 4, .1B.Elinor 3, .1B.Jacob 2) was born 3 Jul 1952. She married (1) Charles Roger DUVALL 22 Apr 1972; they divorced. He was born 27 Feb 1947.

They had 1 child:
.1B492231 m Scott Roger DUVALL, born 30 Nov 1972.

Arlene married (2) Laurence Alan DUTTON 4 May 1980; they divorced. He was born 5 Sep 1953.

SOURCE NOTES for Arlene:
Arlene contributed this McDaniell line of descent from Minerva Belt. She wrote that most of this family had lived near Baltimore, Ohio.
CHAPTER 12

Listing the descendants of Anastatia' SLAGLE
(1794 - 1869)

.1C Anastatia' SLAGLE (.1.Jacob') was born 1794 in Hampshire County, Virginia. Anastatia died 1869 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Woodlawn. She married (1) Thomas EDMISTON 26 Jan 1815 in Allegheny County, Maryland. He was born 1780 in Frederick County, Virginia. Thomas died about 1823 in Hampshire County, Virginia.

They had 4 children:

+.1C1 f Hannah Elmira EDMISTON, born 16 Jan 1816.
+.1C2 m Edward EDMISTON, born in Virginia.
+.1C3 m Thomas Burrell EDMISTON, born 1821, died 30 Jun 1872.
+.1C4 f Eleanor EDMISTON, born Mar 1822, died 18 Mar 1883.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:

Various spellings: EDMISTEN, EDMONDSON, EDMISTON, EMMERSON. Rev. Charles W Paskel, a descendant of Thomas and Anastatia wrote it EDMUNDSON, when he sent his data. Joanne S. Day sent a copy of Thomas' estate appraisal of 3, Dec, 1823. The estate totaled $1087. His cattle appraised at $197, his hogs at $71, many household items and farm tools and notes due. Some of the listing: A negro woman and three children $500, 1 negro woman Fanny $300, 1 negro woman Flora $300, 1 negro boy Gales? $350, 1 negro girl Priscilla $300. Also, Edmisten seemed to have been a broker of sorts for his Slagle in-laws. Notes are listed for varying amounts of dollars; $27 - for Tilghman Belt to as much as $616 for John Slagle. Other Slagles mentioned similarly are: Joseph Slagle, John O'Hara, Eleanor Slagle, Thomas Monnet, Benoni Pierce, John Collier. Reference is made to estate of Jacob Slagle and "payable to Hannah Slagle". Anastasia, Thomas' wife and widow, called Stacy bought items from the sale as well as Mary and Sarah Edmisten, probably close relatives.

Anastatia married (2) Aden TWIGG. He was born 1804 in Allegheny County, Maryland, the son of John TWIGG and Ruth FARMER. Aden died 1850/1856.

They had 6 children:

+.1C5 m Zimri Simon TWIGG, born 1827, died 1858 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.
+.1C6 m Francis TWIGG, born 1829. In Twigg book, no record in IA.
+.1C7 f Sarah A TWIGG, born 27 Sep 1831, died 13 Jan 1916.
+.1C8 f Anna Statia TWIGG, born 28 Dec 1834, died 29 Apr 1908.
+.1C9 m Jacob B TWIGG, died 1869.
+.1CA m Arnold TWIGG, born 22 May 1838, died 23 Dec 1919.

SOURCE NOTES for Aden:

All information from Donna Sloan, Monroe, IA. "Do not know exact date of his death or if Aden died in MD, or IA. On Oct., 1827 Aden applied for relief under insolvent law of Maryland Land Rec. O:533. Head of household in Maryland censuses 1830 and 1840. In will of his mother Ruth Twigg, dated 16, May, 1848, Aden is named along with his brothers to receive 25 cents. In 1856 his wife Statia Twigg and children Zimri, Jacob, Arnold, Statia Vogt and Sarah Schilling moved to Washington Co., Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Anastatia:

Donna Sloan, Monroe, IA. "In 1850 census, Hampshire Co., VA, Aden and Anastatia Twigg family, Charles and Rachel Cresap and Jacob and Ellen Putman were neighbors. By 1856, the Putman children, Rachel Putman Cresap, Statia Twigg and Zimri Twigg were boarding together in Washington, Iowa." Donna sent a huge mailing containing Anastatia's descendants from Anastatia's Edmisten and Twigg marriages. Some of Donna's other sources: "Twigg Family Book"; obituaries of Anna Vogt and Arnold Twigg; cemetery records of Allegheny CO., MD and Washington Co., IA. A photo of Anastatia's Woodlawn cemetery stone in Iowa "Stasia Ann Twigg 1794-1869." The name Anastatia has variations: Anastasia, Anna Statia, Stacy etc.

.1C1 Hannah Elmira EDMISTON (.1C.Anastatia', .1C.Jacob') was born 16 Jan 1816 in Virginia. She married Jacob PUTMAN DANIELS 30 Jan 1836, the son of Dennis DANIELS and Catherine ADAMS.

They had 1 child:

+.1C11 f Mary Elizabeth DANIELS.

SOURCE NOTES for Hannah:

Information from a descendant Rev. Chas. Paskel, Romney, WV who answered my published query in MD. Have no dates for this line, Rev. Paskel used spellings- Edmondson and Putnam.

.1C11 Mary Elizabeth' DANIELS (1C1 Hannah', 1C.Anastatia', 1C.Jacob'). She married Richard Daniel POLLOCK.

They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

+ .1C111 f Bessie Cornelia POLLOCK.

.1C111 Bessie Cornelia POLLOCK (.1C1.Mary, .1C1.Hannah, .1C.Anastatia, .1Jacob) She married George Richard PASKEL.

They had 1 child:

.1C1111 m Rev. Charles W PASKEL. He married Olive Mae SAVILLE. Notes for Charles, Rev.: Gave all the information on Hannah Edmundson (his spelling) who m. Jacob P. Daniels. In 1991 Rev. Paskel lived in Romney, WV.

.1C3 Thomas Burrell EDMISTON (.1C.Anastatia, .1Jacob) was born 1821 in Virginia. Thomas died 30 Jun 1872 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. He married (1) Statia. She was born 1825.

They had 3 children:

.1C31 f Mary E EDMISTON, born 9 Jul 1845, died 24 Mar 1866 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Woodlawn.

.1C32 f Louisa EDMISTON, born 9 Sep 1846 in Washington County, Iowa, died 19 Nov 1869 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Woodlawn.

.1C33 f Hannah EDMISTON, born 11 Apr 1849 in Washington County, Iowa, died 3 Jan 1873 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Woodlawn.

SOURCE NOTES for Statia:
Her name Statia seem odd, since the name is usually associated with a Slagle descendant, not a spouse, perhaps a cousin?
Thomas married (2) Rebecca MARTIN 3 Nov 1857.
SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Marriage records Washington Co., IA. His Woodlawn Cemetery stone has his name and his daughters' names, births and deaths on it.

.1C4 Eleanor EDMISTON (.1C.Anastatia, .1Jacob) was born Mar 1822 in Virginia. Eleanor died 18 Mar 1883 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Woodlawn. She married Jacob G PUTMAN 22 Jun 1842 in Allegheny County, Maryland. He was born 4 Apr 1822 in Virginia, the son of Jacob PUTMAN and Rachael. Jacob died Jul 1894 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 9 children:

+.1C41 f Rachael PUTMAN, born 11 Sep 1844, died 2 Nov 1914.

+.1C42 f Stacie Ann PUTMAN, born 13 Jul 1845 in Virginia, died 6 Apr 1863 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

+.1C43 m Jacob PUTMAN, born 25 May 1847, died 22 Jun 1927.

+.1C44 m Thomas Emerson PUTMAN, born 29 Mar 1849/1850, died 28 Oct 1911.

+.1C45 m John PUTMAN, born 1851, died 23 Jan 1934.

+.1C46 f Hannah Elsinda PUTMAN, born 10 Sep 1853, died 12 Mar 1939.

+.1C47 m Charles C PUTMAN, born 1855, died 30 Jun 1915.

+.1C48 f Ellen H PUTMAN, born 11 May 1859, died 24 May 1920.

.1C49 f Sarah Virginia PUTMAN, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iowa, died in childhood 22 Aug 1871 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

SOURCE NOTES for Jacob:
Donna Sloan of Monroe IA is not sure of birth date-says it could be 1811. Her sources on the Putman/Putnam family: Pleasant Hill Church and cemetery records of Washington Co., IA. 1850 Hampshire Co., WV, the 1856 and 1860 censuses of Washington Co., IA, the Wm. Gannon Biography, other cemetery records of Washington County, IA.
SOURCE NOTES for Eleanor:
Known as Ellen. Donna Sloan sent the information on Eleanor and Jacob Putman.

.1C41 Rachael PUTMAN (.1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1Jacob) was born 11 Sep 1844 in Virginia. Rachael died 2 Nov 1914 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Pleasant Hill. She married William GAMON 20 Nov 1867.
He was born 17 Sep 1839 in England, the son of Evan GAMON and Mary Ann MAY. William died 7 Jun 1965 in Washington County, Iowa.

They had 7 children:

+ .1C411 f Mary Ann GAMON. Notes for Mary: Died in infancy.
+ .1C412 f Sarah Virginia GAMON, born 3 Jan 1873, died 23 Apr 1938.
+ .1C413 m William Rowland GAMON, born Aug 1875, died 3 Apr 1952.
.1C414 f Winnie Ellen GAMON, born 26 Apr 1878. She married John CALDWELL 5 Feb 1901. He was born 1874. John died 1964.
+ .1C415 f Elizabeth GAMON, born 9 Sep 1879, died 25 Dec 1942.
.1C416 f Hannah Belle GAMON, born 10 Oct 1882 in Iowa, died Sep 1901 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Pleasant Hill.
+ .1C417 f Eva May GAMON.

.1C412 Sarah Virginia6 GAMON (.1C41.Rachel, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 3 Jan 1873. Sarah died 23 Apr 1938. She married William S SAVILLE 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa. He was born 1871 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio. William died 1941.

They had 3 children:

.1C4121 m Roland James SAVILLE, born 10 Oct 1897, died in infancy 1898.
+ .1C4122 f Myrtle Elizabeth SAVILLE, born 3 Oct 1899.
+ .1C4123 f Vera Beatrice SAVILLE, born 4 Mar 1902, died 3 Aug 1958.


They had 2 children:

+ .1C41221 m Charles HESSELTINE, born 1935.
+ .1C41222 f Jean Eleanor HESSELTINE.

.1C41221 Charles7 HESSELTINE (.1C4122.Myrtle, .1C412.Sarah, .1C41.Rachael, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 1935. He married (1) Virginia CRAWFORD.

They had 2 children:

+ .1C412211 m Donald HESSELTINE, born 1956.

They had 2 children:

.1C412213 m Joseph Charles HESSELTINE, born 7 Jun 1968.
.1C412214 m Dustin James HESSELTINE, born 9 Apr 1977.


They had 1 child:

.1C412211 f Angela Lee HESSELTINE, born 6 Mar 1976.


They had 7 children:
Jean married (2) Wayne Leroy HESSELTINE.

They had 1 child:

- Pamela Sue KERR, born 1959.
- Steven Forrest KERR, born 1960.
- Christine Marie KERR, born 1962.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA² SLAGLE

They had 2 children:

+ .1C41231 f Marie Elizabeth DARBYSHIRE, born 19 Dec 1921.
+ .1C41232 m Robert DARBYSHIRE, born 6 Aug 1926.

.1C41231 Marie Elizabeth⁷ DARBYSHIRE (1C4123.Vera⁶, 1C412.Sarah⁵, 1C41.Rachael⁴, 1C4.Eleanor³, 1C.Anastatia², 1.Jacob¹) was born 19 Dec 1921. She married Wayne KNUPP 20 Mar 1941. They had 3 children:

+ .1C412311 m David Wayne KNUPP, born 1942, died in childhood 1946.
+ .1C412312 f Sara Marie KNUPP, born 20 Sep 1944.
+ .1C412313 f Susan Elaine KNUPP, born 14 Dec 1948.

.1C412312 Sara Marie⁸ KNUPP (1C41231.Marie⁷, 1C4123.Vera⁶, 1C412.Sarah⁵, 1C41.Rachael⁴, 1C4.Eleanor³, 1C.Anastatia², 1.Jacob¹) was born 20 Sep 1944. She married Larry BARTLETT 25 Jun 1966. They had 2 children:

.1C4123121 m Andrew BARTLETT, born 31 Dec 1973.
.1C4123122 m David BARTLETT, born 14 Mar 1976.

.1C412313 Susan Elaine⁸ KNUPP (1C41231.Marie⁷, 1C4123.Vera⁶, 1C412.Sarah⁵, 1C41.Rachael⁴, 1C4.Eleanor³, 1C.Anastatia², 1.Jacob¹) was born 14 Dec 1948. She married Douglas ENGLISH 8 Apr 1972. They had 2 children:

.1C4123131 m Mark ENGLISH, born 25 Sep 1977.
.1C4123132 f Amy ENGLISH, born 16 Feb 1979.

Linda Lee Darbyshire (1C41232-Robert, 1C41232-Vera, 1C41232-Sarah, 1C41232-Rachel, 1C41232-Elizabeth, 1C41232-Anastasia, 1C41232-Jacob) was born 23 Jul 1953. She married Robert ReSSLER 8 Jun 1979.

They had 2 children:

1C4123231 f Carrie Lee ReSSLER, born 17 Oct 1980.
1C4123232 f Rachael ReSSLER, born 1983.

William Rowland Gamon (1C413-Rachel, 1C413-Eleanor, 1C413-Anastasia, 1C413-Jacob) was born Aug 1875. William died 3 Apr 1952. He married Nora Wagner 12 Oct 1904. She was born 12 Jul 1885. Nora died 23 May 1970.

They had 2 children:

1C4131 m William Gamon, born 27 Aug 1905, died 7 Mar 1984.
1C4132 m John Gamon, born 15 Sep 1907.

William Gamon (1C413-William, 1C413-Rachel, 1C413-Eleanor, 1C413-Anastasia, 1C413-Jacob) was born 27 Aug 1905. William died 7 Mar 1984. He married Jeanette Huber.

They had 1 child:

1C41311 f Marjorie Gamon, born 1929.

Marjorie Gamon (1C4131-William, 1C4131-Rachel, 1C4131-Eleanor, 1C4131-Anastasia, 1C4131-Jacob) was born 1929. She married Robert Jones 9 Mar 1952.

They had 3 children:

1C413113 f Lucy Gamon, born 1 Mar 1957.
1C413112 f Rita Gamon. She married Edwin Luers.
1C413111 f Marsha Gamon.

John Gamon (1C413-William, 1C413-Rachel, 1C413-Eleanor, 1C413-Anastasia, 1C413-Jacob) was born 15 Sep 1907. He married Helen Henderson 21 Nov 1929. She was born 1911.

They had 3 children:

1C41321 m Harold Gamon, born 10 Jun 1931.
1C41322 f Martha Gamon, born 29 May 1932. She married Fred Fish 10 Aug 1958.
1C41323 m Wayne Gamon, born 21 Jun 1939.

Harold Gamon (1C4132-John, 1C4132-Rachel, 1C4132-Anastasia, 1C4132-Jacob) was born 10 Jun 1931. He married Julia Andrew 29 May 1955.

They had 3 children:

1C413211 f Lucy Gamon, born 1 Mar 1957.
1C413212 m Owen Gamon, born 1958/1959.
1C413213 f Nancy Gamon, born about 1960.

Wayne Gamon (1C4132-John, 1C4132-Rachel, 1C4132-Anastasia, 1C4132-Jacob) was born 21 Jun 1939. He married Edonna Borchardt 17 Jun 1962.

They had 2 children:

1C413231 m Evan Gamon, born 9 Jun 1965.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

.1C413232 f Angela GAMON, born 4 Apr 1968.

.1C415 Elizabeth GAMON (.1C41.Rachel3, .1C4.Eleanor2, .1C.Anastatia1, .1C.Jacob) was born 9 Sep 1879. Elizabeth died 25 Dec 1942. She married Andy J CORBIN 5 Feb 1900. He was born 5 Sep 1874. Andy died 22 Apr 1918.

They had 2 children:

.1C4151 f Margaret CORBIN. She married Victor VOGEL.
.1C4152 f Nita CORBIN, died Dec 1966.

.1C417 Eva May GAMON (.1C41.Rachel3, .1C4.Eleanor2, .1C.Anastatia1, .1C.Jacob). She married James MOOTHART.

They had 2 children:

+ .1C4171 f Besse MOOTHART.
.1C4172 m Roy MOOTHART.

.1C4171 Besse MOOTHART (.1C417.Eva3, .1C41.Rachel2, .1C4.Eleanor1, .1C.Anastatia2, .1C.Jacob1). She married WANNAMAKER.

They had 1 child:

.1C41711 f Nancy WANNAMAKER.

.1C43 Jacob PUTMAN (.1C4.Eleanor3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1C.Jacob). was born 25 May 1847 in Virginia. Jacob died 22 Jun 1927 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove. He married Ellen REEVES Jan 1875. She was born 17 Sep 1856. Ellen died 23 Dec 1926, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove.

They had 3 children:

.1C431 f Emma Maude PUTMAN, d. 3 years old.
.1C432 f Stacie PUTMAN, born in Washington County, Iowa. She married (1) Peter POWELSON in Washington County, Iowa. Stacie married (2) Alfred HILLHOUSE.
.1C433 f Indiana PUTMAN, born 7 Dec 1877. She married Frank BRINTON in Washington County, Iowa. Indiana died 23 May 1955.

.1C44 Thomas Emerson PUTMAN (.1C4.Eleanor3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1C.Jacob). was born 29 Mar 1849/1850 in Virginia. Thomas died 28 Oct 1911 in Havre, IA, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. He married Laura ESSLEY 1875. She was born 1860. Laura died 1889, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.

They had 3 children:

+ .1C441 f Rachael PUTMAN, born 29 Jul 1875, died 2 Nov 1940.
+ .1C442 f Eva Virginia PUTMAN, born 2 Dec 1880, died 28 Sep 1976.
.1C443 f Cleveland PUTMAN. She married John THOMPSON 10 Apr 1907. Cleveland died 5 Mar 1941.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Perhaps Emerson was Edminston?

.1C441 Rachael PUTMAN (.1C44.Thomas3, .1C4.Eleanor2, .1C.Anastatia1, .1C.Jacob). was born 29 Jul 1875. Rachael died 2 Nov 1940. She married Frank EARLL 30 Jun 1896. He was born 1866. Frank died 1956.

They had 10 children:

+ .1C4411 m Grant EARLL, born 21 Aug 1896, died 1966.
.1C4412 f Carrie EARLL, born 1898. She married (1) Marion THOMPSON. Carrie married (2) Hilton M RABENOLD.
+ .1C4413 m Ernie EARLL, born 1901, died 11 Feb 1966.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

Thomas Virgil EARLL, born 1902.
Zenna Mary EARLL, born 14 Jul 1905.
Jennie Eurain EARLL, born 4 Apr 1908.
Bertha EARLL, born 8 Nov 1910.
Herbert EARLL, born 4 Mar 1913, died 11 Jul 1925.
Dale Delbert EARLL, born 1916.
Ocean Zelphia EARLL, born 11 Sep 1919, died 14 Jun 1968.

Grant EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 21 Aug 1896.
Grant died 1966.
He married an unknown spouse.

They had 1 child:

Berlin EARLL.

Ernie EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 1901.

They had 1 child:

Delbert EARLL.

Thomas Virgil EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 1902.
He married Gladys Elizabeth LOWE 30 Jun 1923.

They had 3 children:

Charlotte M EARLL, born 1927.
Duane D EARLL, born 1930.
Donald L EARLL, born 1932.

Zenna Mary EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 14 Jul 1905. She married (1) Howard BROWN.

They had 6 children:

Clifford BROWN.
Wayne BROWN.
Earl BROWN.
Marvin BROWN.
Bernadine BROWN.
Charlene BROWN.

Zenna married (2) Homer BAIRD.

Jennie Eurain EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 4 Apr 1908. She married Theodore TUCKER.

They had 1 child:

Janet TUCKER.

Bertha EARLL (.1C441.Rachael, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob ) was born 8 Nov 1910. She married Calvin CHEWNING 26 Apr 1930.

They had 2 children:
.1C4419 Dale Delbert\textsuperscript{e} EARLL (.1C441.Rachael\textsuperscript{f}, .1C44.Thomas\textsuperscript{f}, .1C4.Eleanor\textsuperscript{f}, .1C.Anastatia\textsuperscript{f}, .1.Jacob\textsuperscript{j}) was born 1916. He married Mae MILLER. They had 2 children:
.1C44191 m Tony EARLL.
.1C44192 f Joyce EARLL.

.1C441A Ocean Zelphia\textsuperscript{e} EARLL (.1C441.Rachael\textsuperscript{f}, .1C44.Thomas\textsuperscript{f}, .1C4.Eleanor\textsuperscript{f}, .1C.Anastatia\textsuperscript{f}, .1.Jacob\textsuperscript{j}) was born 11 Sep 1919. Ocean died 14 Jun 1968. She married Cecil J LEE 1 Jan 1941. They had 5 children:
.1C441A1 m Larry LEE.
.1C441A2 m Lonnie LEE.
.1C441A3 m Lester LEE.
.1C441A4 m Lathan LEE.
.1C441A5 m Louis LEE.

.1C442 Eva Virginia\textsuperscript{a} PUTMAN (.1C44.Thomas\textsuperscript{f}, .1C4.Eleanor\textsuperscript{f}, .1C.Anastatia\textsuperscript{f}, .1.Jacob\textsuperscript{j}) was born 2 Dec 1880 in Washington County, Iowa. Eva died 28 Sep 1976 in Washington County, Iowa. She married Harry LAUDERMAN 13 Dec 1900 in Crawfordsville, Washington, Iowa. He was born 20 May 1879 in Louisa County, Iowa. Harry died 8 Apr 1914, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. They had 6 children:
.1C4421 f Ortha Beatrice LAUDERMAN, born 1901, died in infancy 1902, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.
+ .1C4422 f Roxie LAUDERMAN, born 1902, died 1981.
+ .1C4423 m Harry Wilmer LAUDERMAN, born 1904.
+ .1C4424 f Cecile Marie LAUDERMAN, born 1908.
.1C4425 f Lauretta Belle LAUDERMAN, born 1910 in Washington County, Iowa, died in infancy 1911, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. d whooping cough.
+ .1C4426 f Imogene LAUDERMAN, born 1913.

.1C4422 Roxie\textsuperscript{e} LAUDERMAN (.1C442.Eva\textsuperscript{a}, .1C44.Thomas\textsuperscript{f}, .1C4.Eleanor\textsuperscript{f}, .1C.Anastatia\textsuperscript{f}, .1.Jacob\textsuperscript{j}) was born 1902. Roxie died 1981, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. She married Leslie BEENBLOSSOM 16 Jun 1926. They had 2 children:
.1C44221 m William C BEENBLOSSOM, born 5 Jun 1927.
.1C44222 f Wilma J BEENBLOSSOM, born 13 Apr 1934.

.1C4423 Harry Wilmer\textsuperscript{e} LAUDERMAN (.1C442.Eva\textsuperscript{a}, .1C44.Thomas\textsuperscript{f}, .1C4.Eleanor\textsuperscript{f}, .1C.Anastatia\textsuperscript{f}, .1.Jacob\textsuperscript{j}) was born 1904. He married Beulah BAKER 4 Feb 1935. They had 2 children:
.1C44231 m Larry LAUDERMAN, born 12 Feb 1941.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

.1C4424 Cecile Marie LAUDERMAN (.1C442.Eva, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 1908.


They had 2 children:

.1C44241 f Beverly J COFFIN, born 18 Oct 1931.

Cecile married (2) Harvey COFFIN 21 Oct 1945.

.1C4426 Imogene LAUDERMAN (.1C442.Eva, .1C44.Thomas, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 1913.

She married Chester SPANGLER 18 Apr 1936.

They had 3 children:

.1C44261 f Karla Kay SPANGLER, born 12 Aug 1938.
.1C44262 f Sidney SPANGLER, born 8 May 1944, died in infancy 12 May 1944.
.1C44263 m Ronald SPANGLER, born 2 Feb 1949, died 19 Dec 1971.

.1C45 John PUTMAN (.1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 1851 in Virginia. John died 23 Jan 1934. He married Mary Rosette WHITSEL 1881. She was born 29 Mar 1864 in Washington County, Iowa. Mary died 28 Aug 1915 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.

They had 8 children:

.1C451 f Mollie PUTMAN. She married Arthur THERION 19 Sep 1899.
+ .1C452 f Stasie E PUTMAN, born 20 Apr 1884, died 5 Apr 1926.
+ .1C453 m Jr John PUTMAN, born 5 Dec 1885, died 6 Aug 1926.
+ .1C455 f Huldah May PUTMAN, born 1893, died 4 Mar 1937.
+ .1C456 m Jacob/Jake PUTMAN.
.1C457 f PUTMAN, born 10 May 1900, died in infancy 12 May 1900, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.
+ .1C458 m William PUTMAN, born 5 Aug 1903, died 24 Oct 1965.

.1C452 Stasie E PUTMAN (.1C45.John, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 20 Apr 1884. Stasie died 5 Apr 1926. She married Charles G LONG 19 Dec 1910.

They had 4 children:

.1C4521 f Myrtle LONG.
.1C4522 f Opal LONG.
.1C4523 f LONG, born about 1915, died in infancy 26 Jan 1915.
.1C4524 m Everett LONG, born 1918, died in childhood 1925, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.

.1C453 John PUTMAN Jr. (.1C45.John, .1C4.Eleanor, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 5 Dec 1885. John, Jr died 6 Aug 1926, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove. He married Mary A CHALUPA 8 Feb 1910. She was born 16 Feb 1890. Mary died 16 Dec 1985.

They had 4 children:

+ .1C4532 m Wilson John PUTMAN, born 1913.
+ .1C4533 m Maurice John PUTMAN, born 1918, died 1941.
+ .1C4534 f Audrey Jean PUTMAN, born 1926, died 1947.

178
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

.1C4532 WILSON John⁴ PUTMAN (1C453 John, Jr, 1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) was born 1913. He married Huldah BROWN 10 Sep 1943. They had 1 child:

.1C45321 m Stephen John PUTMAN, born 22 Jul 1946.

.1C4533 Maurice John⁴ PUTMAN (1C453 John, Jr, 1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) was born 1918. Maurice died 1941. He married Violet FLYNN 2 Jun 1941. They had 3 children:

.1C45331 m Michael PUTMAN.
.1C45332 f Deborah PUTMAN.
.1C45333 m John PUTMAN.

.1C4534 Audrey Jean⁴ PUTMAN (1C453 John, Jr, 1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) was born 1926. Audrey died 1947. She married Claude GOLDSMITH 20 Jul 1947. They had 4 children:

.1C45341 m David GOLDSMITH.
.1C45342 m John GOLDSMITH.
.1C45343 m Jeffrey GOLDSMITH.
.1C45344 m Thomas GOLDSMITH.

.1C455 Huldah May⁵ PUTMAN (1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) was born 1893. Huldah died 4 Mar 1937, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. She married Melvin SPENCER 22 Feb 1911. They had 3 children:

.1C4551 m Lyle SPENCER.
.1C4552 f Ramona SPENCER.
.1C4553 f SPENCER. She married Harold BEUGE.

.1C456 Jacob/"Jake"⁵ PUTMAN (1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) He married Augusta MARSHALL 25 Aug 1918. They had 7 children:

.1C4562 m Clarence PUTMAN, born 1926, died in childhood 1932. Death from whooping cough and pneumonia.
.1C4563 m Jacob PUTMAN.
.1C4564 m Francis PUTMAN, born 5 Oct 1928.
.1C4565 f Rosetta Mae PUTMAN, born 5 Oct 1928, died in infancy 7 Dec 1928.
.1C4566 f Violet PUTMAN, born 25 Nov 1930, died in childhood 10 Apr 1932, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.
.1C4567 m John Wesley PUTMAN.

.1C458 William⁵ PUTMAN (1C45 John⁴, 1C4 Eleanor⁴, 1C Anastasia⁴, 1 Jacob) was born 5 Aug 1903. William died 24 Oct 1965. He married Gladys NICHERSON 22 Sep 1923. They had 2 children:

.1C4581 m William PUTMAN, Jr.
.1C4582 f Dorothy PUTMAN. She married Edward CHAPAL.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

1C46 Hannah Elsenda PUTMAN (.1C4 Eleanor, .1C Anastasia, .1 Jacob) was born 10 Sep 1853 in Virginia. Hannah died 12 Mar 1939. She married James SHRADER 1 Dec 1874. He was born 21 May 1851 in West Virginia. James died 11 Jun 1935.

They had 5 children:

1. + 1C46 f Louise Ellen SHRADER, born 15 Dec 1875, died 18 Dec 1937.
2. + 1C46 m Jacob G SHRADER, born 15 Oct 1876, died 2 Dec 1951.
3. . 1C46 f Sadee SHRADER. She married McCAVAY.
4. . 1C46 f Ida SHRADER. She married MILLER.
5. . 1C46 m Phil SHRADER.

1C461 Louise Ellen SHRADER (.1C4 Hannah, .1C Eleanor, .1C Anastasia, .1 Jacob) was born 15 Dec 1875. Louise died 18 Dec 1937. She married Charles McMULLEN 1896.

They had 6 children:

1. . 1C461 m John K McMULLEN. He married Minnie DARNELL.
2. . 1C461 f Olive McMULLEN. She married Ed GOOSMAN. Name sometimes Gosseman
3. . 1C461 f Myrtle McMULLEN. She married Chub WALTON.
4. . 1C461 m James McMULLEN. He married Pat FORD.
5. . 1C461 f Hannah McMULLEN. She married BICE.
6. . 1C461 f Opal McMULLEN. She married Robert RUNAL.

1C462 Jacob G SHRADER (.1C4 Hannah, .1C Eleanor, .1C Anastasia, .1 Jacob) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Washington County, Iowa. Jacob died 2 Dec 1951 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill. He married Hattie HILLHOUSE 1902. She was born 27 May 1884 in Washington County, Iowa. Hattie died 1963 in Washington County, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

1. . 1C462 m Jr Jacob G SHRADER, born 1906, died in childhood 1915 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Iowa, Pleasant Hill.
2. + 1C462 f Cecile SHRADER.

1C4622 Cecile SHRADER (.1C462 Jacob, .1C4 Hannah, .1C Eleanor, .1C Anastasia, .1 Jacob). She married Lorenzo SHORTON. He was born 21 Aug 1900 in Huron, Atchison, Kansas. Lorenzo died 1949 in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

1. . 1C4622 f Aletha HORTON.
2. . 1C4622 m Loren Eugene HORTON, born 30 May 1925, died in infancy 5 Jun 1925, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.

1C47 Charles C PUTMAN (.1C4 Eleanor, .1C Anastasia, .1 Jacob) was born 1855 in Iowa. Charles died 30 Jun 1915 in Iowa. He married (1) Ada BOWER.

They had 1 child:

1. + 1C47 f Nellie PUTMAN.

Charles married (2) Mina BELVILLE.

They had 1 child:

1. + 1C47 m Oral PUTMAN.

180
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

1C471 Nellie5 PUTMAN (.1C47.Charles4, .1C4.Eleanor3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1). She married Frank MILLER.
They had 1 child:
+ 1C4711 m Charles MILLER.

1C4711 Charles6 MILLER (.1C471.Nellie5, .1C47.Charles4, .1C4.Eleanor3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1). He married Elvina HANSE.
They had 1 child:
1C47111 m Frank MILLER.

1C48 Ellen H5 PUTMAN (.1C4.Eleanor4, .1C.Anastatia3, .1.Jacob2) was born 11 May 1859 in Iowa. Ellen died 24 May 1920. She married John I KUHN 1 May 1880. He was born 20 Sep 1858. John died Nov 1935.
They had 3 children:
+ 1C482 f Mayme KUHN.
+ 1C483 f Sadie KUHN, born 1887, died in childhood 1889, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Pleasant Hill.

1C482 Mayme4 KUHN (.1C48.Ellen3, .1C4.Eleanor2, .1C.Anastatia1, .1.Jacob0). She married Lee DUSENBURY.
They had 1 child:
1C4821 m John DUSENBURY.

1C7 Sarah A4 TWIGG (.1C.Anastatia3, .1.Jacob2) was born 27 Sep 1831 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. Sarah died 13 Jan 1916 in Washington County, Iowa. She married John Michael SCHILLING 3 Jun 1851 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. He was born 11 Aug 1823 in Bavaria, Germany.
They had 11 children:
+ 1C71 m John F SCHILLING, born 1852 in Allegheny County, Maryland, died in childhood 1857, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. Killed by a team of runaway horses.
+ 1C72 m Thomas Michael SCHILLING, born 11 Aug 1856, died 1936.
+ 1C73 m Norman Joseph SCHILLING, born 6 Mar 1859 in Washington County, Iowa. He married Emma BOLING 1 Mar 1892. Norman died 18 May 1948 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove.
+ 1C74 f Minnie Ann SCHILLING, born 1 Aug 1860, died 30 Sep 1944.
+ 1C75 m Zimri SCHILLING, born 6 Dec 1861 in Washington County, Iowa, died 24 Jan 1910 in Washington County, Iowa. Obituary: "Killed by a train—probably because train not due, plus he was deaf."
+ 1C76 f Sarah Ann SCHILLING, born 31 Oct 1863 in Washington County, Iowa, died 4 Feb 1956 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. Died at home of her sister Mrs. Owen Hayes. Sarah known as Sadie.
+ 1C77 f Stasia Ellen SCHILLING, born 31 Oct 1865, died 28 Jan 1941.
+ 1C78 m Garrison F SCHILLING, born 17 Aug 1867 in Washington County, Iowa, died 4 Nov 1952 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.
+ 1C79 f Lana SCHILLING, born 8 Dec 1869, died 6 Aug 1964.
+ 1C7A f Hannah SCHILLING, born 30 Jun 1872, died 4 Sep 1960.
+ 1C7B f Nora SCHILLING, born 1874, died in childhood 1878, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Obituary: Weaver by trade, came to U.S. at 22 from Germany and to Iowa in 1856. Was a farm laborer, grocer, highly respected citizen. From a flyer.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA' SLAGLE

"purchased entire stock from Thomas Burrell Edmiston."

.1C72 Thomas Michael\(^1\) SCHILLING (.1C7.Sarah\(^3\), .1C.Anastatia\(^2\), 1.Jacob\(^1\)) was born 11 Aug 1856 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. Thomas died 1936 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. He married (1) Hattie S BADGER. She was born 3 Apr 1861 in Helena, Arkansas. Hattie died 11 Jun 1945 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 1 child:

+ .1C721 m Norman Palmer SCHILLING, born 25 Dec 1890, died 1979.

Thomas married (2) Emma PROCTOR 16 Jan 1878 in Washington County, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

1.1C722 f Mabel SCHILLING.
2.1C723 m Claude SCHILLING. Notes for Claude: Twin to Clyde
3.1C724 m Clyde SCHILLING.

SOURCE NOTES for Emma:
inf. from T.M. Schilling obit.

SOURCE NOTES for Thomas:
Obituary said that everyone had a good word about him, after his living in community 80 years. Was painter, paperhanger and grocer in "Conner and Schilling" grocery.

.1C721 Norman Palmer\(^2\) SCHILLING (.1C72.Thomas\(^4\), .1C7.Sarah\(^3\), .1C.Anastatia\(^2\), 1.Jacob\(^1\)) was born 25 Dec 1890. Norman died 1979. He married Estella McGLONE. She was born 1 Apr 1894. Estella died 29 Oct 1984, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 1 child:

+ .1C7211 m Ralph SCHILLING.

SOURCE NOTES for Norman:
Priv. U.S. Army in WW I

.1C7211 Ralph\(^3\) SCHILLING (.1C721.Norman\(^4\), .1C72.Thomas\(^4\), .1C7.Sarah\(^3\), .1C.Anastatia\(^2\), 1.Jacob\(^1\)).

He married an unknown spouse.

.1C72111 f Martha Lynn SCHILLING.

They had 1 child:

.1C74 Minnie Ann\(^4\) SCHILLING (.1C7.Sarah\(^5\), .1C.Anastatia\(^4\), .1.Jacob\(^1\)) was born 1 Aug 1860 in Washington County, Iowa. Minnie died 30 Sep 1944 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek. She married Alexander George SCOTT 6 Jan 1881 in Washington County, Iowa. He was born 19 Feb 1858 in Washington County, Iowa. Alexander died 8 Dec 1924 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek.

They had 4 children:

1.1C741 m Charles W SCOTT, born 15 Jan 1882 in Mahaska County, Iowa, died in childhood 1890 in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek.
+ .1C742 m John Michael SCOTT, born 9 Nov 1885, died 1 Jan 1962.
2.1C743 m Roy SCOTT, born 14 Jun 1893 in Mahaska County, Iowa, died 26 Dec 1936 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Farmer, death from suicide.
3.1C744 m George SCOTT, born 12 Jul 1903 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married Bertha Marie SCOTT in Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri. She was born 14 Jan 1905 in Monroe, Jasper, Iowa, the daughter of James Newton SCOTT and Emma STROUD. Bertha died 15 Sep 1977 in Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa. No issue. Memorials to Bethel Baptist Church. George died in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, and was buried in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, Forest.

182
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

SOURCE NOTES for Alexander:
Farmer.

.1C742 John Michael' SCOTT (.1C74. Minnie', .1C7. Sarah', .1C.Anastrata', .1 Jacob') was born 9 Nov 1885 in Mahaska County, Iowa. John died 1 Jan 1962 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married Rebecca Jane VER PLOEG 28 Dec 1910 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She was born 4 Jan 1890 in Marion County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry VER PLOEG and Artie VAN ARKEL. Rebecca died 17 Oct 1983 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek.

They had 9 children:

+ .1C7421 m Homer Lee SCOTT, born 15 Mar 1912.
+ .1C7422 f Lavon Hilda SCOTT, born 3 Sep 1913, died 15 Dec 1995.
+ .1C7423 f Marie Helena SCOTT, born 20 Feb 1915, died 15 May 1995.
+ .1C7424 f Herman Abinas SCOTT, born 14 Feb 1917, died 1 Mar 1988.
+ .1C7425 m Harold Irwin SCOTT, born 6 Jan 1919.
+ .1C7426 f Florence Hazel SCOTT, born 5 Feb 1921, died 4 Feb 1994.
+ .1C7427 f Fern Helen SCOTT, born 30 Jan 1923, died 12 May 1993.
+ .1C7428 m John Hubert SCOTT, born 20 Apr 1925.
+ .1C7429 m Oren Hershall SCOTT, born 8 Jun 1929.

SOURCE NOTES for Rebecca:
Obit. Charter member of Happy Helper's Club, attended Coal Creek church.

SOURCE NOTES for John:
Several obituaries: "Well known farmer, active in school, church and community.

.1C7421 Homer Lee' SCOTT (.1C74. John', .1C74. Minnie', .1C7. Sarah', .1C. Anastrata', .1 Jacob') was born 15 Mar 1912 in Jefferson twp., Mahaska, Iowa. He married Letha Elvena SMITH 15 Feb 1939 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She was born 1913 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Letha died 5 Jan 1994 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Bluff Creek.

They had 2 children:

+ .1C74211 m Doyle Alfred SCOTT, born 7 Sep 1942.
+ .1C74212 m Daryl Lee SCOTT, born 30 Mar 1950.

SOURCE NOTES for Letha:
Obit., said she was born and died in same house on Hickory Ave., Oskaloosa. Lifetime member of Happy Helper's club.

.1C74211 Doyle Alfred' SCOTT (.1C74. Homer', .1C74. John', .1C74. Minnie', .1C7. Sarah', .1C. Anastrata', .1 Jacob') was born 7 Sep 1942 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Charlotte ASHER 10 Jul 1965 in Mahaska County, Iowa; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

.1C742111 f Rebecca Ann SCOTT, born 9 Dec 1966 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742112 f Remnea Lynn SCOTT, born 22 Sep 1968 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C74212 Daryl Lee' SCOTT (.1C74. Homer', .1C74. John', .1C74. Minnie', .1C7. Sarah', .1C. Anastrata', .1 Jacob') was born 30 Mar 1950 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Joleen Ruth NIEUWSMA 13 Sep 1974 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She was born 8 Nov 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

.1C742121 m DeWayne Lee SCOTT, born 7 Mar 1976 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742122 m Dean Gerald SCOTT, born 21 Jan 1978 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742123 f Jodee Elvena SCOTT, born 23 Sep 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C7422 Lavon Hilda6 SCOTT (.1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 3 Sep 1913 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Lavon died 15 Dec 1995 in Jefferson twp., Mahaska, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek. She married Frank David BROWN 11 Jun 1941 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 17 May 1918 in Lovillia, Marion, Iowa, the son of David BROWN and Gladys HARTGRAVE. Frank died 19 Feb 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek.

They had 3 children:

+ .1C74221 m Larry Lee BROWN, born 15 Aug 1942.
+ .1C74222 m Terry Ken BROWN, born 14 Feb 1947.
+ .1C74223 f Jannes Kay BROWN, born 10 Aug 1949.

SOURCE NOTES for Frank:

SOURCE NOTES for Lavon:
Obituary summary: Co owner of Eddyville Tribune, in charge of advertising and bookkeeping, many civic activities, received the Governor's award in 1983.

.1C74221 Larry Lee7 BROWN (.1C7422.Lavon6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 15 Aug 1942 in Moline, Rock, Illinois. He married Vicki GORDON 10 Jul 1971 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa. She was born 28 Dec 1948 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C742212 m Damon Paul BROWN, born 5 Jun 1974 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Vicki:

SOURCE NOTES for Larry:
Asst Mgr., Amana Colonies.

.1C74222 Terry Ken7 BROWN (.1C7422.Lavon6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 14 Feb 1947 in Charles City, Lloy, Iowa. He married Barbara Jean EPPERSON 4 Aug 1966 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa; they divorced. She was born 21 Sep 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

.1C742221 f Gina Therese BROWN, born 30 Dec 1969 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
.1C742222 f Amanda Beth BROWN, born 27 Sep 1974 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

.1C74223 Jannes Kay7 BROWN (.1C7422.Lavon6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 10 Aug 1949 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa. She married Stephen Lee GORDON 23 Jun 1967 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 6 Jan 1947 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.

They had 4 children:

.1C742231 f Stephanie Kay GORDON, born 4 Mar 1970 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.
.1C742232 m Chad Eric GORDON, born 19 Oct 1972 in Albia, Monroe, Iowa.
.1C742233 m John David GORDON, born 24 Aug 1979 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.
.1C742234 f Jennelle Raynethe GORDON, born 9 Sep 1981.

.1C7423 Marie Helena6 SCOTT (.1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 20 Feb 1915.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE


They had 2 children:

+ .1C74232 m Dale David LITTLEJOHN, born 10 Dec 1942 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Floyd:
Obituary information: Director of Fairview School for two years. Farmer, member Farm Bureau.

SOURCE NOTES for Marie:
Homemaker, helped husband with the farm, member of Coal Creek Church and Happy Helper's Club.

+ .1C74231 Lois Jean 7 LITTLEJOHN (.1C7423 Marie6, .1C742 John5, .1C74 Minnie4, .1C7 Sarah3, .1C Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 21 Jul 1939 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Lois died 11 Dec 1994 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married Gordon Wayne JONES 11 Feb 1966 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 11 Feb 1944 in Chariton, Lucas, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

+ .1C742311 m David Michael JONES, born 24 Jan 1964 in Napa, Napa, California. Lois's son, adopted by Gordon Jones.
+ .1C742312 m Michael Wayne JONES, born 20 Sep 1966 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa. Twin

SOURCE NOTES for Gordon:
U.S. Army, 1962-1965, served in Germany, Reserve Medical Unit 5 yrs. in Station Hospital, Des Moines, IA-LPN-Drug abuse counselor.

SOURCE NOTES for Lois:
RN at Veterans Hospital, Knoxville for 21 years.

... ... ...

- .1C7424 Herman Abinas 6 SCOTT (.1C742 John5, .1C74 Minnie4, .1C7 Sarah3, .1C Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 14 Feb 1917 in Jefferson twp., Mahaska, Iowa. Herman died 1 Mar 1988 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Coal Creek. He married Eva Mae PATRICK 2 Mar 1940 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri. She was born 27 May 1918 in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming. Eva died 16 Jul 1972 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

+ .1C74241 f Joanne Marie SCOTT, born 3 Apr 1941.
+ .1C74242 f Sandra Sue SCOTT, born 12 Feb 1943.
+ .1C74243 m Steven Herman SCOTT, born 4 Jan 1952.

SOURCE NOTES for Eva:
Schoolteacher, Methodist.

SOURCE NOTES for Herman:
Bulldozer owner, operator

- .1C74241 Joanne Marie 7 SCOTT (.1C7424 Herman6, .1C742 John5, .1C74 Minnie4, .1C7 Sarah3, .1C Anastatia2, .1 Jacob1) was born 3 Apr 1941 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married Raymond LITTLE 16 Aug 1958 in Mahaska County, Iowa; they divorced. He was born 1941 in Pershing, Marion, Iowa. Raymond died 11 Jul 1988 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, and was buried in Jasper County, Iowa, Silent City.

They had 4 children:

+ .1C742411 m Michael Ray LITTLE, born 28 Mar 1959.
+ .1C742412 f Wanda Mae LITTLE, born 30 Nov 1960.
+ .1C742413 f Connie Jo LITTLE, born 1 Jan 1963.
+ .1C742414 f Nancy Jean LITTLE, born 29 Mar 1964.

SOURCE NOTES for Joanne:
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

.1C74242 Sandra Sue7 SCOTT (.1C7424.Herman6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 12 Feb 1943 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married Lyle CLARK 1 Jun 1962 in Bussey, Marion, Iowa. He was born 10 Nov 1942 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

.1C742421 m James Lyle CLARK, born 10 Oct 1963 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742422 m John Owen CLARK, born 8 Apr 1965 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742423 m Jeffrey Lane CLARK, born 15 Nov 1969 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C74243 Steven Herman7 SCOTT (.1C7424.Herman6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 4 Jan 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Sandra Lynn POTTORFF 15 Apr 1972 in Bussey, Marion, Iowa; they divorced. She was born 23 Jan 1953 in Albia, Monroe, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C742431 f Stephanie Lynn SCOTT, born 1 Nov 1973.
.1C742432 f Katy Jean SCOTT, born 6 Feb 1977 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa.


They had 2 children:

+ .1C74251 f Judy Lee SCOTT, born 27 Mar 1944.
+ .1C74252 m. James Irwin SCOTT, born 16 Jan 1953.

.1C74251 Judy Lee7 SCOTT (.1C7425.Harold6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 27 Mar 1944 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married John Robert CHAMRA 23 Aug 1963 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 20 Feb 1944 in Rose Hill, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 2 children:


.1C74252 James Irwin7 SCOTT (.1C7425.Harold6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 16 Jan 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married (1) Sally Lynn JOHNSON 12 Oct 1974 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa; they divorced. She was born 1 May 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

.1C742521 f Georgia Kaye SCOTT, born 10 Oct 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742522 m Robert James SCOTT, born 26 Mar 1978 in Monroe, Jasper, Iowa.
.1C742523 f Emily Lynn SCOTT, born 16 Nov 1983 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

James married (2) Sone Herrick WILKE 24 Feb 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Sone:
Sone had Melissa b. 1986 and David Joseph.

SOURCE NOTES for James:
Served in Guard in Knoxville, IA.

.1C7426 Florence Hazel6 SCOTT (.1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 5 Feb 1921 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Florence died 4 Feb 1994 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Jasper County, Iowa, Monroe.
She married Jr Charles Winfred SLOAN 19 Sep 1942 in Lancaster, Schuyler, Missouri. He was born 7 Jan 1921 in Marshalltown, MARSHALL, Iowa, the son of Charles W SLOAN, Sr. and Mae Violet SANDEEN.

They had 6 children:

+ .1C74261 m Charles Dean SLOAN, born 12 Dec 1943.
+ .1C74262 m Dennis John SLOAN, born 27 Sep 1946.
+ .1C74263 f Doris Ann SLOAN, born 6 Feb 1950.
.1C74264 f Deborah Kay SLOAN, born 13 Apr 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C74265 f Donna Rae SLOAN, born 17 Jan 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
+ .1C74266 m Duane Alan SLOAN, born 31 Dec 1955.

SOURCE NOTES for Charles, Jr:
Grad. Oskaloosa H.S. Six years in Navy, Methodist, worked for Maytag Corp.

SOURCE NOTES for Florence:
Heart Disease. Methodist, in gospel singing group.

.1C74261 Charles Dean SLOAN (.1C7426.Florence, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C74.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 12 Dec 1943 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Janet Elaine VAN HAALEN 11 Jul 1964 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. She was born 17 Mar 1944.

They had 3 children:

.1C742611 f Susan Cathleen SLOAN, born 29 Dec 1964 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
.1C742612 m Charles Michael SLOAN, born 1 Apr 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
.1C742613 f Deborah Kay SLOAN, born 13 Apr 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Janet:
RN

.1C74262 Dennis John SLOAN (.1C7426.Florence, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C74.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 27 Sep 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married (1) Betty WOODS.

SOURCE NOTES for Betty:
First wife.

Dennis married (2) Carla Dorothy SHAW 26 May 1977 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, California. She was born 28 Mar 1955 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California.

They had 4 children:

.1C742622 m Baby Boy SLOAN, born 8 Nov 1977 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California, died in infancy 8 Nov 1977.
.1C742623 m Scott Lewis SLOAN, born 8 Sep 1978 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California. Born early, weighed 3 and 1/2 pounds.
.1C742624 f Janae Anne SLOAN, born 25 May 1981.

SOURCE NOTES for Dennis:


They had 2 children:

.1C742631 m Jesse Lee ALTEMEIER, born 12 Oct 1974 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa.
.1C742632 f Amy Noel ALTEMEIER, born 19 Dec 1977 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa.

She was born 9 Oct 1957 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. They had 2 children:

1C742661 f  Jennifer Lynn SLOAN, born 15 Aug 1975 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa.
1C742662 m  Jared Alan SLOAN, born 17 Dec 1978 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa.

1C7427 Fern Helen6 SCOTT (.1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 30 Jan 1923 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Fern died 12 May 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Bluff Creek. She married Clyde Ellis LITTLEJOHN 8 May 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 4 Jul 1920 in Mahaska County, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

+ 1C74271 f  Sherry Lynn LITTLEJOHN, born 11 Mar 1949.
+ 1C74272 f  Sheila Ray LITTLEJOHN, born 2 Feb 1952.

SOURCE NOTES for Fern:
Methodist.


They had 6 children:

1C742711 m  Jeffrey Allen VELDHUIZEN, born 20 Jul 1971 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
1C742712 m  Brian Keith VELDHUIZEN, born 23 Apr 1974 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
1C742713 m  Craig Lee VELDHUIZEN, born 5 Dec 1976 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
1C742714 m  Kurt Ellis VELDHUIZEN, born 2 Sep 1980 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
1C742715 m  Baby Boy VELDHUIZEN, born 11 Jun 1984 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
1C742716 m  Baby Boy VELDHUIZEN, born 1985 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

1C74272 Sheila Ray7 LITTLEJOHN (.1C7427.Fern6, .1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 2 Feb 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married George Duane HUNT 20 Jun 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 19 Oct 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

1C742721 f  Melissa Renee HUNT, born 25 Apr 1978 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
1C742722 f  Kristin Amber HUNT, born 30 Nov 1981 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
1C742723 m  Devon Michael HUNT, born 17 Apr 1985.

1C7428 John Hubert6 SCOTT (.1C742.John5, .1C74.Minnie4, .1C7.Sarah3, .1C.Anastatia2, .1.Jacob1) was born 20 Apr 1925 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married Pauline Erma CHILCOTE 29 Mar 1945 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She was born 13 Jan 1928.

They had 4 children:

+ 1C74281 f  Linda Kay SCOTT, born 9 Oct 1946.
+ 1C74282 f  Diane Marie SCOTT, born 27 Jul 1951.
+ 1C74283 f  Paula Jane SCOTT, born 15 Jun 1957.
+ 1C74284 f  Joan Renee SCOTT, born 11 Jul 1958.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGE

was born 10 Oct 1943 in Cincinnati, Appanoose, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C742811 m Danny Paul WILLIAMS, born 17 Dec 1964 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742812 f Robyn Lynn WILLIAMS, born 31 Jul 1966 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.


They had 2 children:

.1C742822 m Bryan DE WITT, born 28 Sep 1981 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C74283 Paula Jane SCOTT (.1C7428.John, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C7.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 15 Jun 1957 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She married Scot Wane STOUT 12 Apr 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He was born 2 Jun 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C742831 f Dana Jo STOUT, born 8 Dec 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742832 f Lori Lynn STOUT, born Mar 1980 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.


They had 1 child:

.1C742841 m Brandon Joe WICKENKAMP, born 31 Oct 1990 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C7429 Oren Hershall SCOTT (.1C7429.John, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C7.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 8 Jun 1929 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Virginia Ann WEST 12 Jun 1955 in Mindburn, Dallas, Iowa. She was born 28 Nov 1932 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa.

They had 4 children:

+.1C74291 m Kenneth Oren SCOTT, born 26 Apr 1956.
+.1C74292 m Raymond Eugene SCOTT, born 4 Dec 1957.
+.1C74294 m Gregory Alan SCOTT, born 25 Feb 1961.

.1C74291 Kenneth Oren SCOTT (.1C7429.Oren, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C7.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 26 Apr 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Tammie WALKER 14 Jul 1978 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. She was born 17 Feb 1960 in Mahaska County, Iowa.

They had 3 children:

.1C742911 m Justin Mikkael SCOTT, born 27 Aug 1980 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742912 m Brandon Lee SCOTT, born 10 Feb 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742913 m Aron Kenneth SCOTT, born 1984.

.1C74292 Raymond Eugene SCOTT (.1C7429.Oren, .1C742.John, .1C74.Minnie, .1C7.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 4 Dec 1957 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Judy Marie KERNS 11 Apr 1987 in Edgewood, Clayton,
Iowa. She was born 23 Jan 1964 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C742921 f Amber Marie SCOTT, born 10 Aug 1987 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.
.1C742922 f Allison Rae SCOTT, born 1 Sep 1993 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

SOURCE NOTES for Judy:
Catholic.

SOURCE NOTES for Raymond:
Methodist.


They had 3 children:

.1C742931 f Chelsey Lea De BRUIN, born 29 Jan 1985 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.
.1C742932 m Brett Alan De BRUIN, born 1987 in Ottumwa, Wapella, Iowa.
.1C742933 m Adam Jay De BRUIN, born 3 Oct 1992 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C74294 Gregory Alan Scott (.1C7429.Oren, 1C742.John, 1C74.Minnie, 1C74.Sarah, 1C.Anastatia, 2.Jacob) was born 25 Feb 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Colette.

They had 2 children:

.1C742941 m Nicholas Adam SCOTT, born 25 Jun 1984 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.
.1C742942 f Heather Renea SCOTT, born 29 Nov 1986 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

.1C77 Stasia Ellen Schilling (.1C7.Sarah, 1C.Anastatia, 1.Jacob) was born 31 Oct 1865 in Washington County, Iowa. Stasia died 28 Jan 1941 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and was buried in Mahaska County, Iowa, Madison. She married Greenberry Bennett Coffin 8 Sep 1887. He was born 15 Mar 1860 in Mahaska County, Iowa. Greenberry died 28 Feb 1935 in Mahaska County, Iowa.

They had 2 children:

.1C771 f Neva COFFIN.
.1C772 m Ed COFFIN.

.1C79 Lana Schilling (.1C7.Sarah, 1C.Anastatia, 1.Jacob) was born 8 Dec 1869 in Washington County, Iowa. Lana died 6 Aug 1964 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove. She married Thomas Sherman CRONE 26 Sep 1889. He was born 24 Dec 1867 in Stark County, Illinois. Thomas died 23 Feb 1943 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Elm Grove.

They had 6 children:

.1C791 f Eva CRONE, born 31 Oct 1890.
.1C792 f Ina CRONE, born 17 Oct 1892.
.1C793 m Victor CRONE, born 3 Sep 1894, died 23 Apr 1968.
.1C794 m Tedford Rolland CRONE, born 8 Jan 1899, died 16 Oct 1965.
.1C795 f Alleine CRONE, born 14 Jul 1903.
.1C796 m Charles S CRONE, born 8 Dec 1910.

.1C793 Victor CRONE (.1C79.Lana, 1C7.Sarah, 1C.Anastatia, 1.Jacob) was born 3 Sep 1894. Victor died 23 Apr 1968 in Washington County, Illinois. He married Gladys HEMMING. She was born 1897.

They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANASTATIA SLAGLE

.1C7931 m Robert CRONE, born 12 Jan 1924.

.1C794 Tedford Rolland CRONE (.1C79.Lana, .1C7. Sarah, .1C. Anastatia, .1 Jacob) was born 8 Jan 1899. Tedford died 16 Oct 1965. He married Vera BEAL. She was born 26 Apr 1900 in Henderson, Illinois.

They had 1 child:
+.1C7941 f Donna Joan CRONE, born 25 Aug 1931.


They had 1 child:
.1C79411 m Kurt Jay YODER, born 14 Jul 1960 in Ft. Riley, Kansas.

.1C795 Alleine CRONE (.1C79.Lana, .1C7. Sarah, .1C. Anastatia, .1 Jacob) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Washington, Washington, Iowa. She married Rex Oakley LONG 1921 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, Iowa. He was born 1897 in Crawfordsville, Henry, Iowa. Rex died 1959.

They had 3 children:
.1C7951 m Rex LONG, Jr. born 8 Dec 1924 in Crawfordsville, Henry, Iowa, died in infancy 13 Dec 1924 in Crawfordsville, Henry, Iowa.
+.1C7952 f Talma Marie LONG, born 27 Sep 1927.
+.1C7953 m Carl Thomas LONG, born 18 Mar 1934.

.1C7952 Talma Marie LONG (.1C795.Alleine, .1C79.Lana, .1C7. Sarah, .1C. Anastatia, .1 Jacob) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Crawfordsville, Henry, Iowa. She married Don LAFFERTY 27 Aug 1950 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois. He was born 18 Mar 1926 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois.

They had 1 child:
.1C79521 f Cathy Ann LAFFERTY, born 1966.

.1C7953 Carl Thomas LONG (.1C795.Alleine, .1C79.Lana, .1C7. Sarah, .1C. Anastatia, .1 Jacob) was born 18 Mar 1934 in Washington, Iowa. He married Mary COURTNEY 14 Feb 1959 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois. She was born in Kentucky.

They had 4 children:
.1C79531 m Carl Trent LONG, born 1961 in Frankford, Pike, Missouri.
.1C79532 m David Gregory LONG, born 1964 in Frankford, Pike, Missouri.
.1C79533 m Curtis Scott LONG, born 1965.
.1C79534 f Mary Alisia LONG.

.1C796 Charles S CRONE (.1C79.Lana, .1C7. Sarah, .1C. Anastatia, .1 Jacob) was born 8 Dec 1910 in Washington County, Iowa. He married Wilma BRINNING 8 Dec 1932 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1913 in Washington County, Iowa.

They had 2 children:
.1C7961 m Charles Sherman CRONE, Jr., born 1 Jun 1933 in Washington, Washington, Iowa.
.1C7962 f Janet Kay CRONE, born 1940.
.1C7A Hannah' SCHILLING (.1C7.Sarah, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 30 Jun 1872 in Washington County, Iowa. Hannah died 4 Sep 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, Elm Grove. She married Owen Otho HAYES. He was born 1876. Owen died 1965 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, Elm Grove.

They had 1 child:

.1C7A1 m Maurice Francis HAYES, born 4 Aug 1912, died in infancy 1912 in Washington, Washington, Iowa.

.1C8 Anna Statia' TWIGG (.1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 28 Dec 1834 in Cumberland, Allegheny, Maryland. Anna died 29 Apr 1908 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. She married Frederick VOGT 20 Sep 1854 in Allegheny County, Maryland. He was born 1812 in Mecklenburg, Germany (?). Frederick died 1877 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 5 children:

.1C81 f Statia Ellen VOGT, born 1855, died in infancy 1856.
.1C82 m Jacob L VOGT, born 1858 in Iowa, died 1885 in Indiana. Donna Sloan's data: "Died in McAllister Indian Territory, IN."
.1C83 m Aden Frederick VOGT, born 31 Jan 1861 in Washington County, Iowa, died 27 Apr 1902 in Washington County, Iowa. obituary: "railroad constructor in Texas, Arizona, dealt well with laboring men."
.1C84 f Lou Mary VOGT, born 1869, died 1935. According to her mother's obit.—was In Biltmore, N.C. at time of mother's death.
.1C85 m Thomas Burrell VOGT, born 1876, died 5 Mar 1911. Was In Biltmore, N.C. at time of mother's death according to Anna Statia Twigg's obituary.

SOURCE NOTES for Anna:

.1CA Arnold' TWIGG (.1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 22 May 1838 in Allegheny County, Maryland. Arnold died 23 Dec 1919 in Washington, Washington, Iowa. He married Ellen CLANCY 23 Aug 1858 in Washington County, Iowa. She was born 15 May 1838 in Ireland. Ellen died 10 Mar 1904 in Washington County, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 4 children:

.1CA1 f Elzie TWIGG, born 1859.
.1CA2 f Mary Ellen TWIGG, born 1861.
.1CA3 f Bertha TWIGG, born 1863.
+ .1CA4 f Fanny TWIGG, born 2 Jan 1865, died 14 Jan 1912.

SOURCE NOTES for Ellen:
Donna Sloan note: all the children except Fanny d. before their mother.

SOURCE NOTES for Arnold:
Obituary: "Aged man takes his own life with revolver this afternoon at Kuhn Home, Veteran of Civil War. Came to Washington in 1857 with parents and brothers. Presbyterian, well thought of, in 1861 enlisted in Company C, 16th IA infantry, in battle of Shiloh."

.1CA4 Fanny' TWIGG (.1CA.Arnold, .1C.Anastatia, .1.Jacob) was born 2 Jan 1865 in Muscatine, Iowa. Fanny died 14 Jan 1912, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn. She married Thomas Jefferson MOOTHART. He was born 23 Aug 1860 in Stephenson County, Illinois. Thomas died 30 Jun 1917 in Washington County, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.

They had 4 children:

.1CA41 f MOOTHART. She must be the Mrs Frank Bussert mentioned as a granddaughter of Arnold Twigg in his obit.
.1CA42 m Clyde Arnold MOOTHART, born 18 May 1893 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, died 5 Jul 1912 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, and was buried in Washington County, Iowa, Woodlawn.
+ .1CA43 m Glen Levi MOOTHART, born 4 Mar 1902, died 18 Jul 1979.
.1CA44 m Lloyd MOOTHART, born 5 Jul 1912.
.1CA43 Glen Levi MOOTHART (.1CA4 Fanny*, .1CA Arnold*, .1C Anastatia*, .1 Jacob) was born 4 Mar 1902 in Washington County, Iowa. Glen died 18 Jul 1979 in Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, and was buried in Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, Sacred Heart. He married Mary MEHMERT 6 May 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

They had 2 children:

.1CA431 f Freida MOOTHART. She married George OTTE.
.1CA432 f Darlene MOOTHART. She married David LAIR.

SOURCE NOTES for Glen:

Obit: “Of Fort Madison, Catholic.”

Anastasia Slagle Edmisten Twigg’s gravestone in Washington Co., Iowa
1794-1869
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year/Range</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>[abt 1812-1900]</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E</td>
<td>[1927-]</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>[1958-]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colene</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td></td>
<td>33, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris ?</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ede</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna [1889-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euny</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grechen ?</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather ?</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luretta</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>[1876-]</td>
<td>45, 58, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1876-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Edith</td>
<td></td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle [1965-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph [1916-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona</td>
<td></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statia [1875-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna [-1834]</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie ?</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torn [1956-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia [1886-]</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>104, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>41, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renia May</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celticia</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALCIRE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Ann (DANIELS) [1822-1885]</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Lawrence 'Beceze' [1920-1996]</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Diane [1956-]</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darla Diane (Baldwin) [1947-]</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Charlene [1960-]</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jess Anthony [1970-]</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Elizabeth (O'Hara) [1921-]</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUGER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAIRD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALDAFF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALDWIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLOU</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (LISTON)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (LISTON)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANZET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Josephine [1911-]</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBARA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily [1981-]</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette [1905-]</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue (SHEEHAN) [1953-]</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Dr. [1950-]</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARGER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNARD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joida Esther Ann (FLAGG) [1806-]</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl J</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (OHARRA) [1901-1986]</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mae (Hartigan)</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Ann [1934-]</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRETT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine (Hyder) [1796-1885]</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1759-1855]</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Myrtle (ROBINSON)</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Lawson</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann [1941-]</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTHEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Mary (OHARRA) [1902-1976]</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C [1961]</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTTLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Jane [1921-]</td>
<td>43,44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTHELMAIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew [1973-]</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David [1976-]</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Marie (KNUPP) [1944-]</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Force (PIXLEY) [1884-]</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Pierce) [1874-1877]</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C [1840-1888]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James N [1857-]</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pierce [1891]</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lawrence, Capt.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (Bostwick)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASUNO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traci Lin (CURNIS) [1962-]</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATEMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[abt 1825-abt 1923]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Jean [1932-]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (KANE)</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Katherine [1917-]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Katherine (WILKINSON) [1898-1923]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen [1915-]</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee [1944-]</td>
<td>136,137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie (WILKINSON) [1903-]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Jane [1924-]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel T [1894-1973]</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arramida [1985-]</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doric</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighlene</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine Jane [1934-]</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Marion [1932-]</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota (Forte)</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Ann</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Harriet Ruby (TROTTER) [1898-]</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Collins [1895-1949]</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky Lynn (SHOEMAKER)</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (HUCKABA) [1968-]</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEACH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma [1845-1888]</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Henrietta [abl 1848-1937]</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence [1812-1872]</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (WIKOFF) [1815-1877]</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voca [1910-]</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynn</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALMEAR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Barton [1854-]</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Barton)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barton [1857-]</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Barton [1860-]</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Dr. [1860-]</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline [1829-1871]</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Barton [1854-]</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine (Elliot)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (Slagle)</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Thomas [1993-]</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gena Sue (Thomas) [1966-]</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Darrin</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (KEEG) [1897-]</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1827-1951]</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reed [1925-1968]</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne [1929-]</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEENBLOSSOM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie (LAUDERMAN) [1902-1981]</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C [1927-]</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma J [1934-]</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEERY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ruth [1966-]</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Richard [1944-]</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Richard, 11 [1966-]</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle [1983-]</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Sue (TROTTER) [1963-]</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENGLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Sue (TROTTER) [1963-]</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

195
INDEX OF NAMES

BENDER
Daisy [1839-] 17
Josie [1839-] 17
Marcella 17
Molly 17
Sarah (COLLIER) [1850-] 17

BENZ
Eleanor Roden [1950-] 90

BERG
Gary 98
Gary Douglas 98
Susan Gail (HEFFELFINGER) [1952-9?]

BERGEMENKE
Brenda Kay 59

BETHARDS
Lucille [1898-1994] 152

BEUGE
(Spencer) 179

BICE
Harold 180

BIGNAM
Mary 81

BIRMINGHAM
Clara B (SHUMATE) [1878-] 135

BISHOP
Cordelia 101

BLACKBURN
John 160

BLAIR
Rebecca Jane [1949-] 55

BLAKE
Kathryn Elene [1887-] 133

BLANTON
Catherine (FARLEY) 142
Elbert 142

BLATTLER
Catherine (SHUMATE) [1889-1956] 43

BLODGETT
John M 143
Robert C 143

BODEN
Martha Jane 150

BOJANOWSKI
Cynthia (Wood) [1964-] 182

BOLAND
Caleb [1992-] 24

BOLING
Emma 18

BOLYARD
Colleen Yvonne [1927-] 10
Dolores Estella [1933-] 10, 11

BONE
Mildred Marie (COLLIER) [1904-1998] 108
Ofa Virgil 10

BOONE
Christy Anna 124
Delfone Emerson 124
Judy Lynn 124
Ralph Jr. 124
Ramona Joyce (SHIVENER) 124

BORKHARDT
Edonna 174

BORDEN
CorinaLou [1981-] 127

BOHR
Charles W, Jr 59
Marcy Alice (Herron) [1959-] 59

BOIS
Charles W (DAVISSON) 16
Dora Mae 16

BRADFIELD
John 24

BRADFORD
Delma [1913-1988] 132

BRAIL
Mary 166

BRAND
Ruth 6

BRANDET/POLING
Emma Mae [1895-1977] 56

BRANTNER
Charles [1850-] 72
David [1811-] 72
Eina Jane [1845-] 72
Emma [1854-] 72
Hannah [1857-] 72
John [1836-] 72
Priscilla [1843-] 72
Priscilla (HALDRA) [1818/1820-] 72
Samuel [1847-] 72

BRAUER
Catherine [1815-1875] 108

BREIDENBACH
Almyra (Slagle) [1877-1902] 95
George Conrad 95
Reva [1900-1972] 95

BRELSFORD
Nora 100

BREWER
Rosalie Amanda [1835-1876] 108

BRINER
Florence (COCHRAN) [abt 1853-] 29

BROOMFIELD
Debra Lynn (Thompson) [1971-] 132
Mike [1961-] 132

BRONSON
Anna Catharine (Moom) [1844-] 106

BROWN
Aaron Michael [1985-] 130
Amanda Ruth [1974-] 184
Barbara Jean (PEPPERSON) [1946-] 184
Brenda Anne 176
Charles 176
Christopher Lee [1970-] 129
Clifford 176
Courtney Christine [1978-] 184
Damon Paul [1974-] 184
David 176
Earl 176
Frank David [1918-1993] 184
Gina Therese [1969-] 184

Gladys (HARTGRAVE) 184
Howard 176
Huldah 179
James Kay [1949-] 184
Larry Gene, Jr [1962-] 129
Larry Gene, Sr. [1942-] 129
Larry Lee [1942-] 129
Laron Hilda (SEARS) [1913-1995] 184
Marvin 176
Mary Ann (CUMMINGS) [1943-] 129
Michael [1966-] 129
Michelle Gordon [1968-] 184
Tony Ken [1947-] 129
Tonya (COMBS) 129
Vicki (Gordon) [1948-] 129
Wayne 176
Zenna Mary (EARL) [1905-] 176

BROWNING
Cheryl Annette [1959-] 129
David Keith [1962-] 129
Judith Elaine (CUMMINGS) [1939-] 129
Mark Ronald [1965-] 129
Ronald Keith [1938-] 129

BRUMWORTH
Clara 148

BUCKSBURG
Helen Norma [1966-1988] 52

BUDICK

196
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (INGOLD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annelita Nicole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April (RIEMS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth (REEDY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Kathleen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay Lyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Louise Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracee Danyell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rebecca (Thompson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Lea (WATSON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle (STAMM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora (-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manie (HPEELFINGER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (O'HARRA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Knight)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTSCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy (GATTON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcheta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla (O'HARRA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie Ellen (GAMON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Elizabeth (HAYNES)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol (Travis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy (LOOS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (Diana)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Sonia Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane (BUDNICK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (WAGONER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Malcolm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny (Lane)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica (Diane)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Daugherty (MYHRE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitiey Elise (Malcolm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitiey Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ethel (CUMMINGS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle (Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia Criss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollinda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (LUSTON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba Jean (MORGAN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerry Ann (PURDIN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicki Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (FARLEY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTWRIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann (DUCY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (DICKERSON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTZER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAFINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadd Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Dunette (TURNER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHALUPA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAMBERLIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline (Smith), R.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Violet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Electa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Burke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Delora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy (HEDGES)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Renee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Edward</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHAMRA</td>
<td>1866-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEWNING</td>
<td>1854-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIDDO</td>
<td>1870-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILCOTE</td>
<td>1850-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDRESS</td>
<td>1936-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILES</td>
<td>1900-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHISTY</td>
<td>1801-1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOGHIN</td>
<td>1861-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK</td>
<td>1862-1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAYPOOL</td>
<td>1861-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRAN</td>
<td>1845-1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRAH</td>
<td>1845-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CODDINGTON</td>
<td>1897-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CODY</td>
<td>1836-1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COEL</td>
<td>1900-1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COFFIN</td>
<td>1931-1949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional entries include:

- COBLE
- COLE
- COLLETT
- COLLIER
- COOK

For more names and years, please refer to the document.
INDEX OF NAMES

DIXON

Eleanor Ethel [1886-1973] ........................................ 33
James E .................................................................. 13
Rebecca Ellen (CARDER) ....................................... 13

DORN

Anna Viel (CHAMBERS) [1907-] ......................... 8

DORY

Jennifer Ruth .......................................................... 78

DOWELL

Mamie ................................................................. 106

DOWLING

Bess ................................................................ 66

DOWLING

Christina Ann [1977-] ......................................... 78

DOYLE

Ann Marie [1983-] ................................................ 5
James Joseph ......................................................... 5
Janet Elizabeth ..................................................... 5
Margaret FRAZEE (WURZBACH) [1949-] ............ 5
Patrick James [1981-] .......................................... 5

DRISCOLL

Don [1893-] ........................................................... 14
Jan [1983-] ............................................................ 14
Stephanie Leigh (Smith) [1948-] ......................... 13

DRISKILL

Jean [1932-] ......................................................... 95

DUCY

Carol (Stark) .......................................................... 68
Martha Ann .......................................................... 68
Michael Elliott ...................................................... 68
Robert ................................................................. 68
Rub (Elliot) [1923-] .............................................. 68

DUNAULT

Andrew, Jr [1921] .................................................. 100
Donald [1948-] ..................................................... 100
Elaine [1951-] ...................................................... 100
Gloria (Young) ..................................................... 100
Mary (RUDISCELLI) ............................................. 100
Norman [1941-] .................................................... 100
Shanta Louise [1974-] ......................................... 100
Sue (SHIPP) ........................................................ 100
Virginia Elince (Slagle) [1919-] ......................... 100

DUNHAM

Ethel Ellen (Slagle) [1877-1939] ......................... 156
John .................................................................. 156
John Edward [1881-1913] ...................................... 156
Lettie (JAMESON) [1844-1918] ......................... 156
Maria (RYLAND) [1853-1873] .......................... 156
Mildred Marie ...................................................... 156
Raymond Hess [1870-1948] ............................... 156
Rebecca Adelaide [1916-] .................................. 156

DUNKIN

Allia Veszet (Ireland) .......................................... 134
Bessie Inma (SHIVENER) [1938-] ................... 134
Clifton [1935-1983] ........................................... 149
Ida (PIXLEY) [1896-1983] .................................. 149
Jennifer Rae [1982-] ......................................... 149
Judy (McQUEARY) ............................................. 134
Keith Matthew [1962-] ...................................... 134
Keith Matthew [1984-] ...................................... 134
Randy William [1959-] ..................................... 134
Rhonda Faye (SHIVENER) .................................. 134
Richard Lynn ..................................................... 134
Sham Rees [1987-] ............................................. 134
Tammy Lou [1958-] ............................................ 134
Timothy Alan [1960-] ....................................... 134

DUNN

Jane .................................................................. 22

DUNHAM

Ethel Ellen (Slagle) [1877-1939] ......................... 156
John .................................................................. 156
John Edward [1881-1913] ...................................... 156
Lettie (JAMESON) [1844-1918] ......................... 156
Maria (RYLAND) [1853-1873] .......................... 156
Mildred Marie ...................................................... 156
Raymond Hess [1870-1948] ............................... 156
Rebecca Adelaide [1916-] .................................. 156

DUNN

Jane .................................................................. 22

DUNHAM

Ethel Ellen (Slagle) [1877-1939] ......................... 156
John .................................................................. 156
John Edward [1881-1913] ...................................... 156
Lettie (JAMESON) [1844-1918] ......................... 156
Maria (RYLAND) [1853-1873] .......................... 156
Mildred Marie ...................................................... 156
Raymond Hess [1870-1948] ............................... 156
Rebecca Adelaide [1916-] .................................. 156

EASTER

Florence Virginia ................................................ 6
Frances Josephine (ENDSLEY) [1842-] .......... 134
Jacob Peter ........................................................ 4
Joseph ............................................................... 4
Thomas Frank ..................................................... 4

EATON

Hannah (Smith) ................................................... 22
Levi .................................................................. 22
Rebecca R .......................................................... 22

EBEL

Jackie Ann (CURNS) [1961-] ............................ 87
Nicolette Lin [1985-] ......................................... 87
Richard Allen ..................................................... 87

EDMISTON

Anastasia (Slagle) [1794-1869] ......................... 169
Edward ............................................................... 169
Eleanor [1822-1883] .......................................... 169
Hannah [1849-1873] ......................................... 169
Hannah Elinia [1816-] .................................... 169
Louisa [1846-1869] .......................................... 170

EATON

Hannah (Smith) ................................................... 22
Levi .................................................................. 22
Rebecca R .......................................................... 22

EBEL

Jackie Ann (CURNS) [1961-] ............................ 87
Nicolette Lin [1985-] ......................................... 87
Richard Allen ..................................................... 87

EDMISTON

Anastasia (Slagle) [1794-1869] ......................... 169
Edward ............................................................... 169
Eleanor [1822-1883] .......................................... 169
Hannah [1849-1873] ......................................... 169
Hannah Elinia [1816-] .................................... 169
Louisa [1846-1869] .......................................... 170

EARLI

Bernisco .............................................................. 170
Bretta [1910-] ....................................................... 170
Carrie [1898-] ....................................................... 170
Charlotte M [1927-] ............................................ 170
Dale Delbert [1916-] ............................................ 170
Delbert ............................................................... 170
Delcia Louisa (DAVIDSON) .................................. 170
Donald L [1932-] ................................................ 170
Diene D [1930-] .................................................... 170
Ernie [1901-1966] ................................................. 170
Frank [1866-1956] ............................................... 175
Gladys Elizabeth (LOWE) .................................... 175
Grace [1896-1960] ............................................... 175
Herbert [1913-1925] ............................................. 176
Jennie Eurrin [1908-] .......................................... 176
Joyce ................................................................. 177
Mac (MILLER) ....................................................... 177
Ocean Zephia [1919-1958] ................................. 177
Rachael (PUTMAN) [1875-1940] ....................... 175
Thomas Virgil [1902-] ....................................... 175
Tony .................................................................. 177
Zenna Mary [1905-] .......................................... 176

EASTER

Florence Virginia ................................................ 6
Frances Josephine (ENDSLEY) [1842-] .......... 134
Jacob Peter ........................................................ 4
Joseph ............................................................... 4
Thomas Frank ..................................................... 4

EATON

Hannah (Smith) ................................................... 22
Levi .................................................................. 22
Rebecca R .......................................................... 22

EBEL

Jackie Ann (CURNS) [1961-] ............................ 87
Nicolette Lin [1985-] ......................................... 87
Richard Allen ..................................................... 87

EDMISTON

Anastasia (Slagle) [1794-1869] ......................... 169
Edward ............................................................... 169
Eleanor [1822-1883] .......................................... 169
Hannah [1849-1873] ......................................... 169
Hannah Elinia [1816-] .................................... 169
Louisa [1846-1869] .......................................... 170
INDEX OF NAMES

FANNIN
Hayley Marie [1994-] 61
Jeffrey L. [1962-] 61
Laura Anne (Thomas) [1967-] 61
McKenzie Lynn [1994-] 61

FARLEY
Anastasia (SHUMATE) [1881-1941] 42
Catherine 142
Edward 142
Edward [1873-1959] 142
Helen 142
Mildred 142

FARMER
Ruth 169

FARNHAM
Connie (DARBYSHIRE) [1949-] 173
Jill Christine [1975-] 173
Lisa Sue [1972-] 173
William 173

FAULKNER
Hannah (MINGHIND) [1807-] 73
James K 73

FEARER
Elizabeth 18

FELKER
Joshua [1992-] 43
Megan Ruth (FRANKENFELD) [1997-] 43
Tim 43

FERGUSON
Anna (KARTALLA) [1971-] 159
David 35
Dawn 35
Deane 35
Jack Thomas [2000-] 159
Paul Warren [1968-] 159
Phil 35
Sonya (Thompson) [1938-] 35

FERREN
Arthur FRAZEE [1961-] 6
Elisa Lee [1958-] 6
Helen Joyce (FRAZEE) [1932-] 6
Jackson C 6
Linda Jane [1959-] 6

FIGGINS
Rebecca 166

FIRE
Susan [1822-1921] 4

FISH
Fred 174
Martha (GAMON) [1932-] 174

FISHER
Clara (SWEARINGEN) 118
Mary [1917-1960] 118
Suffield 118

FLAGG
Joida Esther Ann [1806-] 78
Joshiah 73

FLECKENSTEIN
David Mark 68
Jack 68
Jackie Lee 68
Jimmy 68
Richard Evans 68
Vanginia Ann (Elliot) [1912-] 68

FLEMING
California (CUMMINGS) [1849-1870] 5

Clark 115
Mariah 46
William 47

FLINT
Darleen [1966-] 118

FLOWER
Elvis, Co. 29
Fanny [b. 1836-] 29

FLYNN
Kathryn 112
Violet 112

FOLTZ
Andrew Henry [1964-] 138
Ashley Hope [1985-] 139
Brooke Little [1888-1975] 166
Catherine (REYNOLDS) [1881-1938] 138
Charlene (NICHTER) 138
Cora Irene (CATES) [1901-] 138
Henry, 3rd [1916-] 138
Henry, H 138
Jennifer Rebecca [1968-] 138
Joshua Andrew [1988-] 139
Roxie (COX) [1966-] 139
Stephen Charles [1965-] 138
Susan Marie [1963-] 138

FOOS
Jane 86

FORD
Pat 180

FOREMAN
Carl Jeffrey [1969-] 71
Jennifer [1973-] 71
Sara Jane (Elliot) [1950-] 71

FOREMAN
Adella (GEPHART) 28
George [1852-] 28
Mary [1841-] 28
Nancy (COCHRAN) [b. 1820-] 28
Robert [1846-] 28
William 28
William [1845-] 28

FORNEY
[1999-] 63
Lillian Elizabeth (Smith) [1970-] 62
Scott Eugene 62
Tylor Scott [1996-] 62

FORSHAW
Mary Elizabeth [1913-] 158

FORSYTH
Beverly [1955-] 150
Carolyn (NEWMAN) 150
Chester [1917-] 150
Ida Mae (SWEARINGEN) [1925-] 150
Robert [1951-] 150
Ronald [1948-] 150

FOSTER
Helen Luellie (TROTTER) [1952-] 119
Leona 116
Mercedes [1901-] 40
Paul Late [1947-] 119
Tracy Michelle [1971-] 11

FOX
Ida Florence (CHAMBERS) [1874-] 203

FRANK
Francis (Elliot) [1908-1995] 70
Walter [1908-1985] 70

FRANKENFELD
Brian [1992-] 43
Erin Jane [1977-] 43
Gretchen Anne [1974-] 43
Megan Ruth [1971-] 43
Michael Ayres [1947-] 43

FRAZEE
Albert Chaney [1904-] 6
Albert WALTON [1855-1931] 5, 6
Amanda (Chaney) [1864-1931] 5
Amanda Joyce [1968-] 6
Daniel [1826-1901] 3, 5
Donna Austa [1923-] 3
Emma 18
Ella Mae [1878-1974] 4
Glen Speelman, Jr. [1924-] 3
Glenn Speelman [1893-] 6
Hannah (RYLAND) [1850-] 18
Helen Joyce [1932-] 6
Imogene [1885-1997] 6
Isaac [1814-1892] 3
Janet Ann (FRIZBYLA) 6
Joyce Parrell [1891-] 6
Julia Ann [1822-1973] 3
Julia Ann (Speelman) 5
Lillian May [1882-] 6
Lois (BAKER) 6
Marcellus Fife [1849-1935] 4
Margaret (Green) [1847-1933] 4
Margaret Jane [1921-] 5
Maria (COLLIER) [1933-1962] 3
Mary (WEAVER) 4
Mary Ann [1819-1903] 3
Myrtle (STILLWAGON) 7
Norma (ENSDELEY) 6
Norman 18
Pauline [1900-] 6
Polly (Handin) 3
Ruth (BRAND) 6
Samuel [1870-1859] 3
Sarah Jane 8
Susan [1835-] 7
Susan (Fike) [1822-1921] 4
Thomas Albert [1884-] 7
Thurman [1752-] 3
Victoria [1869-1921] 4
William [1822-1893] 3, 4
William Edmond [1857-1929] 5, 6
William Leroy [1897-] 6
William Leslie [1942-] 6
William Resley [1871-1944] 4
INDEX OF NAMES

FREELAND
Barbara Loretta [1940- ] 32
Bertha Harriet (CUMMINGS) [1880- ] 98 130
Eliza [1866- ] 32
Homer [1880-1957] 130
Loretta (TISCOHUI) 132
Miller Homer [1912- ] 130, 152

FREEMAN
Christopher Scott [1960- ] 49, 50
Debra Lynn (BUDNICK) [1961- ] 167
Elizabeth Ann (HUGHES) [1957- ] 49
James Russell [1959- ] 49
Jeffrey 167
Jeffrey, Jr. [1990- ] 167
Jessica Lynn [1991- ] 49
Joni Renee [1962- ] 49, 50
Joseph Eric [1982- ] 49
Keith William [1959- ] 49
Kim Ela [1963- ] 49, 50
Lindsay Grace [1987- ] 49
Melody Leigh [1982- ] 49
Nicholas Andrew [1993-1993] 167
Nora Jeanne (CUMMINGS) [1939- ] 49
Rhinard Jay [1966- ] 49
Russell Lloyd 49
Ruth STURRADER 49
Tiffany Lynn [1992- ] 50

FRIEND
Felicia 18
Letitia [1870-1941] 8

FROMWINE
Freda Ruth (CUMMINGS) [1941- ] 129
James [1893- ] 129
Jayme Sue [1962- ] 129
Jennifer Lynn [1964- ] 129
Julia Christine [1965- ] 129

FRY
Maggie 119

FULTON Missouri 64

GABLE
Betty Jo [1937- ] 91
Cindy KIEFER 92
Emily Lynn [1983- ] 92
Janice HOPPER 92
Jean (WARDEN) 92
Judith Ann [1949- ] 92
Justin Tyler [1987- ] 92
Kirk Gregory [1958- ] 92
Larry Dean [1941- ] 92
Lawrence [1915- ] 91
Misti Suzanne [1963- ] 91
Noreen Ann (HAMDON) 92
Priscilla M (May) [1920- ] 91
Robert Lewis [1973- ] 91
Rock Jeffrey [1960- ] 92
Roger Lee [1943- ] 92
Tammy Lynn [1965- ] 92
Tracy Lee [1968- ] 92

GAFFIN
Jeanie 133

GAHMA
Linda Lou 58

GALLENTINE
Linzie 96
Margaret [1914- ] 97

GALLINORE
Maude (MILLER) 96

GALLOWAY
Teresa Ray 223

GALMIG
Angela [1968- ] 175
Edwina (BORCHARDT) 174
Elizabeth [1879-1942] 171, 175
Eva May 171, 175
Evan 171
Evan [1965- ] 174
Hannah Belle [1882-1901] 174
Harold [1911- ] 174
Helen (HENDERSON) [1911- ] 174
Jeanette (HUBER) 174
John [1907- ] 174
Julia (Andrew) 174
Lucy [1957- ] 174
Marjorie [1929- ] 174
Martha [1932- ] 174
Mary Ann 171
Mary Ann (May) 171
Mary Ann [1959- ] 174
Nancy [1860- ] 174
Nora (WAGNER) [1885-1970] 174
Owen [1918-1959] 174
Rachel (PUTMAN) [1841-1914] 170
Sarah Virginia [1873-1938] 171
Wayne [1939- ] 174
William [1839-1865] 170
William [1905-1984] 170
William Doward [1875-1952] 171
Winniet Elton [1875- ] 174

GARRABRANT
Adeline (— ) [1847-1890] 50
Cornelius [1811-1859] 50
Leila Rachel [1841-1913] 50-52

GARCIA
Mary Edna 109

GARDNER
Elizabeth 74
Peter, Capt 74

GARMAN
Elise (DUNNAGE) [1931- ] 100
Kristopher Ryan 100
Roger 100
Shanai [1972- ] 100
Tiffany Aimée [1972- ] 100

GARNER
Adam Paul [1993- ] 168
Patricia Ruth (BEERY) [1966- ] 168
Ryan Emerson [1995- ] 168

GARNETT
Joan 38

GARRARD
Ila Doris [1891- ] 146
Irene E (PHILLEY) [1866- ] 146
Oliver Morton 146

GATTON
Alfred Paul [1896- ] 33
Carrie (COE) 33
David S [1852-1934] 32

GEARY
Effie (Phillips) [1883- ] 149
Hope 149
Thomas G 149

GEER
Donald 139
Garnet (SHUMATE) 139

GEESLIN
Mattie 149

GEE
Donald 139

GERST
Deorees Ann [1933- ] 52
Ephraim 52
Mary 52
Mary (GERST) 52

GIBSON
Carolyn Leah (LIGHTFOOT) [1963- ] 127
Stephen Glynn 127

GIGNAC
Donald 137
Donald [1970- ] 137
Linda Lee (BATEMAN) [1944- ] 137
Michelle Lin [1966- ] 137

GILES
Ellie (Monetti) [1812-1862] 113
Hannah (Welsh) 113
James [1811-1874] 113
Luella 113
Thomas [1837-1917] 113

GILNN
Julie 37

GLAB
Germaine Jane (BAYLESS) [1934- ] 116
Harry Robert [1927- ] 116
Harry Robert, Jr [1952- ] 116
Theresa Lynn (GRONSKY) [1959- ] 116

GLASGOW
Evelyn [1923-1990] 89

GLICK
Diana Sue 63
Donna Lou [1956- ] 63

GOEBEL
Mary [1876-1941] 91

GOLDEN
Harry T 47
Joyce Elizabeth [1955- ] 47
Sarah Gay (Lewis) 47

GOLDHAR
Ruth [1917-1943] 57

GOLDSBORO
Hannah Ann (Monetti) [1840- ] 105
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THOMAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Jean (PUTMAN) [1926-1943]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clasde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOODSMITH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sternell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Catherine (WITHAARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Renee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOODWIN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaud Vernen 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Elizabeth (KERR) [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tricia Ruth Ann 1985-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOODWYN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (McMullen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GORDON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Eric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kay (Brown) [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette Raynette [1981-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Kay [1970-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOSSAYRD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue (Koch) [1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRAY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J [1872-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREEN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Jane (TROTTER) [1899-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (Poland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noreen Louise (Slagle) [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREENFIELD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Priscilla (ICE) [1848-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREENWALT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREG</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRENNSVITCH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Susan [1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREWELL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Mae [1913-1984]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRIER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann Bradfield [1817-1900]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRIMM</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1898-1982]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRINSEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GROOT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRONSKI</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Lynn [1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GROOM</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Lee (HILLS) [1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy [1913-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance O'Dairn [1978-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRUBB</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Arlene [1922-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GUNNERT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oma (GATION) [1882-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph [1911-1940]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Neil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HABLiTZEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ellen (BUDNICK) [1969-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HACKERT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Catherine [1891-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A (FIXLEY) [1853-1918]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude George [1906-1960]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia M [1879-1910]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T [1857-1938]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T, Jr. [1884-1914]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgina Ann [1934-1969]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bostock [1889-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizarc (Schweigman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrlc (MINOR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (WRIGHT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella [1899-1924]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAGAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor [1771-1828]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAGEN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamra Jean [1943-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAINES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverda (TROTTER) [1899-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Katherine (BATEMAN) [1914-1915]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmy (BATEMAN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Harold, Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAKES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean (Thorpe) [1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather (?-?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor [1993-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HALDEMAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Jo (TURNER) [1962-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christer [1985-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Jr. [1989-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HALL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Ann (HODGE) [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAMILTON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mila (Monnett)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (TUCKER) [1922-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen [1922-1986]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noreen Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANNA</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane (BUDNICK) [1962-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayne Nicole [1985-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Lee [1981-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANSE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANSEN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Elizabeth (KARNES) [1907-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given [1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry [1855-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce [1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pielgood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma (HARSH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Jean [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANSON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARDESTY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (ELLIS)  [1917-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARDIN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARFORD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvah Ellsworth [1896-1987]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Jean [1929-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (MCLURE) [1900-1959]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Ellsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Ellsworth [1923-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Elizabeth (LONG)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann (MATTHEWS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Eleanor [1921-1923]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma (Wise)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Thomas [1925-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARKINS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriel G [1893-1961]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thomas [1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue (Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Bernice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Bernice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Simeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (STINSON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn An</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Ann (DANLEY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrna Eva (Gay)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Holbrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Simeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores Estella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah SCHRILLING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Oho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (COCHRAN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexia Clare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Leverett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Levett)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Inez (Slagle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella (GILLESPIE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Burrell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorie Ann (Mason)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLIDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne (LARRICK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLIDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLOWAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Single)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLSINGER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLTMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A (1831-1891)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLY CROSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May (Ellent)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Sue (KARTALIA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia KARTALIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane (HODINE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard HODINE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Dunham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Luelie (Elliot)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aletta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecile (SHRADER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo S (1900-1949)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HROUGENDOUBLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Phillips)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas (1958-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (1983-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Scott (1988-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Arthur (1985-)-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lou (SHEEHAN) (1985-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Gregory (1987-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Michelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lee (RHODES)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOGAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLIDAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLTSMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A (1831-1891)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLY CROSS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May (Ellent)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPSICHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aline</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HUNTER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deven Michael [1985-] .................................. 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Duane [1952-] .................................. 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet [1806-1832] .................................... 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristin Amber [1989-] ................................ 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Renee [1978-] .................................. 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Ray (LITTLEJOHN) [1952-] ......................... 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDER ...................................................... 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine [1796-1885] .................................. 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICE ..........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Priscilla [1848-] .................................. 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W .................................................. 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W [1848-] ........................................ 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; (O'HAARRA) [1827-] ....................... 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E (O'HAARRA) [1840-1919] ......................... 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGOLD ...................................................... 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda ...................................................... 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRISH ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Elliot) [1871-1960] ................................ 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy ......................................................... 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Montez [1880-1955] ................................ 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ida (LAW) .......................................... 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas ...................................................... 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBY ......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora L (Slagle) [1870-] ................................ 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete ......................................................... 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMESON .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia [1844-1918] ..................................... 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JANEWAY .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Lucile ............................................. 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEWETT ......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy Colleen (O'HAARRA) [1934-] ....................... 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth ...................................................... 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambi Jean [1975-1975] ................................ 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ann .................................................. 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayna Dawn [1979-] ..................................... 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dottie (BATUS) ............................................ 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys (O'HAARRA) [1888-1941] ......................... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Allen &quot;Hal&quot; Jr. .................................. 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Elliott ................................................ 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Paul [1977-] .................................. 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan ......................................................... 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence [1996-] ........................................ 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Gene (BORDOR) [1923-] ......................... 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (LUKEN) ............................................. 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Jr. .................................................... 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Lee (KERR) [1958-1975] ......................... 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allen .............................................. 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lyon [1956-] ...................................... 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON ...................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta [1871-] ...................................... 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES .........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Ruth (CUMMINGS) [1925-] ......................... 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carry ....................................................... 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Michael [1964-] .................................. 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores Lucille [1923-1987] ............................ 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen (BAYLESS) ......................................... 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (COCHRAN) .................................... 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen [1911-1984] ...................................... 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle (LITTLE) ........................................... 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Wayne [1944-] .................................. 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Edwin ............................................... 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W [1853-] .......................................... 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann [1966-] .................................. 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonora C (COCHRAN) [abt 1849-] ..................... 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda ......................................................... 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Jean (LITTLEJOHN) [1829-1894] ................. 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile Mary (Wayne) ................................... 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Sheets) ....................................... 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margoria (GAMON) [1929-] .............................. 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha ..................................................... 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wayne ........................................... 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita ......................................................... 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert ...................................................... 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted ........................................................... 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W [abt 1822-] .................................. 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T [1922-] ...................................... 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas [1940-] ................................ 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher [1965-] ................................... 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd ......................................................... 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1935-] ............................................. 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicol [1969-] ............................................. 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (Slagle) [1941-] ................................ 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talitha (McCull) .......................................... 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSS ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex [1933-] ............................................. 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Jane (SHAFFSTALL) [1963-] ......................... 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Davis [1995-] ..................................... 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rah ........................................................... 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JURAS .......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audelia [1885-1959] .................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KADERLY .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude [1895-1982] .................................. 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANE .........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara ...................................................... 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARIOTIS ....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex ......................................................... 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy (Wilcox) [1967-] .................................. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan Anthony [1995-] ................................ 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARNES .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Mae [1944-] ...................................... 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Elden .............................................. 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur [1890-1944] .................................... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke ...................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Elden [1900-] .................................. 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Elizabeth [1907-] ................................ 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Mae [BRAID/TOLING] [1905-1977] ............... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (O'HAARRA) [1868-1941] ....................... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mildred [1903-1947] ............................. 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence [1898-1995] .................................. 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mae ..................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James ......................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith ......................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence [1892-1974] .................................. 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ......................................................... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice ................................................ 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman William [1885-1975] ............................ 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige ......................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Jeanne [1965-] .................................. 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe [1915-] .......................................... 56, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth ......................................................... 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (GOLDHARD) [1917-1943] ......................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy (--) ................................................ 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannan ..................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William [1857-1932] .................................... 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARTALLA ...................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audelia (JURAS) [1885-1959] ......................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Diane [1987-] .................................. 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna [1971-] .............................................. 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Neil [1962-] ................................ 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Earl [1941-] ...................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denniele Rae (Clark) [1952-] ............................ 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Sue [1948-] ....................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Galloway ........................................... 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Elfell [1944-] ...................................... 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill (Crawford) .......................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell Peter [1913-] .................................. 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie June (Galloway) [1968-] ...................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter [1887-1964] ....................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter James [1951-] ..................................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Adele (Dunham) [1916-] ....................... 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1968-] ............................................. 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen David [1965-] .................................. 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEARSE ......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence ................................................... 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEGG ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rose (Thompson) [1869-1945] .................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn [1897-] ......................................... 33, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (--) ................................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (LITER) ........................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reed [1900-1983] ................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph [1905-1976] ...................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (MURPHY) ..................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour [1855-] ......................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma [1895-1915] ....................................... 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER ......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold David, Jr. [1945-] ............................... 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold David, Sr. [1908-1980] ......................... 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Robert [1976-] .................................... 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ettel (CUMMINGS) [1903-1993] ................. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mykela Sharon (Noel) [1947-] .......................... 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLERMAN ................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headwig [1960-] ......................................... 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLEY ......................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M ........................................................... 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda (RYLAND) [1813-] ................................ 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia .................................................... 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLY ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oleta ......................................................... 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY .....................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth .................................................. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A (Monnett) ....................................... 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Frances (Monnett) [1855-] ..................... 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat ............................................................ 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S .................................................... 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Marie [1964-] ...................................... 189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR ........................................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice (SNOW) ........................................... 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Marie (SNOW) [1962-] ...................... 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Elizabeth</td>
<td>1963-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Eleanor HESSELTINE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wayne</td>
<td>1981-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Duane</td>
<td>[1956-1956]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue</td>
<td>[1939-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Lee</td>
<td>[1938-1975]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay</td>
<td>[1964-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Forrest</td>
<td>[1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KESLER Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINerva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIEFER Cindy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILBER Terri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILBURY Alice M</td>
<td>[1863-1944]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBALL Efie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING Audrey Kay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINKEAD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (COLLIER)</td>
<td>[1804-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINNEAR Eliza</td>
<td>[1833-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>[1886-1967]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSEY Audrey May</td>
<td>[1902-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKMAN Eliza O'HARRA</td>
<td>[1832-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>[1856-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>[1853-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C</td>
<td>[1850-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>[1851-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRSCHNER Katie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KISCADEN Shirley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KISER Amanda Leah</td>
<td>[1887-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angella Rene</td>
<td>[1985-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Clark</td>
<td>[1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Suzanne</td>
<td>[1988-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Anne HUDDLE</td>
<td>[1964-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNEELAND Grace O'HARRA</td>
<td>[1896-1973]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNESSLEY Alice GOSSEYARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay Staple</td>
<td>[1920-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Catherine (Staple)</td>
<td>[1897-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight? Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSELY Barbara Ann</td>
<td>[1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domnia Jean (Elliott)</td>
<td>[1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Alan</td>
<td>[1973-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNUDSON Douglas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Diane (DARBYSHIRE)</td>
<td>[1942-1946]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Lee</td>
<td>[1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNAPP David Wayne</td>
<td>[1942-1946]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKMAN Eliza O'HARRA</td>
<td>[1832-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNEELAND Grace O'HARRA</td>
<td>[1896-1973]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNESSLEY Alice GOSSEYARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay Staple</td>
<td>[1920-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Catherine (Staple)</td>
<td>[1897-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight? Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSELY Barbara Ann</td>
<td>[1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domnia Jean (Elliott)</td>
<td>[1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Alan</td>
<td>[1973-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNUDSON Douglas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Diane (DARBYSHIRE)</td>
<td>[1942-1946]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Lee</td>
<td>[1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNAPP David Wayne</td>
<td>[1942-1946]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX OF NAMES**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATHRYN</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAEL</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALICE</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVELYN</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALENTINE</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALICE</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTH</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARIA</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATHRYN</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATHRYN</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX OF NAMES
INDEX OF NAMES

McKENZIE
Barbara [-1990] 161

MCKINLEY
[1904-1] 146
Ida [1906-1966] 146
Ida Sue (PICKARD) [1866] 146
James W [1900-] 146
Joseph W. Jr. [1900-] 146

MCKINNEY
Jane [1927-1985] 115

MCKINNIS
June (Tucker) [1927-1985] 79

MCMULLEN
Charles 180
Hannah 180
James 180
John K 180
Louise Ellen (SHIVER) [1875-1975] 180
Minnie (DARNELL) 180
Myrtle 180
Olave 180
Opal 180
Pat (FORD) 180

MCKEE
Zachary Clinton [1993-] 16

McELVAIN
George [1862-] 64
George W [1828-1901] 64

MCFAIDDEN
Brigette Tristan [1968-] 166

MCFLAND
Itake 22

MCGLONE
Kaye (MCGUIRE) 152

MCGILL
Brennah 22

MCWILLIAMS
Estella [1894-1984] 182

MEACHEN
Douglas Owen [1965-] 134
Elizabeth Jean [1965-] 134
Howard Charles [1934-] 134
Jean Nellainn (Owen) [1936-] 134
Mark Toward [1963-] 134

MEAD
Benjamin Seiden 77
Christopher Givens [1869] 77
Diane Marie Joan (Stagle) [1943-] 77
Eric Loren [1967-] 77
Kent Alexander [1973-] 77
Loren Kent [1942-] 77
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) [1953-] 77

MEHLMERT
Mary 193

MELVIN
Cynthia Lee [1951-] 152
Diana Lee (O'Hara) [1930-] 152
Harold Lloyd [1930-] 152

MEYER
Danrem Kevin [1985-] 120
Donald Kevin [1985-] 120
Leona Jean (PURDING) [1968-] 120

MILLS
Rose Irene [1918-] 21

MINGHINI
Anastasia [1864-1866] 73
EAD [1831-1845] 73
E Adella [1865-1866] 74
Elizabeth (DUNN) [1800] 73
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MONNET</th>
<th>Helen Kuff</th>
<th>112</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MONNETT (SCHULER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham [1748-1810]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham [1811-1881]</td>
<td>107, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Define [1870-1871]</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander [1878-1880]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcy Buil (Stagge) [1888-1868]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M [1867-1904]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia (Ehler)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Josephine [1856-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna [1879-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna [1819-1826]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (HILLARY) [1748-1835]</td>
<td>104, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Mason)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria [1841-]</td>
<td>104-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna/Nancy (Stagge) [1787-1838]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catharine [1844-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Catharine (DALLAGH)</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dorothy (WALTON) [1849-1908]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (McCORKY)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur A [1875-]</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine Eddy [1845-]</td>
<td>108, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayward [1868-1871]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline [1840-]</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Lucile (JANUWAY)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine [1877-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine (Braucher) [1815-1875]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine (KOSTÖHER)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine La Vender [1858-1910]</td>
<td>106, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia Ann [1847-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H [1873-1876]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia (YOST) [1852-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana (PEARLAND)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Belle (EMSWILER)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza [1830-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (CARMEN)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Elizabeth (CROM)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C [Barlow] [1840-1888]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Matilda [1843-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie [1812-1862]</td>
<td>107, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Ann [1836-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Elizabeth [1857-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Zuziah [1858-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim Braucher [1837-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry (WRIGHT) [1828-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [1803-1866]</td>
<td>104, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [1817-1889]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [1844-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (DILL) [1814-1854]</td>
<td>104, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Ann [1840-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Dutch</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Marie (Kuhl)</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta (JOHNSTON) [1871]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick Ann (CULP)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Frances [1855-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilary [1822-1875]</td>
<td>104, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida [1866-1867]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E. [1846-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E [1864-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Miller [1849-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane JOHNSTON (LUDWIG)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie (SAWYER) [1852-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah [1840-1842]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah [1854-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Crabb [1784-1864]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Crabb, Jr [1823-1832]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Jacob [1842-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Speaker (1835-)</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1820-1888]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abraham [1805-1888]</td>
<td>104, 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T [1863-1865]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas [1836-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas [1842-1910]</td>
<td>104, 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph [1816-1901]</td>
<td>104, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Noah [1845-1903]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus [1840-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen [ARTZ] [1818-1898]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen [1846-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Welsh [1851-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie (DOWELL)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret [1782-1863]</td>
<td>46, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret [1816-1841]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret [1818-]</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen [1865-1898]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1828-1894]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [MARKAY]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen [1838-]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1822-1899]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (CRAWFORD)</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cathlyn [1854-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E [1860-1879]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (SAYLOR) [1821-1899]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Etta (RAYMORE) [1849-1900]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane [1849-1906]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (SHANK) [1849]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Magdalene (SPYKER)</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May (WRIGHT)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda (CARMEN) [1849-]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin H [1851-]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mervin Jeremiah [1847-]</td>
<td>108, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva (Shaw) [1844-1900]</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris [1840-1840]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [1808]</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane [1849-]</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman [1821-1858]</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Nash [1838-1884]</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX OF NAMES
INDEX OF NAMES

MORGAN

Norman Nash [1852- ] 106
Norman Nash [1862-1879] 106
Olive Adelaide (HULL) [1847- ] 111
Oliver [1840- ] 108
Ona Eugene [1873- ] 111
Philip [1839-1842] 105
Rachel (LEEPER) 106
Rachel Ruth [1858- ] 107
Rosalie Amanda (BREWER) [1853-1876] 108
Rose Cordeila [1871- ] 111
Rose Marie [1895- ] 111
Ruth (WIGGINs) [1808-1887] 107
Sarah [1842- ] 106
Sarah (REXKROTH) [1842- ] 107
Sarah A (CADWALLADER) [1843-1892] 105
Sarah Ann (SAYLOR) [1823-1906] 104
Simeona [1814-1872] 105
Thomas [1780-1855] 104, 107
Thomas [1809-1825] 107
Thomas [1810-1859] 104,

MOORE

Thomas Washington [ 1844- ] 107
Thomas Jefferson, Rev. [1824-1901] 107
Thomas Henry [1850-1875] 106
Thomas Jefferson, Rev. [1824-1900] 107
Thomas Washington [1844-1879] 104

MOOREHEAD

Mary [1837-1876] 164

MORELAND

Nellie G (SHUMATE) [1883-1959] 142
William M [1873-1948] 142

MORGAN

Ann 28
Anna Maria 28
Arthur WILSON [1905- ] 115
Clint Gordon [1904- ] 83

MORDEN

Dane Hallie [1885- ] 83
David [1955- ] 83
Gila Gwendolyn (WAMSLEY) 115
Melissa Ann (BUDDLE) [1960- ] 83
Reva Jose [1960- ] 115
Travis Willie [1989- ] 83

MORRIS

Iva 31

MOSSMAN

Amanda (DICKERSON) 20

MOWREY

Mary Ann [1810-1901] 116, 121

MUENKS

Adrian Lewis [1900- ] 62
Andrew Warren [1888- ] 62
Karen Dee (PETerson) [1957- ] 62
Matthew Thomas [1915- ] 62
Patricia Evelyn [1918- ] 62
Thomas Richard [1952- ] 62

MUNDINGER

Nette [abt 1958] 122

MUNSEY

Edith 96

MYERS

Barbara [1936-1989] 151
Carole Jean (Thomas) [1936-1989] 151
Edna Pero (PIXLEY) [1926- ] 151
Frankie Alvin [1936- ] 151
Hugh 151
Josephine 151
Lauren Jean [1986- ] 153
Rhonda (SWAYZE) 157
Shane Thomas [1989- ] 157
Thomas Wayne [1963- ] 157

MURPHY

Alice M (KILBURY) [1863-1944] 48
Helen Norma (BUCKSBURG) [1906-1988] 44
Helen (Evans) 54
James Vance [1915-1985] 52

MURRILL

Leslie 70

MUSGRAVE

Ida B (Single) [1875- ] 94
Lila [1900-1906] 94
Marvin O [1875- ] 94
Ruth [1909- ] 94

MYERS

Bertha [1917-1983] 52

MYHRE

Judith Daugherty [1953- ] 110

NACE

Angeline (PIXLEY) [1802-1930] 147
Clyde 147

NEFFT

Ann Ryan (O'HARRA) [1834- ] 31
Effie Dec [1833-1956] 44
Isaac T [1843- ] 31
James B [abt 1864- ] 31
Malaha [abt 1864- ] 31

NELSON

Cynthia Diana (Campbell) [1965- ] 110
Robin 110

NESBIT

Arli Ann [1847- ] 71
Anna [abt 1847- ] 71
Anna M [1852- ] 46

NELSON

Carolyn 150
Michael 150
Roberta (Forsythe) [1951- ] 150

NICHOLSON

Gladys 179

NICHOLSON

Clara B (PUTMAN) [1887-1939] 178
Clayton A 178

NICHTER

Charlene 138

NICOL

Helen Margaret (Elliott) [1909- ] 69
Ralph George [1904-1982] 69

NIEUWSMA

Jolene Ruth [1954- ] 183

NOBLE

Alice Mae (KARNES) [1914- ] 38
Edward J 58

NOEL

Mykela Sharon [1947- ] 127

NORRIS

Norma Jean [1926- ] 77

NORTHSCOTT

Donna Colter 119

O'BRYANT

Debbie 141

O'CONNELL

Charles Lewis [1942- ] 44
Dianne Bartelle (SHIvALL), Rev. [1945- ] 44
Jennifer Ellen 44
Jessica Diane 1980- 44

O'HARA

Bertha (MYERS) [1917-1983] 52
Diana Lee [1936- ] 51
George William [1908-1984] 52

O'CONNELL

Charles Lewis [1942- ] 44
Dianne Bartelle (SHIvALL), Rev. [1945- ] 44
Jennifer Ellen 44
Jessica Diane 1980- 44

O'HARRA

Alvea Robert [1901-1977] 21
Artiste 21
Frank Burton [1857-1922] 21
Ida Belle (DICKERSON) [1866-1947] 21
Margaret Agnes (MACKIN) 21

Nelson

Bessie 175
Clyde Arnold [1893-1912] 192
Darlene 193
Eva May (GAMON) 175
Eunice (TWIGG) [1865-1912] 192
Freida 193
James 175
Lloyd [1912- ] 192
Mary (MEHMER) 193
Roy 175
Thomas Jefferson [1860-1917] 192

MOREHEAD

Nellie G (SHUMATE) [1883-1959] 142
William M [1873-1948] 142

MORGAN

Ann 28
Anna Maria 28
Arthur WILSON [1905- ] 115
Clint Gordon [1904- ] 83

MORSE

Joleen Ruth [1954- ] 183

MOSBY

Rachel (LEEPER) 106
Philip [1839-1842] 105

NEWLAND

Cynthia Lee (Melvin) [1951- ] 51
Philip G 51

NEWMAN

Caroly...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Ross</td>
<td>1907-1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn (FLOWERS)</td>
<td>1932-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean (DRISKILL)</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reva (BREIDENBACH)</td>
<td>1900-1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky Naide</td>
<td>1918-1958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Leslie</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ida (O'HARRA)</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E (Mounet)</td>
<td>1860-1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Elizabeth</td>
<td>1893-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David K</td>
<td>1962-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>1888-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Leon</td>
<td>1990-1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kelley</td>
<td>1929-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Catherine</td>
<td>1823-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1860-1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marce Amelia</td>
<td>1883-1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>1848-1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez ME</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>1905-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waltheta Mae</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda (MOOTHART)</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1993-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Luella</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (SAYERS)</td>
<td>1908-1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Ross</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Nellatou</td>
<td>1907-1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn (FLOWERS)</td>
<td>1881-1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Ross</td>
<td>1907-1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Smith</td>
<td>1881-1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolla Luella (Ross)</td>
<td>1883-1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Ross</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afonso Silva</td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Elizabeth</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma</td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Marie</td>
<td>1893-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (Lots)</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1851-1937)</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Riddle</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oda Prunetin</td>
<td>1898-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Jacob</td>
<td>1883-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamma HUBENTHAL</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette Marie</td>
<td>1900-1991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara MURPHY</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Isola</td>
<td>1885-1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice O'HARRA</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>1976-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jerimiah</td>
<td>1979-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Simons</td>
<td>1873-1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn (Cutter)</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy SISSON</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann (CUMMINGS)</td>
<td>1958-1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>1914-1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Jane (TROTTER)</td>
<td>1899-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>1993-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drusilla</td>
<td>1812-1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1890-1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Cornelia</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Rea</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Richard</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Mae (SAVILLE)</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Mae</td>
<td>1918-1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilary Colleen</td>
<td>1974-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Susan</td>
<td>1974-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>1974-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean (1970-)</td>
<td>1974-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn (FROWINE)</td>
<td>1964-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lorraine</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann (Thomas)</td>
<td>1930-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Dawn</td>
<td>1930-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dale</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann (Taylor)</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catherine</td>
<td>1948-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catherine (SHAFER)</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott William</td>
<td>1990-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Dianne</td>
<td>1953-1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynn (HILL)</td>
<td>1953-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay</td>
<td>1953-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reed</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jo</td>
<td>1952-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Young</td>
<td>1940-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebeneser</td>
<td>1834-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna ( )</td>
<td>1834-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine ( )</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chula (BRUMWORTH)</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eda</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>1893-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>1883-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efthene</td>
<td>1920-1947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta ( )</td>
<td>1880-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laron A</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Edith (HICKEN)</td>
<td>1894-1967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville D (1877-1946)</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville David, Jr.</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty ( )</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lorraine</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX OF NAMES
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Allen, Sr</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy ( - )</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHARDSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Robert &quot;Bert&quot;, Jr. [1965-]</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Elizabeth [1900-]</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shana Deane (LAW) [1967-]</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Nicolle [1992-]</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHCHREEK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Fay [1885-]</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie May (GOSHEN)</td>
<td>[1892-1915] 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICKARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M (SANDBOWER)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann [1819-1887]</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsum</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIDER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle [1868-1950]</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIEGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie May (FRAZEE) [1882-]</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Julia [1919-]</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna [1899-]</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RISDON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Lynn (Thompson) [1866-]</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel [1950-]</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RITTERHOUSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RITNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (DANIELS) [1834-]</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motes</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza C [1832-1874]</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola [1922-]</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINETTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth MORGAN [1953-]</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Reed [1997-]</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Sue (SHAFFSTALL) [1967-1989]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Myrtle</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Lee [1884-]</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad LEROY [1892-]</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Elaine (Thomas) [1960-]</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann [1988-]</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Leno [1959-]</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RODERICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Kathryn (TROTTER) [1901-1988]</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsey (SHOE MAKER)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W Bert [1874-1954]</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1852-1889]</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jeanette [1848-1829]</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl [1915-1995]</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (GATTON) [1895-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis [1941-]</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROHDE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anastasia Deo (SHUMATE) [1893-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHMOND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMEO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMESIER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth [1905-]</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia [1939-]</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce (TRUDAU)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Roth [1938-]</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Charles [1961-]</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald [1937-]</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (MUSGRAVE) [1909-]</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROPER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROOZEBOM 1996</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Russell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE Alves (LISTON)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROSHOWER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M (Phillips) [1890-]</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROSS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine La Vender (MOUNT) [1858-1941]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra C [1932-]</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linus High [1854-1912]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Lucile [1883-1963]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROUSH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F. REV [1874]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elida</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Moneett) [1822-1899]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (COLLIER) [1979-]</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUDISSELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGHEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUNAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville (MCMULLEN)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda (SHUMATE)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred M</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette (BARGER)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria [1934-]</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTKOWSKI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizet</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann [1771-1834]</td>
<td>29, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYLANDE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Collins), Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin [1817-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazar (HAGAN) [1771-1828]</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann (BAILEY)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis (SLICER)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis [1844-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira (HOLLOWER)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felicia (FRIEND)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W [1827-]</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [1850-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (COLLIER) [1806-1865]</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrist [1826-1912]</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jeremiah [1838-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C [1834-1919]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda [1845-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria [1853-1873]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A [1836-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A (LOGSDON)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla [1833-1886]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester [1840-1919]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, Jr [1797-1874]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William [1763-1826]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia (CATES) [1876-]</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDBOWER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae Violet</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDISON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Lawrence [1952-]</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARGENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles [1875-1919]</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona (SCHOFF)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (CHAMBERS) [1876-1922]</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAWYER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie [1852-]</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAYERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances [1908-1988]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAYLOR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Monett) [1816-1841]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth [1821-1897]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael [1841]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann [1823-1906]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHAEPNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (COLLIER) [1967-]</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHATZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (OHARRA) [1800-]</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHILLING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (BOLING)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (PROCTOR)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella (McGLOME) [1894-1984]</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison F [1867-1952]</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [1872-1900]</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatric S (BADER) [1861-1945]</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F [1852-1857]</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael [1823-]</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly [1869-1964]</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

219
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Lee</td>
<td>[1950-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Gerald</td>
<td>[1978-1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWayne Lee</td>
<td>[1976-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Marie</td>
<td>[1951-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Jean (SHIVENER)</td>
<td>[1931-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Alfred</td>
<td>[1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Lynn</td>
<td>[1983-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (STROUD)</td>
<td>[1982-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther (STIBBS)</td>
<td>[1915-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Marie (Patrick)</td>
<td>[1918-1972]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Helen</td>
<td>[1923-1933]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Hazel</td>
<td>[1921-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>[1903-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Kaye</td>
<td>[1975-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Alan</td>
<td>[1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Irving</td>
<td>[1919-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Rosco</td>
<td>[1986-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Abinas</td>
<td>[1917-1988]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Lee</td>
<td>[1912-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>[1929-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Irving</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Newton</td>
<td>[1972-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Lynn</td>
<td>[1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Marie</td>
<td>[1941-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoLee Elvira</td>
<td>[1982-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Irving)</td>
<td>[1925-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td>[1883-1962]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolene Ruth (NIEUWSMA)</td>
<td>[1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Lee</td>
<td>[1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Marie (KERN)</td>
<td>[1964-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Michael</td>
<td>[1980-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy Jean</td>
<td>[1977-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Oren</td>
<td>[1956-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Hilda</td>
<td>[1913-1995]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha (Smith)</td>
<td>[1913-1924]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutia Kay</td>
<td>[1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Sage)</td>
<td>[1829-1876]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Felice</td>
<td>[1905-1995]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (SCHILLING)</td>
<td>[1860-1988]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Adam</td>
<td>[1984-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren Hershall</td>
<td>[1929-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Jane</td>
<td>[1957-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Erna (CHIL.COTE)</td>
<td>[1928-1938]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Arlene (GRUBB)</td>
<td>[1922-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Eugene</td>
<td>[1957-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>[1966-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane (VER PLOEG)</td>
<td>[1980-1981]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renees Lynn</td>
<td>[1968-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>[1978-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>[1893-1896]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lyn (Austin)</td>
<td>[1956-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lynn (POTTORFF)</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Sue</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Some Herrick (WILKES)</td>
<td>[1968-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Lynn</td>
<td>[1973-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Herman</td>
<td>[1952-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (WALKER)</td>
<td>[1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pence</td>
<td>[1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pence</td>
<td>[1904-1974]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ann (West)</td>
<td>[1932-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID SPRENGEL</td>
<td>[1928-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>[1957-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lyn (Austin)</td>
<td>[1956-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lynn (POTTORFF)</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Sue</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annette C (HALL)</td>
<td>[1916-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>[1893-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle (GATTON)</td>
<td>[1894-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>[1903-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (CLENDENEN)</td>
<td>[1842-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>[1893-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1842-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Letitia (PICKLEY)</td>
<td>[1862-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Parsons)</td>
<td>[1896-1939]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Stockton</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (HEASTON)</td>
<td>[1902-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>[1902-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Reed</td>
<td>[1888-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catharine</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Max Rev</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Jane</td>
<td>[1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Jean (Sagle)</td>
<td>[1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>[1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Sue</td>
<td>[1967-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>[1849-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Lynn (Campbell)</td>
<td>[1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Jean (DICKERSON)</td>
<td>[1948-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melba</td>
<td>[1829-1894]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lynn</td>
<td>[1856-1862]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie L.</td>
<td>[1893-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lyn (Austin)</td>
<td>[1853-1856]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lyn (Austin)</td>
<td>[1857-1859]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (WALKER)</td>
<td>[1860-1862]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pence</td>
<td>[1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pence</td>
<td>[1904-1974]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ann (West)</td>
<td>[1932-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID SPRENGEL</td>
<td>[1928-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>[1957-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>[1893-1896]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lyn (Austin)</td>
<td>[1956-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lynn (POTTORFF)</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Sue</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annette C (HALL)</td>
<td>[1916-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>[1893-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle (GATTON)</td>
<td>[1894-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>[1903-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (CLENDENEN)</td>
<td>[1842-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>[1893-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1842-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Letitia (PICKLEY)</td>
<td>[1862-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Parsons)</td>
<td>[1896-1939]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Stockton</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois (HEASTON)</td>
<td>[1902-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>[1902-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Reed</td>
<td>[1888-1970]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catharine</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Max Rev</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Jane</td>
<td>[1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Jean (Sagle)</td>
<td>[1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>[1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Sue</td>
<td>[1967-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>[1849-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Lynn (Campbell)</td>
<td>[1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Jean (DICKERSON)</td>
<td>[1948-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES
Julie Lynn [1961- ]

117

SINES

86
Christina Danette [1979- )

Christine Marie (KERR) [1962- ] . . 172
Michael Scott [1982- ]
172
Paula Jean [1979- ]
172
Scott
172

Clara
Cleo Elizabeth [1891-]
Clifford [1902-1984]
Cordelia [1831-1885]

SIPE
George W
Vanseneella (Monnett) [1857-] . . .
SISSON
Nancy
SITES
Sarah J
SKEENS
Edna Mae [1913-]
SLAGLE
(WILSON)
Abraham
Adelaide Belle [1869-1964]

106
106
48

36

155
101, 102
154.155
79

Aley Burrill [1788-1868]
1, 107
Alfred Beach [1883-1936]
155, 160
102

155
94.
95
Alton
102
Amanda (ROUSH)
102
Amanda Kay [1982-]
77
Amy Minerva (TURNER) [1839-191115
Anastasia [1813- ]
75
Anastasia [1819-1905]
114, 134
Anastatia [1794-1869]
1,
169
Andrew
86
Ann Lawrence (SANDISON) [1952-]90
Ann/Nancy [1787-1838]
1. 104. 163
Anna Elizabeth
101
Anna Jeanette (ROGERS) [1848-192987
Annie (LINTON) [-1840]
86
Archibald C. [1873-1940]
154
Arthur
101
Barbara (McKenzie) [-1990]
161
Bellinda E (McCREARY) [1867-195216
Benjamin
101
Benjamin Stewart [1977- ]
90
Bertha
102
Bess (DOWLING)
96
Betty Jane [1943- ]
88.
89
Bonnie Jean [1942-]
88
Brian Paul [1980- ]
78
Burrell H [1880-]
94,96
Burt Orr [1879- ]
90
Cameron Saxour [ 1991 - ]
77
Carol Sue (CARMEAN) [1945- ] . . . 77
Caroline (LINKE) [1861-]
98
Catharine (Hyder) [1796-1885] ...114
Catherine Amanda [1826-1915]! 14, 143
Charles A [1888-]
98. 100
Charles Brelsford [1914-]
100
Chelsa
101
Christina (ZUCK) [1818- ]
Almyra [1877-1902]

David
Debora C (Ross) [1952-]

164

AdreaDarlene [1981- ]

Alice
Alma Dorothy [1904-1993]

Cordelia (BISHOP)
Daniel Scott [I960- ]

Delia Charlene (Allen) [I960-]
Diane Marie Joan [1943-[

79
102
98
155
114,
146
101
78,
79
86
77
79

76, 77
Dolores Lucile (Jones) [1923-1987] .76
Donna
101
Edith (MUNSEY)
96
Edith Alberta [1899- ]
90
Edna (SORGEN) [1887-1946]
100
Eleanor Reding (BENZ) [1950- ] . . . 90
Elinor [1792-abt 1820]
I,
105, 163
Elizabeth
86
Elizabeth [1772-1840]
1.
25
Elizabeth [1854-1925]
93,
97
Elizabeth Anne [1990- ]
89
Elza
101
Emily Frances (Weber) [1916- ]
88
Emily Kathleen [1992- ]
89
Emma (Beach) [1845-1888
]154
EmmaD, [1875-1963]
154
Emma Jane [1851-]
93
Ethel Ellen [1877-1929]
155.156
Etta (Phillips) [1880-]
96
Eva
86
Eva J [1875-1902]
94
Evelyn (Glasgow) [1923-1990]
89
Florence (KEARSE)
101
Floyd Cleveland [1887-1961]
76
Frances
102
Frances (GROAT)
155
Francis Burrell
101
Francis Burrell [1822-1919]
75,93
Francis Frank [1887-1945]
98. 100
Frank
102
Gail Leslie (OLSON) [1956-]
89
Gary Lee [1942-]
78
George
102
Given Woodrow [1919-1995]
76
Gladis
102
Grace
101
Grant
86
Grant U.S. [1864-1901]
154
Gulaelmus [1815-1910]
114
Hannah [1804-]
46.50.
75
Hannah [abt 1780-1808]
1. 73
Hannah (TURNER)
101
Harold Francis
101
Harriss
101
Harry
102
Heather Michelle [1976-]
77
Heidi (SCHWIÈNFURTH) [1957- ] . 89

222

Helen
Henderson
Herschel Venus [1866-1921]
Horace Eugene [1914-]

96
102
76

87,88
Ida [1861-]
93
Ida [1874-1919]
101
IdaB [1875-]
94
Ida Edith (CROFT)
90
Idris [1907-]
96
Inez Huldah (Blackburn) [1887-1973] 160
Isaac [1824-]
75, 101
Isaac [1847-1931]
93, 94
Isaac B [1847-]
86
Jacob
86. 101, 102
Jacob [1811-1898]
75,
86
Jacob [abt 1740/1745-1800]
1
Jacob, Jr. [abt 1784-1811]
1. 103
James Alan [1970- ]
88
James William [1955-]
88, 89
Jane (FOOS)
86
Jane (HESSER)
101
Jason [1970- ]
77
Jennifer Ballou [1977-]
90
Jerry Lee [1972-]
88
Jessica Delaine [1982-]
79
Jessica Lea [1976- ]
77
Jessie (HILL)
90
John
103
John [1806-1898]
75
John Given [1947- ]
76,
77
John Hyder [1839-1909]
114.154
John Hyder. Jr. [1871-1940]
154
John Nelson [1842-1909]
86, 87
John V [1790-1840]
1,
114
John Weber [1957-]
88,
89
John, Jr. [1835-1916]
75
Joseph
86
Joseph [1782-1860]
1,46.
75
Joseph [1844-1883]
86
Joseph [1848- ]
101
Joseph, Jr. [1809-]
75,86
Josephine
101
Juanita (MATHIE) [-1988]
160
Julia
101
June
96
Karen E (WEATHERFORD) [1957-] .78
Katherine Marie [ 1927- ]
76. 78
Kevin Jacob [1988- ]
89
Larry Vern [1951- ]
89. 90
Laura
86
Lauren Estelle [1987- ]
89
Leafy Velma [1900-1976]
76. 79
Lemuel
86
LeVernne Ballou [1918- ]
87,89
Lewis
101, 102
Livinia (MILLER)
86
Lucile [1909-1997]
87
Lucille [1910-]
100
Lucy Ann (WERTS) [1852-]
90
Lulu May [1889-]
90
Lydia [I860-]
86.92


# INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year (Range)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stemen</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starnes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speckman</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speelman</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaker</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speicher</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda May (Putman)</td>
<td>1893-1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauvin</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoerlein</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1901-1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betha</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Jo</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mae (Karnes)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu Ann</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sproull</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spyker</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Armand</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernadette Marie</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Beth (Woodland)</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamm</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Ann</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica (Burdette)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (Stinson)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharette Sue</td>
<td>1956-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Caroline Elliott</td>
<td>1907-1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Molly&quot;</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starner</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M (Monett)</td>
<td>1887-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Colleen</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia (Thompson)</td>
<td>1907-1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Keith</td>
<td>1906-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Lee</td>
<td>1964-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie (Workmeister)</td>
<td>1906-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.E.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stemen</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne (Belt)</td>
<td>1843-1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Wright)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry</td>
<td>1973-1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gathings</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gathings</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gathings</td>
<td>1942-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Ethel (Kartalia)</td>
<td>1946-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Elion (Einsy)</td>
<td>1970-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunham</td>
<td>1970-1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith (Karnes)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Allen</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marita</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Sieber)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell James</td>
<td>1977-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Elizabeth</td>
<td>1980-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stibbs</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stickel</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony B</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daileen Marie (Downing)</td>
<td>1960-1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiger</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen Malissa (Monett)</td>
<td>1813-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Still</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Mrs.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwagon</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimmel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphine (1863-)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (-)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H (1891-1892)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas (1891-)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche (Elliot)</td>
<td>1893-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (-)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (1916-1920)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold (1924-)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keffi</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (Yost)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul E (1913-)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R (1920-)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stivers</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Stagler)</td>
<td>107-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasa Jo (1975-1976)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Lynn (1980-)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Jane (Stagler)</td>
<td>1987-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Wane (1956-)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striker</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strain</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne (Shumate)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stripe</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanessa Ann</td>
<td>1957-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strobel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (Cisek)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann (DeBerry)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ronald</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strohmeyer</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Louise</td>
<td>1934-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroop</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroup</td>
<td>51, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>51, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suiter</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Inez (1927-1976)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swalm</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaze</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swearengen</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Samuel Rev.</td>
<td>1922-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mae (1925-)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Wayne (1929-1930)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola (Roberts)</td>
<td>1922-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Pikley)</td>
<td>1898-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann (McNutt)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Phillips)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabelle</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleen Yvonne</td>
<td>1927-1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1814-1871)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Delores</td>
<td>1973-1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (1907-1910)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold (1904-1907)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leoma (1931-1932)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Daniell)</td>
<td>1828-1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (Sagler)</td>
<td>1904-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann (1954-1958)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma (1905-1910)</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeters</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Ann (Monett)</td>
<td>1846-1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wesley</td>
<td>1800-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Trent (1870-1940)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Waudell (1906-1997)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan (1900-1945)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Trent)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Collie (1893-1972)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie (DeWitt)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therion</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie (Putman)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rose</td>
<td>1860-1945</td>
<td>32,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>1877-1907</td>
<td>32,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson Audrey</td>
<td>1916-1965</td>
<td>34,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Grace</td>
<td>1924-1968</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Harrick (CUMMINGS)</td>
<td>1880-1960</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (MILLER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Lynne</td>
<td>1960-</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carne (EARLI)</td>
<td>1898-</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Harold</td>
<td>1914-</td>
<td>34,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarion L.</td>
<td>1877-</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Jean</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Sue</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland (PUTMAN)</td>
<td>1941-</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Lynn</td>
<td>1971-</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane (BARTHELMAS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominique</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean</td>
<td>1944-</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dore (T)</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Ava</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Frances (MAHAFFEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Mae (SKEENS)</td>
<td>1883-1956</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Joseph</td>
<td>1873-1921</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Joseph</td>
<td>1906-1920</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Dee (NEFF)</td>
<td>1883-1956</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1883-1956</td>
<td>32,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Irene</td>
<td>1857-1960</td>
<td>32,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene (WHITE)</td>
<td>1873-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Joseph</td>
<td>1865-1868</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>1865-1868</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1905-1988</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Mackenzie</td>
<td>1952-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen (T)</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humor Richard</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Robert</td>
<td>1955-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee</td>
<td>1956-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lewis</td>
<td>June 1876</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lee</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Amanda</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn (CHILES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keri Lynn Hodges (CHILES)</td>
<td>1961-</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann</td>
<td>1967-</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian May</td>
<td>1952-</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille (BETHARDS)</td>
<td>1898-1914</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille (VALL)</td>
<td>1909-1914</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynnet (WILLS)</td>
<td>1954-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A (CUMMINGS)</td>
<td>1872-1920HQ</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (PIXLEY)</td>
<td>1866-1892</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>1913-</td>
<td>59,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>1909-1994</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Michael</td>
<td>1980-</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Enoch</td>
<td>1871-1913</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie (GILMAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota (Williams)</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Paul (TROTTGER)</td>
<td>1967-</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Mae</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Alice</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td>130,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, Jr.</td>
<td>1928-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>1959-</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>1959-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>1961-</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Anthony</td>
<td>1984-</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1862-1865</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>1937-</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Fitzgerald</td>
<td>1951-</td>
<td>36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma (CROTTY)</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline (Seymour)</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Eugene</td>
<td>1911-</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (TUSI)</td>
<td>1991-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Riegard (Lyne)</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynne (BEALL)</td>
<td>1936-</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>1935-</td>
<td>31,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonya</td>
<td>1938-</td>
<td>34,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy/Tacy (O'HARRA)</td>
<td>1929-1924</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>1941-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry (KILBER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma (Taylor)</td>
<td>1905-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermon (Jack)</td>
<td>1933-</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil William</td>
<td>1977-</td>
<td>34,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Law</td>
<td>1933-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Mylee</td>
<td>1899-1971</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walonnie Mae (OTT)</td>
<td>1905-1962</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E</td>
<td>1905-1986</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W</td>
<td>1905-1986</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINAPPLE</td>
<td>Nona</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBIAS</td>
<td>Antoinette Josephine (Monnet)</td>
<td>1856-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Calvin</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBIN</td>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBIE</td>
<td>Mary Ellen (O'HARRA)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBBIE</td>
<td>Mary Katherine (O'HARRA)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLL</td>
<td>Bonnie Lou</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLIN</td>
<td>Sherri</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMLIN</td>
<td>Etta Elaine</td>
<td>1954-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Ruth (SHIVENER)</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOTIMAN</td>
<td>Donald E</td>
<td>1958-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Kay (Lannan)</td>
<td>1983-</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Eugene</td>
<td>1991-</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Lannan</td>
<td>1984-</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAIL</td>
<td>Alice Catherine (Hackett)</td>
<td>1891-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS</td>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAYLOR</td>
<td>Christy Lee</td>
<td>1976-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Ruth (BONE)</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joey Cray</td>
<td>1976-</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREGO</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Bessie ................................................. 20
Gladys ................................................... 20
Ida Belle (DICKERSON) [1866-1947] ........... 20
Jesse ..................................................... 21
Levi ......................................................... 20
Robert ..................................................... 21
TROTTER

Mary ...................................................... 8

TREVASKIS

Allen Edward, Dr. .................................... 5
Jeanne Claire [1954-] ................................. 5
Margaret Jane (FRAZED) [1921-] .................. 5
Reid [1950-] ............................................. 5

TRENT

Mary (FISHER) [1917-1960] ......................... 118
Marvin Gilbert [1936-1980] ......................... 119
Martha Jane ............................................. 119
Martha Harriet Ruby [1898-] ....................... 119
Lisa Paul [1967-] ...................................... 119
Leo Gene [1945-] ...................................... 119
Mary (FISHER) [1917-1960] ......................... 118
Mary Ann (MOWREY) [1830-1901] ............... 118

TROUGUAI

Joyce ..................................................... 94

TSCHUDI

Loretta .................................................... 132

TUCKER

Anna [1885-1935] ..................................... 134
Betty [1922-] .......................................... 79
Bob [1924-1980] ....................................... 79
Howard [1981-] ....................................... 79
Janet ...................................................... 176
Jennie Eustice (PARKER) [1890-] ................. 176
June [1892-1983] ....................................... 79
Leafy Velma [1890-1976] ............................. 79
Margorie (Evans) ..................................... 79
Patty [1934-] .......................................... 79
Ruth Ann [1937-] ...................................... 79

TULLIS

Cameron Neil [1980-] ......................... 135
Kari Lynn (MURPHY) [1938-] ..................... 135
Lucy Jean [1956-] ..................................... 135
Tiffany Lynn [1978-] ................................ 135
Tony Neil [1936-] ..................................... 135

TULLY

John ......................................................... 81
Myrtle Elly (CHAMBERS) [1879-1963] ............ 81

TURNER

Amy Minerva [1839-1911] ......................... 35
Aurora [1962-] .......................................... 35
Dawn Danielle [1958-] ............................... 35
Deborah Kay [1934-] ................................ 111
Donald [1938-1986] .................................. 35
Harriett ................................................... 101
Helene Elizabeth [1934-] ......................... 101
James Shane [1976-] ................................ 111
James W. [1938-] ....................................... 111
Larry Joe [1944-] ..................................... 111
Lizzie ...................................................... 65
Mabel Alice (Thompson) [1912-] ................. 35
Nancy ...................................................... 75
Robert Louis [1936-] ................................ 35
Ruth Divine (MARTHA) .............................. 35

TUSH

Rachel .................................................. 32

TWIGG

Aden [abt. 1804-1850] ............................... 169
Anastasia (Sigge) [1794-1869] .................... 169
Anna Stadia [1834-1898] ............................ 169
Arnold [1858-1819] .................................. 169

Twisha .................................................... 192
Ellen (CLAY) [1838-1904] ........................... 192
Elize [1859-] .......................................... 192
Fanny [1855-1912] .................................... 192
Francis [1829-] ....................................... 169
Jacob B [1860] ......................................... 169
John ....................................................... 169
Mary Ellen [1861-] .................................. 169
Ruth (FARMER) ......................................... 169
Zinni Sisson [1827-1858] ............................ 169

UNKNOWN

86

VADAKIN

Frances ................................................ 106
Sarah (Mennett) [1842-] .............................. 106

VAIL

Lucille .................................................. 153

VAN ARKEL

Artie ..................................................... 183

VAN CLEVE

Myrtle .................................................. 154

VAN GENDY

Anna ...................................................... 86

VAN HAALEN

Janet Elaine [1944-] .................................. 187

VANCE

Anna Elizabeth (STROUP) ......................... 51, 52
Emma Elizabeth "Bessie" [1885-1945] ............ 52
George Washington .................................. 51, 52

VELDHUIZEN

Baby Boy [1994-] ...................................... 188
Baby Boy [1985-] ...................................... 188
Brian Keith [1974-] .................................... 188
Craig Lee [1976-] ...................................... 188
Jeffrey Allen [1971-] ................................ 188
Kurt Ellis [1980-] ..................................... 188
Norman Lee [1944-] .................................. 188
Sherry Lynn (LITTLEJOHN) [1949-] ............ 188

VER PLOEG

Artie (VAN ARKEL) .................................. 183
Henry ..................................................... 183
Rebecca Jane [1890-1983] ......................... 183

VILARDI

Jennifer Marie (Wilcox) [1866-] ................. 53
Laura Helen [1970-] .................................. 35
Peter Clark [1894-] .................................. 35
Roy Domen [1866-] ................................... 35

VOLZ

Margaret (CORBIN) .................................. 175
Victor .................................................... 175

VOLT

Aden Frederick [1861-1902] ....................... 192
Anna Stadia (TWIGG) [1834-1908] ............... 192
Frederick [1812-1877] ............................... 192
Jacob L. [1858-1885] ................................. 192
Lou Marie [1869-1935] ............................. 192
Statia Ellen [1855-1939] ........................... 192
Thomas Burnett [1876-1911] ..................... 192

WADE

Artta May [1888-1970] ......................... 147
W A ......................................................... 147

WAGNER

AL ......................................................... 181
Alma Mary (O'HAHRA) [1902-1976] ............ 183
Barbara Loreta (FREELAND) [1940-] .......... 132

226
INDEX OF NAMES

WEATHERFORD

WATTS

WARNER

WARE

WARREN

WATSON

WATTS

WAYNE

WEATHERFORD

WEAVER

WEISS

WELCH

WELDY

WENDY

WERNER

WHARTON

WHITE

WILCOX

WILKOFF

WIGGLE

WIDNER

WILEY

WILKE

WILKINS

WILKINSON

WILLIAMS

WILSON

Karen E [1957-] ............................................... 78

LaAnna ........................................................... 84

Emily Frances [1916-] ....................................... 88

Carolyn Ann (Elliott) [1945-] ............................. 68

Dennis L ............................................................ 68

Heather Elliot [1971-] ....................................... 69

Heinrich ......................................................... 115

Margaret .......................................................... 71

Mary [1845-] .................................................... 155

Estella (COLLETT) [1886-1972] ............................ 155

Frank ............................................................... 155

Marjorie [1905-] ............................................... 155

Anna Catherine [1944-] ..................................... 60

Lucy Ann [1852-] ............................................... 90

Virginia Ann ..................................................... 189

Jane [1830-] ....................................................... 48

Edward ............................................................ 55

Katy Colleen (OHARRA) [1934-] ........................ 44

Elsie Elizabeth (Moneett) [1857-] ........................ 106

Albert .............................................................. 55

Ahnat [abt 1892-] ............................................... 55

Emogene [1873-] ............................................... 38

Fred ................................................................. 55

George W [1856-] ............................................... 55

John A [1858-] .................................................... 55

Lizzie ............................................................... 164

Lora [1889-] ....................................................... 55

Mary ............................................................... 30

Rose Ella (OHARRA) [1861-1942] ......................... 58

Sarah [1894-] ..................................................... 55

Warner [1884-] ................................................ 55

Mary Renee [1864-1915] .................................... 178

Brandon Joe [1890-] ......................................... 189

Edward Joe ...................................................... 189

Jean Renee (Scott) [1958-] ................................. 189

Alice (Single) .................................................. 102

Roy ................................................................. 75

Effie ............................................................... 65

Mary (---) [1786-] ............................................. 75

Rachel [1706-1795] ........................................... 75

Ruth [1800-1887] .............................................. 107

Thomas [1786-] ............................................... 75

Eric [1937-] ....................................................... 14

Stephanie Leigh (Smith) [1948-] ......................... 14

Sarah [1818-1875] ............................................. 154

Harriet Mac (DE WITT) [1905-] .......................... 53

Merrill Edward [1912-] ..................................... 53

Beth Hartigan [1960-] ...................................... 53

Clark Lewis [1914-1967] .................................... 53

Deirese Ann (GERST) [1933-] ............................... 52

Jack Wesley [1933-] .......................................... 52

Jennifer Marie [1966-] ....................................... 52

Joy Ann (BARR) [1934-] ..................................... 52

Judd O'Hara [1964-] .......................................... 52

Kathryn Ann "Ketti" (Harmon) [1964-] ................ 55

Lisa Gay (MOBLEY) ............................................ 53

Mildred Elizabeth "Milly" [1946-] ........................ 52

Mildred/Milly Adeline (O'Hara) [1910-1952] .... 52

Molly Elizabeth [1962-] ..................................... 52

Pamela Renee (GOODMAN) [1968-] .................... 53

Roger Clark [1934-] .......................................... 52

Wells Lewis [1962-] ......................................... 53

Martha A .......................................................... 143

Sone Herrick .................................................. 186

Charles .......................................................... 4

Victoria (PRAZEE) [1869-1921] ............................ 4

Charles Grant .................................................. 135

Dan [1937-] ....................................................... 137

Elma Katherine [1898-1923] ............................... 135

Janet (SHIELEY) ................................................ 137

Jim [1941-] ......................................................... 137

Marion [1931-] ................................................ 137

Marjorie [1903-] ................................................. 136

Maurice V [1906-1970] ...................................... 135

Ophelia (SHUMATE) [1876-1960] ......................... 135

121, 140

Aslyshia [1998-] ............................................... 121

Danny Paul [1964-] .......................................... 189

Leota [1900-] ..................................................... 38

Linda Kay (Scott) [1946-] .................................. 188

Mike ............................................................... 140

Nick [1943-] ....................................................... 188

Nora Louise ...................................................... 55

Robyn Lynn [1960-] ......................................... 189

Susanne (SHUMATE) ......................................... 140

Tanya Lynn (POTTER) [1968-] ............................. 121

Amy [1967-] ...................................................... 14, 15

Brent [1957-] .................................................... 14, 15

Cynthia (ADKINS) .............................................. 15

Donald ............................................................ 14

Jennifer Anne [1975-] ..................................... 15

Lisa [1958-] ....................................................... 14, 15

Virginia Irene (McDANIEL) [1936-] .................... 14

Mabel E [1911-] ............................................... 53

Mary Anna ...................................................... 135

Charles .......................................................... 128

Charles A ........................................................ 140

Charles V ........................................................ 140

Claudia Lucille (HIBBITS) [1943-] ..................... 140

Cordeia [1893-] ............................................... 31

Debbie ............................................................ 140

Emma [1975-] .................................................. 128

Hiram A ........................................................... 165
INDEX OF NAMES

WISE
Norma ............................................ 19

WITHAARD
Elizabeth Catherine .......................... 53

WOEHRLLE
David John [1896-1959] .................. 57
David John, Jr. [1924-] ................. 58
Emmeline Florence [1922-] ............. 57
Florence (KARNES) [1898-1995] .... 57
Jean (CUMMINGS) ........................... 58
Norman William [1926-] ............... 58

WOLF
Manilla ........................................... 132

WOLFE
Caroline [1838-1878] .................... 164.
Daisy (BENDER) ............................... 17
Dora Moore (CUMMINGS) [1902-1991] 126
Earl Ellison [1907-1975] ............. 126

WOLFENBERG
Brianna Marie [1995-] .................... 12
Gregory [1967-] .............................. 12
Joseph Daniel [1988-] ................. 12
Melissa Lynn (HUGHES) [1967-] .... 12
Michael Anthony [1989-] ............. 12

WOOD
Charles Warren [1915-] .................. 162
Cynthia [1961-] ............................... 162
Elaine [1948-] ................................ 162
Helen Lewis ................................... 162
J Wares .......................................... 162
Margery Adelaide (Stagle) [1918-1988] 126
Roger [1945-1961] ......................... 126

WOODBLAND
Amy Lynn [1960-] ............................ 40
James Philip, Jr. [1929-] ............. 40
James Randall [1959-] .................... 40
Laura Beth [1962-] ......................... 40
Madeleine (COCKREHAM) [1925-] .... 40
Mary Eugenia (Baldwin) [1926-] .... 40
Naaman Johnson, Jr [1926-] .......... 40
Naaman Johnson, Sr [1897-1958] .... 40
Olive (COE) [1900-] ....................... 40
Phillip Baldwin .............................. 40
Rebecca COE .................................. 40

WOODS
Betty .............................................. 187

WREN
Nora L. (Stagle) [1879-] .............. 90
Oliver ........................................... 90

WRIGGLESWORTH
Betty [1936-] .................................. 12

WRIGHT
Annie (Taylor) ................................. 34
Cooper .......................................... 34
George Henry [1828-] .................... 108
George M [1822-] ............................ 73

Mary Minerva [1856-] ................... 21
Mary Rosalitha (MINGHINI) [1830-1919] 73
May .............................................. 106
Sarah [1853-] ................................ 73
Sarah Ann ..................................... 147
Silas [1855-] .................................. 73
William [1838-] ............................. 73

WURZBACH
Ann Marie (Collins) ....................... 5
Clinton Otto .................................... 5
Doris Anita (FRAZEE) [1923-] ........ 5
James Clinton [1952-] .................... 5
Janet Marie [1933-] ....................... 5
Margaret FRAZEE [1949-] .............. 5
Otto Julius [1957-] ......................... 5

WUSHNAK
Colleen Yvonne (BOLYARD) [1927-] 10
Joseph Francis ............................... 10
Sherry Marie [1951-] ...................... 11

YARLEY
Shawn Ansell [1955-] ..................... 38

YODER
Carl C [1930-] ................................. 191
Donna Jean (CRONE) [1931-] .......... 191
Kurt Jay [1960-] ............................. 191

YOSI
Cornelia [1852] ............................ 108
Nellie ........................................... 66

YOUNG
Gary ............................................. 134
Gloria ........................................... 100
Kyle Richard [1983-] .................... 134
Tammy Lynn (DUNKIN) [1958-] ....... 134
Troy Wayne [1958-] ....................... 134

ZEHNER
Pearl [1876-] .................................. 144

ZICKAFOOSE
Ashley .......................................... 16
Donald ......................................... 16
Dustin ......................................... 16
Kelley .......................................... 16
Rebecca (McDANIEL) [1948-] ........ 16

ZIELSTORF
Daniel ........................................... 172
Daniel Lee [1977-] ......................... 172
Daisha Elizabeth [1981-] .............. 172
Pamela Sue (KERR) [1959-] ............ 172

ZIMMERMAN
164
Salama (BELT) ............................... 164

ZINSER
Ernest [1940-] ................................ 13
Suzanne (LARRICK) [1943-] ........... 13

ZUCK
Anna (Van GUNDY) ......................... 86
Christina [1818-] ......................... 86
John ............................................. 86
Reflections

Our ancestors’ wills reveal values: Fairness and Love are reflected over and over by the wills. They divided property (which gives us an idea of their success or station in life) so that all would get their share. Fathers ordered children to provide for the mother, often very specific such as building a house, providing meat, beans etc. By the books listed in wills, the family’s interests, literacy and religion are revealed. A footnote in this book cites a father’s beautiful admonition to his children to avoid discord about the estate and his emphasis on a good name being more valuable than riches, and that they should always aim to preserve their good name.

Our foremothers’ lives: Many readers of my book Mom! The Threshers are Coming! (about my early childhood on an Ohio farm in the 1920s) have written me with comments. Several expressed the thought that they were astonished by the details of the hard work of a 1920s farmer’s wife as described in the chapter on “Woman’s Work is Never Done.” While writing this Slagle book, I had a similar experience of consciousness being raised.

I had finished entering the data of a newly submitted family and gazed at the completed family group sheet of this large family. I thought, “What have I just typed?” There, before me were entries of a dozen or more children and several deaths in this midwest farm household of the 1850-1870s. I studied the specific years of these events and realized that in some years this mother was not only caring for an ill child, enduring and grieving over its death, meeting the needs of a toddler, other children and the farm household, but in addition was carrying a new life. I also suspected that I had listed similar pioneer mothers’ lives, but hadn’t focused on the reality of it all. That period was earlier and more primitive than the era I described in “Woman’s Work,” of a 1920s farmer’s wife, who had only two children fourteen years apart.

All those names, all my ancestors: I have included in the appendix the ahnentafel charts of the three spouses (Hyder, Beach and Dunham) of my Slagle ancestors. In seeing these I have become much more aware that these are all my names and are all my gene pool -- be they my two parents, four grandparents or the hundreds of early immigrants to this country and before that in Europe including the Magna Carta ancestors of Catharine Hyder. I cannot say I am a Dunham (nee) or a Slagle (maternal) anymore than I am any of the other ancestors listed who had names such as Brown, Roberts, Adams, Herrick or the one named Mayke Hendrieux Von der Burchgraeff! This is all rather interesting to me because, unless one does genealogy, most folks barely know the names of their great grandparents. Some researchers pursue only their birth surnames, ignoring all the female lines, while these unknown surnames keep others of us “going and going”(yes, we are curious) after we encounter a new missing “grandmother.” We of the “do it all” approach ask each other “What are your names?” Those of the one surname goal ask “And how far back have you gone?” They assume one is just interested in one’s
some ancestors are not found before the mid-1700s, while others are documented back into the 1200s.

All our cousins: Since I tried to do so many lines, I gathered a lot of story material. During the exciting throes of my early genealogical findings I was relating some of this to the family after a Sunday dinner. I mentioned such gems as our 1630 immigrant ancestor Rev. John Lothrop’s descendants which included Fuller of the Fuller Brush Company, Marriotts of the well known hotel chain, and former President George Bush. We are descended from Mary Delanoy Cox, who was related to the Delano family of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Then, bragging away, I informed them that my father was a fourth cousin of the Wright Brothers in Dayton, Ohio through his Benham line. Our son Jim, probably poking a bit of fun at me, said, “Gee Mom, I guess we’re related to just about everybody.” I was happy to answer more or less in this fashion “Now, you have the picture. As you walk down the street, you may greet friends or neighbors even more warmly, having the concept that they well could be one of your numerous cousins.”
This list of Jacob Slagles is included to provide hints, or a nexus for Slagle researchers--especially if they are looking for one of the numerous Jacob Slagles! They are not perfectly identified; two or more could be the same person. The sources are from articles, correspondents, and extant records. Many are descendants of Christopher Slagle immigrant from Saxony, Germany. Was in Germantown, PA 1700, d. abt.1772, York Co., PA. Married 1718 Anna Maria Eyster/Oyster/Aister dau. of John Jacob Eyster.

1. Jacob Slagle b. 1723, PA, son of Christopher the early 1700s immigrant. Married twice (Mary Catherine and Barbara) and had about twenty children. Died in PA. This family the subject of Slagles of America, by A. R. Slagle.

2. Jacob Slagle, compiler's 2nd gr. grf., b. abt. 1740s, d. 1800, Hampshire Co., VA. Married Hannah Burrell ca 1769, probably in MD. Both buried near old Slagle home Hamp. Co., VA. This Family in Monnet Genealogy, the book interesting, but ancestry of Jacob incorrect, as is the 2nd marriage of his son John Slagle, my great grandfather who only had one marriage-- to Catherine Hyder, (recorded as Snyder) in 1813, Allegheny Co., MD Marriage Records.

3. Jacob Slagle b. 1739, confirmed by J. J. Kline, 1753, "age 14 years at Falckner's Swamp, New Hanover, PA, "son of Johannes." The PA German Society Proceedings, Vol 20, page 345. Is he my Jacob (possibly son of Yohann Christian and Maria Clapsaddle, the grandson of Christopher) of the 1800 will, Hampshire Co., PA?

4. Jacob Slagle, b. 19, Aug, 1751, son of Jacob #1, christened John Jacob, Christ Lutheran Church, known as Jacob, m. Eva Kap d. 1815--, will probated 15, Nov., 1816 Adams Co., PA records. He was the Jacob that Monnet mistakenly believed the same person as my Jacob of Hampshire Co., VA.

5. Jacob Slagle, b. before 1766 of Henry Slagle and Elizabeth Jahn (married Duderoe 2nd), b. MD --from Millard Rice's book. pages 132 and 133.

6. Jacob Slagle, b. 1775, his will of 1832, Randolph Co., VA.-- Carole Freeburn, Marcile Preuit, Gilbert Huber, A.B. Willhite, sources for this line--Of Conrad?

7. Jacob Slagle, b. 1776, MD, m Mary Magdalena Booby/ Bovey, Hagerstown, MD. Buried with wives and children in Oliver's Cemetery (Dillon's farm) near Hancock, MD.--MD Cem. Records. His father most likely the John b. 1746, same cemetery.

8. Jacob Slagle Jr., b. ca 1777, son of Jacob Slagle #2 of the 1800 VA will. married
Susanna--, signed deed of 1803, Allegheny Co., MD. Monnet wrote, "Killed by Indians near Columbus, OH," in 1811. Widow Susanna Slagle in 1812 m. Ebenezer Petty, Pickaway Co., OH. In a deed, same year, Susanna named her Slagle heirs: sons Selah and John, one daughter Maria. Susanna and Ebenezer Petty had a son Napoleon Bonaparte Petty.--Pickaway Co., OH records. No further information on Jacob's death, or on the Slagle children. Maiden name of Susanna not known.

10. Jacob Schlegel, son of Jacob (b. 1751) and Eve, killed in 1822

11. Jacob Slagle, b. 177?, m. Elizabeth ? son of David and Catherine Meyer. Jacob, executor, with brother David, of David's will 1833

12. Jacob Slagle, b. before 1782 Hampshire Co., VA. Named in his father Conrad Slagle's will, 1782. May be #7, or #8

13. Jacob Schlagel b. 17, Dec., 1778, son of Christopher b. 1747 (the son of Jacob b. 1723). and Anna Magdalena Eyster--chart from Michael Lau of MD.


15. Jacob Slagle, b. 1792, Augusta Co., VA, son of George, (of Jacob, of Christopher, immigrant), d. in OH. Married Eliz. Eakle. bible records from Washington Court House. OH.


17. Jacob Slagle, 1795-1876, son of Jacob b. 177?, buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, PA. m. Anna Maria Carl--Slagle Report.*

18. Jacob Slagle, b. 1796, son of #7, Randolph Co., VA. Died 1873, Jasper Co., Iowa. Married Susanna Hornbeck. Same sources as #7

20. Jacob Slagle (Barbara), b. before 1824, when guardians were appt. for Daniel Jr's ch. Daniel Jr m. Elizabeth Eyster. Jacob was grandson of Christopher, the immigrant.-- from Morrison Alex. Slagle, Lee Co. VA. Daniel Sr. only had one son Daniel according to author A.R. Slagle, that's why I say Daniel Jr. "Heir of Daniel 1826", Slagle Report* and Johan Jacob Eyster in a paper. Sacrifice of Strabane.

21. Jacob Slagle, b. 1806, (a twin to Johannes) d. 1857, son of Jacob and Magdalena, cem. records of Oliver cem., Hancock, MD.

22. Jacob Slagle, b. 1803, N C, son of Frederick, of Christian and Maria Clapsaddle. Settled Slagle's Branch, N C.


24. Jacob Slagle, b. 1811, MD., son of Joseph, of Jacob of Hampshire Co., VA. Died in Kirkpatrick, OH.

25. Jacob Slagle, son of John (b. 1789), son of Frederick) b. 1767) -- from W.G. Slagle's notes, of TN, deceased, who many years ago, researched his line of PA/NC Slagles.

26. Jacob Slagle, 1820-1849, was the son of John b. 1796 Adams Co., PA, m. Cosby Nation. He may be the John listed as a son of Daniel Jr., lived in MO. and Crawford Co., OH. I discuss this John Slagle's identity in the narrative part of Slagle Trails and Monnet's error in ascribing John b. 1796 to Jacob Slagle of Hampshire Co., VA. Records from estate/guardian records in Crawford Co., OH.

30. Jacob Schlegel, son of the Jacob who lived 1821-1910, grandson of Jacob, b. 1751. Marvin Schlegel, Virginia Beach, VA, source for these 4 generations of Jacob Schlegels. Marvin said the family kept the old spelling. -- also on p. 13, Slagle Report.*


32. Jacob Slagle, an infant in 1820, when his father John Slagle died. Jacob's mother Susanna Gelwicks--Berkeley Co., WV records

33. Jacob Slagle b. 8, Mar., 1830, Randolph Co., VA, d. 25 Jan., 1912, McLean Co., IL. Son of Jacob b. 1796, grandson of Jacob b. 1775 and will of 1832. Sources same as #7.

34. Jacob Frederick Slagle, b. 6, Apr. 1830, d. 6, Sept 6. 1900, Pittsburgh. Was a Judge Was

228-3
son of Jacob b. 1789 above. m. Hannah Taggart 1866--Slagle Family, by Raymond Bell.

35. Jacob Schlegel, son of Jacob b. 1800 of Samuel #19, Berks Co., PA

36. Jacob Slagle, son of Jacob, of Joseph, d. in infancy-- from Nelson Slagle, Westminster, CA.

37. Jacob Slagle, b. 1840, son of Chas. Slagle and Susan, Dayton, OH -- W.G.Slagle.


39. Jacob Slagle b. 1820, KY or TN, d. 2, Apr., 1899, Benton Co., Oregon, m. 1841 Martha Cantwell (1822/24) in Polk Co., MO.-- from Allie Bird and A.B. Willhite.-- this Jacob thought to be related to Conrad Slagle, who left a will in 1782. Hampshire Co., VA.


42. Jacob Nicholas Schlegel, b. 1843, d. July 1906, son of Adam and Eliz.--(GAR), buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, PA., p. 4, Slagle Report.*

43. Jacob Schlegel, b. in Oregon, son of John Schlegel, Sr. (b. Switzerland) and Mary Walty, Oregon.

44. Jacob Slagle, m. Nancy Crawford 20, Apr., 1830, Columbiana Co., OH Records.

45. Jacob Slagle, m. Catherine Baldwin, Jan., 1840, Richland Co., OH Records.

46. Jacob Slagle, m. Mary Howard, 10, May, 1842, Crawford Co., OH Records.

47. Jacob Schlegel, m. Sarah Bents, 1, Nov., 1874, Holmes Co., OH Records.


51. Jacob Schlegel, b. 22, Sept., 1853.-- page 47, Slagle Report.*


53. Jacob Slagle, 1851- 1930, cemetery w. of Kenton, OH, submitted by Virginia Dunahue.--
wife ?- Maria A. 1860- 1921.

54. Jacob F. Slagle, Capt. and Lt. Co. D. 149th Reg., PA. - from Diane Slagle Sheridan' Slagle's
World newsletter- "Descendant of York Co., PA Slagles."

55. Jacob "Jake" Slagle, b. 1944, featured in an article in Washington D. C. about his
construction firm in Baltimore.

56. Jacob Slagle, roll of Capt. Schooner's Co. served from Feb. 21 until 21 Mar. 1913. County
unknown. Pvt., page 42, Gateway to the West by Anita short and Ruth Bowers.

* The Slagle Report, part of Genealogical Reports for The Historical Society of York
County, PA.#77, "Evidences of the Slagle families of York County, PA, Before the year
1850, prepared in the year 1955."-- File 3421